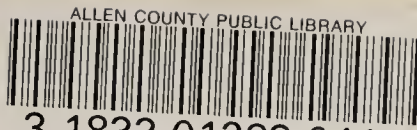


GC
929.2
H195HJM.
V.1

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

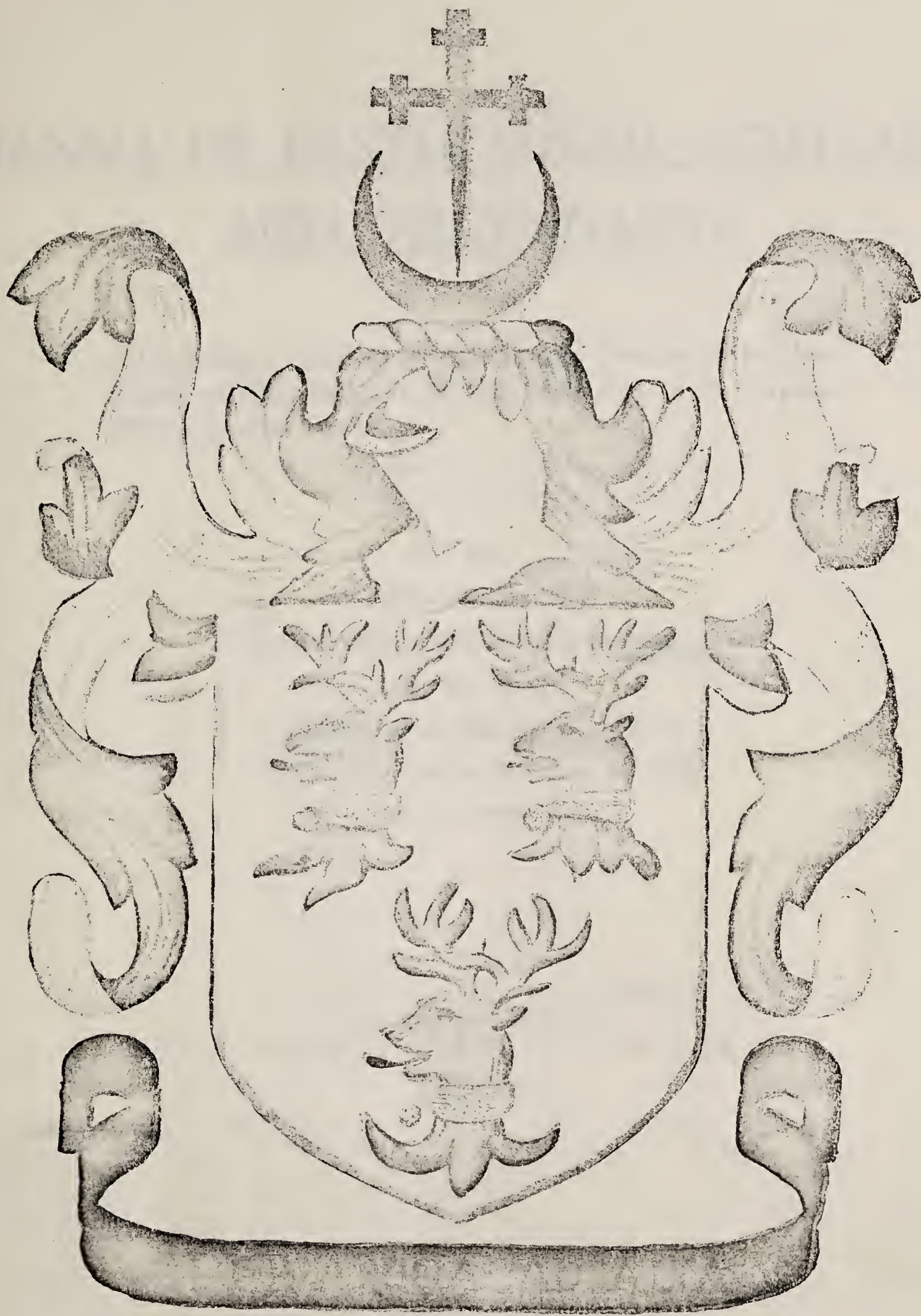


GC
929.2
H195HJM,
V.1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hannaofcastlesor00hann> ✧



Hanna

HANNA OF CASTLE SORBIE, SCOTLAND, AND DESCENDANTS

(Originally, A History of The Hanna Families of Scotland
(Land of Our Fathers), North Ireland (Ulster), America
(U.S.A.), 1150 - 1955.)

by
The Reverend
James Arthur MacClannahan Hanna,
A. B., B. D.

*Minister of the Oak Hill and Horeb
United Presbyterian Churches, Oak Hill,
Jackson County, Ohio.*

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

- With Illustrations -

1628836

FE

7

. H 1905

v. 1

Copyright, 1959, by the Reverend
James A. M. Hanna

Portions of this work may be reproduced
upon request from the author

Fourth Impression, November, 1959

First Printing (privately) - November, 1953
Second Printing (privately) - November, 1954
Third Printing (privately) - November, 1955

Other works by the author:

The House of Dunlap, 1956.

*A History of The Dunlap Family of Rockbridge
County, Virginia, Monroe County, Virginia
(West Virginia), And Kanawha County, West
Virginia*, 1957.

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Ann Arbor, Michigan

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

(Volume I)

This volume would certainly not have come into being without the assistance of the various branches of the family. Over four hundred persons bearing the Hanna surname or having some connexion with it were contacted and all but a few responded promptly for which the writer is grateful.

The beautiful Hanna of Sorbie Arms which is contained as the frontispiece was executed by A. Vernon Coale, Esq., of Jacksonville, Florida, a number of years ago. Exact reprints were made for the first, second, and third impressions of the Hanna Family History by the late Donald Mourning of Jackson, Ohio. The original oil-painting hangs in the Manse at Oak Hill, Ohio.

Alexander Hannah, Esq. of Inverness, Scotland, has generously assisted me with much of the early history of the family and brought to light many ancient facts and dates. There has been a rekindling of family ties with Mr. Hannah through the exchange of many letters dating back to 1947.

Mr. William E. Hanna, A. L., Cleveland, Ohio, graciously granted the author permission to extract much of his late father's splendid little history entitled The Hanna Family, An Historical Sketch (1930) by Willaim S. Hanna, A.L. This small but highly authentic volume of eighty-seven pages has gained popularity with the various Hanna branches because of its references to early Hanna family members in Scotland and Ulster. The Alexander Hanna (1737-1809) Lineage is brought up to date (1930) in its entirety.

Sister Maria Theresa of Avila Hanna (née Ellen Mary Hanna) of Teutopolis, Illinois, author of that superb little book The Hanna Family in The Westward Movement (1954), gave not only access to use her work but sent her extensive notes on numerous branches of the family dating back to the 18th century which she had compiled over a number of years. Her encouragement throughout the compiling this volume has been appreciated.

Mrs. Mabel Hanna Weber of West Jefferson, Ohio, sent gleanings from her family records and portions of Hanna history from many works. Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Eugene Spencer of Winchester, Indiana, readily assisted and offered the writer much encouragement in this work.

Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II of Jeffersontown, Kentucky, who combines much historical knowledge with scholarship, assisted the writer in bringing up to date not only his own

branch but cheerfully helped in countless other ways. Dr. Hanna's encouragement was unwavering and his judgement of historic values is unquestionable. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hanna Price of Shelbyville, Kentucky, readily permitted the use of all their historical records including their ancient Hanna Family Bible. Mrs. S. L. M. (Agnes Morton Willson) Major of Versailles, Kentucky, greatly assisted the writer by placing all her "Hanna Family Records" which she had compiled over a life-time. Mrs. William Calloway Hanna of Shelbyville, Kentucky (also a Hanna descendant), contributed early photographs and other data concerning Charles Morton Hanna and William C. Hanna.

Mrs. Marguerite Elisabeth Glenn Hillabold of Waveland, Indiana, and sister, Mrs. Mary Augusta Glenn Murphy, sent in their branches of the family and encouraged the writer by contacting many other family-members. Miss Cornelia Alberta Hanna of Pasadena, California, was most helpful in bringing the Adam Hanna (1754-1823) branch up to date along with Mrs. Scott Clay Hanna of Michigan who helped admirably in establishing the earlier family members of the 1700's.

John Robert Kibler of Raleigh, North Carolina, was helpful in sending in his branch. Mrs. Linnette Branham Peak of Glasgow, Virginia, very painstakingly read portions of the manuscript on her Hanna-Myles Lineage and gave a wealth of information. Miss Mary Brame of Mayfield, Kentucky, supplied much information on her branch.

The Thomas and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna Lineage was verified by Miss Katherine Hanna of Cincinnati, Ohio; Miss Jeannette MacFarland of Cambridge, Ohio; Harold D. Hanna of Phoenix, Arizona, and Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna of Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Estha Hole Scoggins of Georgetown, Texas, furnished her branch. Mrs. Jean Elisabeth Hanna Clapp, of Fargo, North Dakota, and daughter of the distinguished governor of that state, the Honourable Louis Benjamin Hanna, gave the author much desired information on this branch. Mrs. Mary Edna Edward Roach of Oak Hill, Ohio, placed at the writer's disposal a book of Memorial Addresses entitled Marcus A. Hanna (1904).

Mrs. Mary Hanna Gist of Independence, Pennsylvania, permitted perusal of her priceless copy of Ancestry And Kin of The Cowden And Welsh Families (1904).

James Edward Hanna of Scarsdale, New York, was helpful in permitting the writer to examine and make notes from a printed booklet entitled "The Hanna Family" by B. F. Hanna (1913). Milton A. Hanna, Jr., of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, is responsible for the three views of the family's ancestral castle, Sorbie, in south-west Scotland. Mrs. Nora MacKelvey Covairt of North Canton, Ohio, furnished information on her family. Mrs. Laura Moreland Hanna of Shreve, Ohio, was very helpful in substantiating facts on her late husband's lineage.

Miss Adella A. Hanna of Carrolls, Washington, was a constant correspondent and readily permitted the use of all her historical records and collected a vast amount of materials and refused to accept any compensation, saying she was only too happy to help with the labour. Mr. Robert H. Jones of Columbus, Ohio, was a constant critic and principal historical advisor of his branch and his familiarity with the Hannas of Jackson County, Ohio, made him invaluable. Mrs. Hazel E. Brunner Hanna of Fort Washington, Pennsylvania, courteously directed the writer to members of her late husband's family.

Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna of Canton, Ohio, and Potsdam, New York, gave encouragement in every stage of the work and worked faithfully to keep the book from error; his work will always be appreciated. Robert Lee Moscrip of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, has generously shared in the compilation of this volume and with sound literary scholarship aided the writer with the Patrick Hanna (1699-1758) Lineage. Mrs. Leola Blanche Hanna Strawn of Vinton, Iowa, permitted the use of her family branch. Mrs. Rosanna Belle Hanna Miller of Rich Hill, Missouri, mother of Rev. Clyde William Miller of LaPlata, Missouri, offered much encouragement in the early stages of the work and gave the author free use of her records.

The Robert Hanna Lineage was brought up to date by many of his descendants in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Indiana, but special mention must be made of the research of Mrs. Rhoda Mae Hanna Clayton Brookover of Barberton, Ohio. Others who assisted were: Mrs. Evelyn Hanna MacConnell of Cadiz, Ohio; Mrs. Sylvia Alice Hanna Berg of Marietta, Ohio; James Elmer Hanna of Marietta, Ohio; Miss Bertha Ray Hanna of Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Ada MacNary Hanna of Marietta, Ohio; Mrs. Winifred Hanna Murphy of Bloomington, Indiana; Mrs. Ethel Hanna Krebs of Bloomington, Indiana; and Miss Virginia Hanna of Johnstown City, Ohio, who courteously supplied the author with many family photographs and readily permitted the use of her family records.

Mrs. Frances Hanna Kirtz of Sandusky, Ohio, and Mrs. Naomi Hanna Hayman of Hubbard, Ohio, have been of considerable assistance. Mrs. Stella Hanna Howard of Monon, Indiana, permitted her family records to be used. Miss Mildred Hanna Finch of Columbus, Ohio, and her aunt, Mrs. Ida H. Hanna Beynon of Marietta, Ohio, were often consulted and always replied. Mrs. Almyria Hanna Bailey of Bowling Green, Ohio, has assisted the author in this work over a period of years.

Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna, 86, a resident of 306 Gilman Avenue, Marietta, Ohio, and of the Manse, Oak Hill, Ohio, grandmother of the writer, filled in many gaps in the history of the family. Mrs. Myrna Leona Peters Magers and her sister Mrs. Virginia Flora Peters Magers of Moundsville, West Virginia are to be thanked for their assistance. Great-aunts of the author, Mrs. Clara Pearl Hanna Clovis of Mannington, West Virginia, and Mrs. Fanny Estella Hanna Doty of Moundsville, West Virginia, provided family documents, photographs, and were

models in helpful co-operations. Everett Smith Hanna of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and daughter, Miss Gertrude Marie Hanna, were proficient in their help.

Julian A. Hanna, Esq., of Marietta, Ohio, and Huttonsville, West Virginia, the author's father, has been of great assistance in tracing down the "untraceable."

Miss Henrietta Campbell Dunlap of Lexington, Virginia, greatly assisted the writer in procuring access to the various branches of the Hanna-Dunlap connexion and placed at his disposal much data. Rev. Cary Randolph Blain of Washington, D. C., contributed the oldest photograph of the family and procured data on his ancient lineage. Mrs. Nellie Davis Kirby of Portland, Oregon, allowed the author with characteristic kindness access to her family papers.

Paul C. Hanna, A.L., Boston, Mass., sent photographs of Castle Sorbie, Scotland, and helped bring his branch up to date.

Mrs. Janet Marie Hanna Eden of Gastonia, North Carolina, filled in many gaps in the writer's information on her lineage. Mrs. Zada Elmina Wright Fair and Mrs. Zoe B. Ratchford Boyd of Gastonia, North Carolina, permitted use of their historical records.

Descendants of George and Jane Thomson Hannah were sent to the author by the late Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr. of Florence, Arizona, whose unfailing assistance and resourcefulness will long be remembered. Gordon A. Elcan, Esq., Blacksburg, Virginia, helped on his connexion. Mrs. George V. Hannah, Sr., of Elkins, West Virginia, has assisted in bringing her lineage up to date.

Mrs. Dorothy Lee Myers Foged of Columbus, Ohio, not only gave access to her family records but helped in numerous other ways. Mrs. Mary Nina Hanna Allison of Oak Hill, Ohio, assisted in bringing her branch up to date. Mrs. Helen Grace Stevenson Howell of Jackson, Ohio, and Mrs. Martha Stevenson Hulbert of Wellston, Ohio, have generously given their time in tracing lineages. Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna McCoy of Renick, West Virginia, has assisted in many ways.

Mrs. Lulo Elsie Patterson Richards of Thurman, Ohio, made many informative comments on her lineage and assisted in other ways. Dr. Gwyn A. Parry, prominent physician and student of Jackson County, Ohio, History, of Jackson, Ohio, was most helpful and resourceful in supplying long-forgotten information concerning the Hanna family and other connexions. Mr. and Mrs. John Newton Buckley of Oak Hill, Ohio, furnished information on the Hanna-Scurlock-Buckley lineages. Mrs. Jennie Julia Morrow Callahan of Wellston furnished information on the Hanna-Callahan lineages.

Other individuals not related to the Hanna family who have assisted the writer in various ways are to be commended for their work: Mrs. Thelma Thorne Davis, Librarian of Oak Hill,

Ohio; George Jordan Blazier, Marietta College Librarian; Dr. and Mrs. Olin Adams, Jr., of Oak Hill, Ohio, lately of Marietta, Ohio; Rev. James Edgar Tweddle of Georgetown, Ohio; the Honourable George Thompson Campbell of Georgetown, Ohio; Daniel Morgan Jones of Oak Hill, Ohio, for his extensive use of History of The Lower Scioto Valley, an indispensable book for family connexions; Chester Albert Vandervort of Cora-Beaver, Gallia County, Ohio, pioneer-student; Miss Olivia Gertrude Dunlap, 93, of Jacksonville, Illinois, for her research of various Hanna family branches; Mrs. Guiles Flowers of Carlisle, Pennsylvania, for her extensive, historic research on the various branches of the family in court houses in Pennsylvania.

Mention must be made of the Edwards Brothers, Inc. who prepared and published this work, and for their suggestions and unfailing assistance.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Acknowledgments	iii
Table of Contents	ix
List of Illustrations	xi
Master Key To Hanna Families	xvii
INTRODUCTION	xxxiii
 CHAPTER I	
The Hanna Name	1
The Coat of Arms of Hanna of Sorbie	4
The Racial Origin of The Hanna Family	5
The Religious Tendencies of The Hanna Family	8
The Hanna Family of Scotland, North Ireland, and America	15
Scotland	15
North Ireland	25
British-America	30
Earliest Known Hannas Coming To British-America	
A Partial List of The Hanna Family in The American Revolutionary War (1775-1783)	34
 CHAPTER II	
The Hannah Family of Stirlingshire, Scotland	37
 CHAPTER III	
Descendants of John and Mary Ervin Hanna of North Ireland and Virginia	43
 CHAPTER IV	
Descendants of James and Martha Hanna of North Ireland and Kentucky	60
 CHAPTER V	
Descendants of Thomas and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna of North Ireland and Pennsylvania	113
 CHAPTER VI	
Descendants of Alexander Hanna of North Ireland and Pennsylvania	145

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	Page
CHAPTER VII	
Descendants of John Hanna of North Ireland and Ohio	166
CHAPTER VIII	
Descendants of Patrick Hanna (died 1758) of North Ireland and Pennsylvania	177
CHAPTER IX	
Descendants of Robert Hanna of North Ireland and Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania	207
CHAPTER X	
Descendants of Andrew and Elisabeth Hanna of Scotland and Pennsylvania	289
CHAPTER XI	
Descendants of Robert (1710-1777) and Margaret Mollholland Hanna of Ulster and Bucks County, Pennsylvania	341
CHAPTER XII	
Descendants of James and Dorinda Hawkins Hanna of Ulster and North Carolina . . .	344
CHAPTER XIII	
Descendants of George (1700-1783) and His Wife, Jane Thomson Hannah, of Luenburg County, Virginia	357
CHAPTER XIV	
Descendants of Patrick Hanna of Scotland and North Ireland	372
BIBLIOGRAPHY	427

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
The Hanna Coat of Arms	Frontispiece
The Author	3a
Map - Ancestral Homes of The Hanna Families - Scotland	6
Map - Castle Sorbie, Wigtonshire, Scotland - Ancestral Home of The Hanna Clan	16a
Alexander Hanna of Invernes	16a
A view of Sorbie Castle by Paul C. Hanna, Esq.	16a
A view of Sorbie Castle by Milton A. Hanna, Jr.	16a
Chart - From 1620-1821	52
Dr. C. R. Hanna	52
Allen Hanna (1843-1918)	52
Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna and Family of Potsdam, New York	52
Miss Ellen Mary Hanna of Illinois	52
Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Eugene Spencer of Indiana	60
Miss Cornelia Alberta Hanna of California	64
Robert Hanna Price and His Grandfather's Home (Robert Pogue Hanna)	86
Charles Morton Hanna I (1849-1910)	86
Mrs. Jeannette Lisle Bird Hanna	86
William Callaway Hanna (1879-1957)	86
The Ministerial Hanna Family of Kentucky	94
Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II	94
Hanna Coat of Arms (black and white)	94
Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian Church, Ky.	151
William S. Hanna	151
John Jordan Crittenden	151
James Edward Hanna of Scarsdale, New York	163
John Edward Hanna	171
Alice Adella Hill Hanna	171
Mary Nicely Hanna Hill	171
Rev. Loren Stanley Hanna	175

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

	Page
John Edward Hanna and wife Alice	175
Miss Adella A. Hanna of Carrolls, Wash.	175
A view of the door-way of Sorbie Castle	175
Dr. Paul R. Hanna of Stanford University	175
Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna	191
Rev. Clyde William Miller	191
Rev. Dr. Milton Garfield Hanna	191
Rev. Wilson Eugene Spencer	191
Chart - From 1738-1944	208
Chart - From 1738-1945	209
Chart - From 1738-1960	210
John Hanna, Calvin Hanna, Presley Day Hanna, Naomi Hanna Hayman	214
James and Cynthia Shannon Hanna	223
Sons of James and Cynthia Shannon Hanna:	
James, Moses K., John N., Delmar H., Samuel T., and Beatty MacC.	223
John Nathan Hanna	227
Clemma Eva Evelyn Hanna McConnell	227
John Henry McConnell	227
Nancy Jane Copeland Hanna	227
Harold Woodrow Hanna	242
June Louise Hanna	242
John J. Crittenden and General Thomas L. Crittenden	242
John Edward Hanna	242
Robert A. Hanna	251
Rev. and Mrs. George Clayton (Mary Elisabeth Hanna)	251
"Bethel"	251
Rhoda Mae Hanna Clayton Brookover	251
John Denning Hanna and Mary Elisabeth MacClannahan Hanna	253
Julian Anton Hanna, young and adult	253
Tombstone of John Denning Hanna	253
Lorain Hanna	255
Grace Theresa Gertrude Schmidt Hanna	255
Rev. James Arthur MacClannahan Hanna	257

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

	Page
Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church	257
Mr. and Mrs. Julian Anton Hanna and daughter, Grace Lorraine	260
Hanna Family Home in Marietta, Ohio	260
The Author whilst in Edinburgh, Scotland	260
Myrtle Lee Dunlap Hanna	260
John H. and Minnie Lee Hanna Peters	262
Minnie Lee Hanna Peters	262
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Magers and Merlin Magers	262
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Magers and Family	262
Captain Robert Lowry Johnson	267
Mrs. James Lowry (Grace Lorraine Hanna) Johnson	267
Myrtle Lee Dunlap (Hanna)	267
Mrs. Clara Pearl Hanna Clovis and sister, Mrs. Fanny Estella Hanna Doty	267
Moses Hanna, Jr.	271
Fanny Carson Hanna	271
Matthew Hanna	271
Joseph C. and Mary Jane Montgomery Hanna	271
Samuel and Flora E. Hanna Miller and Family	273
Clarence E. and Mabel Miller Creighton	273
Scott Miller	273
Mabel M. Miller (Creighton)	273
William Montgomery Hanna	277
Harry Ormal Hanna	277
James William Hanna	277
Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna and granddaughter, Grace Lorraine Hanna (Johnson)	279
Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna MacCoy and Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna	279
Mr. and Mrs. Rex C. Hanna and daughter, Virginia	279
Rev. James A. M. Hanna, Mr. and Mrs. Rex C. Hanna, and Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna	279
James and Harriet Case Hanna	282
Moses Everett Hanna	282
Family of Moses E. and Nora Smith Hanna	282
Ed J. and Sylvia A. Hanna Berg	285
Miss Bertha Ray Hanna	285

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

	Page
David Williamson Family Reunion, 1877	293
Alexander Powell Davis	293
Nellie M. Davis Kirby	293
David Williamson	293
Family of Neri A. and Elisabeth Phillips Hanna	318
Mary (Polly) Hanna Blain	318
Madison Dunlap	325
Martha Hanna McKee Dunlap	325
Marcus Alonzo Hanna	325
Alexander and Louise Barbara Elisabeth Cruickshank Hanna of Inverness, Scotland	325
First Presbyterian Church of Florence, Arizona	363
The Hannah Home of Green Bank, West Va.	363
Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr.	363
Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Sr.	363
The Zoe Hannah Thorne Family	363
The Hannah Family of Green Bank, West Va.	363
Tombstone of John Hanna, Jackson, Ohio	375
Joseph Wilson Hanna	375
James Nelson Hanna	375
Talitha Hanna Cherrington Stockman	375
Anson Hanna	382
Jane Burnsides Hanna	382
John James Hanna	382
Captain Robert H. Jones	382
Julia Adeline Hanna and sister, Jessie Fremont Hanna	382
Fern Edna Hanna Myers	393
Harriet Burris Hanna	393
Martha Rebecca Reid Hanna	393
Elza C. and Edgar McC. Hanna	393
Hazel Lee Hanna and nieces	393
Charles Oscar Myers	393
James Hanna	393
James Madison Hanna	393
Castle Sorbie, Scotland	393

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

	Page
James Daniel Patterson	425
Edith Mary Ward Patterson	425
Honourable Samuel Telford Hanna	425
Patrick Hanna (Hanay).	426
Pat Hanna and John Hannay	426

year

MASTER KEY*

The Hanna (Hannah, Hannay, A'Hanna, A'Hannay, De Annethe) Family of Castle Sorbie, Scotland; North Ireland (Ulster); British Canada; And The United States of America.

- 1 PATRICK A'HANNA. Cir. 1250 in south-west Scotland. Earliest known name of the present day Hanna Family and progenitor of the race. We are informed by several sources that he had many brothers and that he lived to be of great age. (See "Ragman's Roll," 1296.)
- 2 Gilbert De Annethe (A'Hanna). He was Lord (or Baron) of Sorbie Castle; forced to swear allegiance to King Edward I of England, 1296, when Scotland capitulated and King John Baliol I (1292-1296) was dethroned. This Hanna signed the "Ragman's Roll" as did many other famous Landed Gentry of Scotland. He lived to be of great age and was the father of numerous children.
- 3 John Hanna. Cir. 1400, south-west Scotland. (See William Anderson, Scottish Nation, p. 450, and Sarah A. Hanna, The House of Hanna.) He lived to be of great age and had numerous progeny.
- 4 Rev. Gilbert Hanna. Listed as a Chaplain as early as 1466 of the Scottish Parliament.
- 5 Andrew Hanna. Belonged to the Royal Archer Body Guard of the Scots in France, cir., 1469. He had many brothers as well as off-spring.
- 6 Odo Hannay. 15th-16th centuries. First owner of Lands of Sorbie Castle and other lands (1488-1494); granted Sorbie Castle Lands by King James IV of Scotland (1488-1513). See A. H. MacKerlie, History of The Lands And Their Owners of Galloway, Volume I, p. 455.
- 7 Robert Hannay. Owned Sorbie Castle Estate from 1494-1500.
- 8 Alexander Hannay. Owned Sorbie Castle Estate from 1524 (?).
- 9 John Hannay. Owned Sorbie Castle Estate from 1524 (?) until 1544. He married _____ (Margaret) Stewart, a daughter of Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies, cir. 1510. The Stewarts were the ruling families of Scotland.
- 10 Patrick Hannay. Held Sorbie Castle Estate from 1544 until 1581. Sat in Scottish Parliament from Wigton.

* For the most part brought down to Scottish, Scotch-Irish, Scotch-American Lineages, the 17th and 18th generations from Patrick A'Hanna (1250), to give the reader a "bird's-eye" view of the earlier lines.

- 11 Margaret Hannay. She married Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies, descended from Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. Had issue.
- 11 Donald Hannay. Held Sorbie Castle Lands after his father, Patrick. Served the Bohemian Queen, Anne, under King Gustavus Adolphus, 1620.
- 12 William Hannay.
- 13 John Hannay.
- 12 Alexander Hannay. He married Anne, daughter of Patrick Mackie of Larg. Held Sorbie Castle Estates from 1598 until 1612. He feuded with the powerful Lowland Clan, Murray of Broughton, and lost much of his territory.
- 13 Patrick Hannay. Kirkdale, Scotland. He married Agnes, daughter of Gavin Dunbar of Baldoon. In 1627 he was appointed Master of the Chancery of North Ireland by King Charles (1625-1649) I; he held many other important positions as well. He died at sea in 1629.
- 14 William Hannay. Kirkdale. He married Elisabeth, daughter of Alexander Gordon, Esq. of Castramour, a cadet of old family of Lochnivar.
- 15 Samuel Hannay. Kirkdale. He married Jane, a daughter of Patrick Mackie of Larg.
- 16 William Hannay. Kirkdale. He married Margaret, a daughter of Rev. Patrick Johnston of Girthon.
- 17 Colonel Alexander Hannay. To India as a soldier.
- 17 Ramsey Hannay.
- 17 Sir Samuel Hannay (died 1790). Kirkdale. Served and retoured male heir of Sir Robert Hannay, Knight, who was created a Baron of Nova Scotia, March 10, 1630, with remainder of his male heirs, whatsoever. He married, 1768, Mary, daughter of Robert Mead, Esq.
- 18 _____ (Son).
- 18 _____ (Son).
- 18 _____ (Son).
- 18 Sir Samuel Hannay (1772-1841). Succeeded to Kirkdale Estates, 1790. Unmarried.
- 18 Margaretta Hannay. unmarried.
- 18 Eliza Hannay. She married George Woodroffe, Esq. No issue.
- 18 Mary Hastings Hannay (died 1850). She succeeded to Kirkdale Estate in 1841 after the death of her brother. Unmarried.
- 18 Jane Hannay. She married Thomas Rainsford.

- 19 William Henry Rainsford. Held Kirkdale Estates 1850-1856. He took the surname Hannay.
- 19 Frederick Rainsford. He held Kirkdale Estates (1856-). He took the surname Hannay.
- 14 Captain Alexander Hanna. He served in Jacob Ramsay's Regiment.
- 13 Andrew Hannay.
- 13 Alexander Hannay. From Scotland to North Ireland.
- 13 David Hannay. Kelso, Scotland. Ancestor of Major S. F. B. Francis of Kingsmuir, author of The Hannay's of Sorbie (1959).
- 13 John Hanna. Held Sorbie Castle Lands from 1612 to _____; also lands of Craigbay, Parish of Inch. Was a Baillie and Burgess of Canongate, Edinburgh.
- 14 Rev. Dr. James Hanna (died 1661). Edinburgh Dean of St. Giles Cathedral. Married Issobell Brown (died July, 1674). Buried in Kirk of Holyroodhouse. Made a Burgess and Guild Brother of Stirling, July 8, 1633. Episcopal.
- 15 Magdalen Hanna.
- 15 Martha Hanna.
- 15 William Hanna.
- 15 James Hanna. His Majesty's Troop of Life Guards, 1678.
- 15 George Hanna.
- 15 Marion Hanna.
- 15 Issobell Hanna.
- 15 John Hanna (died 1653).
- 16 John Hanna (died 1653). Mossyde, Little Denovan.
- 17 James Hanna. Drumheid of Little Denovan.
- 16 Robert Hanna (died 1668). Little Denovan. Married Christian Taylyeor.
- 17 Thomas Hanna. Married Jean Aitken. Falkirk Merchant.
- 18 Janet Hanna. Married Alexander Watt, Baillie of Falkirk.
- 18 Robert Hanna. Married, 1711, Janet Ronald. Thomastown.
- 19 William Hanna. Married, 1744, Janet Jarvey.
- 20 Robert Hanna. Elder of Dennyloanhead Kirk. Mid Thomaston. Heir to Alexander Shaw, 1783.
- 20 Thomas Hanna (born 1757). Married, 1789, Margaret (Janet) Mirk. Thomaston.

- 21 William Hanna (died 1875). Married, 1811, Janet Scott, daughter of James Scott of Seabegs.
- 22 Robert Hannah (1816-1882). Married, 1838, Anne MacInnes (died 1890). Bothkennal.
- 23 Captain Alexander Hannah (1863-1934). Married, 1886, Agnes Aitken Taylor (1864-1944).
- 24 Robert Hannah (1888-1952). Married, 1917, Christina Barker (1889-1956). Inverness.
- 25 Alexander Hannah (1918-). Married, 1950, Louise Barbara Elisabeth Cruickshank. Inverness.
- 26 Jane Louise Cruickshank Hannah (1952-).
- 26 Christine Barker Hannah (1954-).
- 24 Alexander Hannah (1891-). Married, 1920, Mary Leask. Leith.
- 25 Evelyn Hannah (1921-). Married, 1949, Joseph Ewart MacArthur. Edinburgh.
- 24 William Hannah (1893-). Married Jessie Brown. Leith.
- 25 Jessie Brown Hannah (1930-). Married, 1954, Gilbert M. Miller of Stow.
- 14 Rev. George Hanna. Minister of Tospichem, Alves, Auldearn. He married Violet Dawling.
- 14 Hugh Hanna. Burgess of Canongate.
- 15 Hugh Hanna. Burgess.
- 14 John Hannay. Held Sorbie Castle Lands until his death, 1640. He married Dorothy Stewart, widow of Alexander Stewart of Tonderglas. Revived the long feud with Murray of Broughton, and was slain during this war and the estate and lands passed from the Hanna Family to Sir Alexander and Margaret Hannay Stewart of Garlies (See Americana, Volume XIX, October, 1925, Number 4, pp. 491-503).
- 14 Patrick Hannay, M.A. He was a poet. Sat in Scottish Parliament, 1637. Served as General of Artillery under King of Bohemia. Went to London, England, with the King and established the Scottish-English (London) branch of the family.
- 13 Sir Robert Hannay of Mochrum. Created Baronet, 1629, and known as "Hanna of Mochrum." Killed in 1642 as a Royalist.

- 14 Jane Hannay. She married Sir Charles Coote of Dublin.
- 14 Margaret (?) Hannay. She married Sir George Acheson.
- 14 Sir Robert Hanna (d. 1689). Buried April 30, 1689, St. Michael's Church, Dublin.
- 12 Robert Hanna. From Scotland to North Ireland.
- 13 Robert Hanna. Scotland to North Ireland.
- 14 Patrick Hanna. North Ireland.
- 15 Patrick Hanna. North Ireland.
- 16 James Hanna. North Ireland.
- 17 James Hanna (1730-1800). From North Ireland to Pennsylvania to Virginia, 1756. Married Ann Johnson. First settled in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Renick, Greenbriar County, Virginia, thence to Jackson County, Ohio.
- 18 John Hanna (1756-1845). Married Jane Graham, 1787. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. Jackson County, Ohio. c.f.
- 14 Alexander Hanna. From Scotland to North Ireland where he died, 1640.
- 15 Alexander Hanna. From Scotland to North Ireland.
- 16 Hugh Hanna. From North Ireland to Wilmington, Delaware, with his brother, Robert, after 1680. Had a large family.
- 16 Robert Hanna. From North Ireland to Wilmington, Delaware, after 1680. Had two sons: Joseph and John, others possibly.
- 17 John Hanna. Probably born in North Ireland, settled in Buffle, Virginia; married, 1742, Mary Ervin.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1744-1821). Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, died at Brookville, Indiana; removed from Virginia to Pennsylvania, thence to South Carolina, and settled in Indiana. Served in Revolutionary War. Married Mary, a daughter of James Parks (See White County History, Indiana, 1915). c.f.
- 17 Joseph Hanna. Probably born in North Ireland, settled in Lauren's District, South Carolina. Battle of Cowpens fought on his farm (known then as Hanna's Pens). Buried in Hanna Family Lot, Dunlapville, South Carolina.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1742-1803). Served in a Virginian Regiment during Revolutionary War. Married Mary Boyd (1746-1801). c.f.
- 15 Robert Hanna. He was born in Scotland and migrated to North Ireland.

- 16 Robert Hanna. He was born in Scotland and migrated to North Ireland. He came to Pennsylvania with his brother, Patrick Hanna (died 1758) and perhaps others (See The Book of Benjamin Hanna, His Children And Their Descendants, 1925.)
- 17 Thomas Hanna (1720-1764). He was born in Lesarah Loch, North Ireland (County Monaghan), and died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, after having come to America in 1763. Married Elisabeth Henderson (1720-1766) of Scotland.
- 18 John Hanna (died 1763). Died at Newcastle, Pennsylvania.
- 18 James Hanna (1753-1827). A twin to Robert Hanna (1753-1837). He married, first, Hannah Bayless (1761-1804) by whom nine children were born; married, second and had four children, three dying in infancy. c.f.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1753-1837). Married Catharine Jones (1754-1835), a cousin of President James Monroe of Virginia; Catharine was the daughter of Benjamin and Esther Evans Jones (1734-1816) who came from Wales to King George County, Virginia and located on Crooke's Run; Benjamin Jones was born in 1731 and died 1754. Robert Hanna was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. c. f.
- 18 Captain Hugh Hanna (1756-1820). Settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Married Rebecca Vance (1760-1834). c. f.
- 18 Martha Hanna. Married Honourable Edward Saunders of Bedford County, Virginia. c.f.
- 18 Thomas Hanna (1760-1839). Married, 1786, Jane Cowden (1759-1839). Cadiz, Ohio. c.f.
- 17 James Hanna (1718-1798). Born in County Monaghan, North Ireland, came to Pennsylvania about 1738. He married Martha _____. Located in Berkley County, Virginia, 1764; then in the 1780's removed to Mercer County, Kentucky. There were twelve children, but we have record only of nine. c.f.
- 18 Stephen Hanna (1752-1815). Married Elisabeth Froman. Served in Revolutionary War, 3rd Lieutenant. Mercer County, Kentucky. c.f.
- 18 Adam Hanna (1754-1823). Married, 1796, Nancy Kennedy (1768-1844). Shelby County, Kentucky. c.f.
- 18 James Hanna (1764-1820). Married, 1790, Martha Poague (1772-1848). Shelby County, Kentucky.

- 18 Thomas Hanna (1766-1822). Married, 1797, Margaret Smith (1777-1813). Shelby County, Kentucky. c.f.
- 19 William Chenoweth Hanna (1808-1893). Married, 1837, Agnes Mary Morton (1819-1874). c.f.
- 20 Charles Morton Hanna (1849-1910). Married, first, 1875, Samuella Callaway (1855-1881). Shelby County, Kentucky. c.f.
- 21 Elisabeth May Hanna (1877-1939). Married, 1899, Henry Scott Bell (1858-1922). c.f.
- 21 William Callaway Hanna (1879-1957). Married, 1909, Jeanette Lisle Bird. Shelbyville, Kentucky. c.f.
- 22 Sophia Lisle Hanna (1912-). Married, 1936, David Pryor Castleman. Louisville, Kentucky. c.f.
- 23 Lisle Bird Castleman (1941-).
- 22 Elisabeth Callaway Hanna (1920-). Married, 1943, Craig Schmidt. Shelbyville, Kentucky. c.f.
- 23 Richard Hanna Schmidt (1944-).
- 23 Paul Frederick Schmidt II (1947-).
- 23 Elisabeth Lisle Schmidt (1949-).
- 20 Charles Morton Hanna (1849-1910), married, second, 1889, Mattie Catharine Allen (1858-1939). Shelby County, Kentucky. c.f.
- 21 Kate Allen Hunter Hanna (1890-). Married, 1917, Thomas Stratton Lanier II. c.f.
- 21 Agnes Quinlan Hanna (1892-). Married, 1913, Thomas Edwin Quisenberry. c.f.
- 21 Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II (1896-). Married, 1924, Margaret Wayt Bell (1899-) of Lewisburg, West Virginia. Noted Presbyterian cleric in Kentucky. Jeffersontown, Kentucky. c.f.
- 22 Rev. Charles Morton Hanna III (1925-). Married, 1948, Phyllis Shelby (1925-). Presbyterian clergyman in Louisville, Kentucky. c.f.
- 23 Jill Hanna (1951-).
- 23 Lyle Shelby Hanna (1954-).
- 23 William Morton Hanna (1956-).

- 23 Patrick Carper Hanna (1958-).
- 22 Rev. Edwin Bell Hanna (1926-). Married, 1949, Arpine Yenoukian (1927-). Presbyterian missionary to Lebanon. c.f.
- 23 Charles Phillip Hanna (1951-).
- 23 Edwin Allen Hanna (1954-).
- 23 Richard Bell Hanna (1955-).
- 22 Elisabeth Massie Hanna (1928-). Married, George R. Sikes of Chicago, Illinois, c.f.
- 22 Margaret Allen Hanna (1934-). Married, 1958, Donn Stark Fichter, M.A. of Chicago, Illinois. c.f.
- 17 Alexander Hanna (1737-1809). Born in County Monaghan or County Armagh, North Ireland; came to Pennsylvania, 1771, with his wife and son James. Somerset County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 William Hanna.
- 18 John Hanna (1769-1845). Married Hannah Randels (1780-1858). c.f.
- 18 James Hanna (1770-1819). Married, 1794, Ann Leech. "The Glades," Somerset County, Penna. Congressman. c.f.
- 18 Margaret Hanna. Married John Rush. Brownsville, Penna. c.f.
- 18 Jane Hanna. Married Reuben Tedrow. c.f.
- 18 Mary Hanna. Married James Campbell, 1808. c.f.
- 17 William Hanna (1723-1830). Lived to be 107. Pennsylvania.
- 17 John Hanna (1740-1800). Born in North Ireland; settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, later Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1772. He removed to Fairfield County, Ohio. c.f.
- 18 Judge John Hanna (1773-1847). Married, first, 1796, Ann Leonard (1775-1818), had eight children; married, second, Mrs. Margaret Wylie of Cadiz, Ohio, no issue. c.f.
- 17 Robert Hanna (1725-). Born in Lesarah Loch, North Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania, 1738-39, and died in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 William Hanna. Settled first on Chartiers Creek, north of Canonsburg, Washington County, Penna., 1800; removed to Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, with his three sons. c.f.

- 18 James Hanna (1749-1813). Married, 1778, Anne Campbell (1760-1833). Strabane Township, Washington County, Penna. They had twelve children. c.f.
- 19 Moses Hanna (1799-1879). Married, 1821, Mary Elisabeth Watson. Washington County, Ohio. They had ten children. c.f.
- 20 John Watson Hanna (1823-1850). Married, 1845, Mary Elisabeth Bonar (1823-1850). Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio. c.f.
- 21 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1847-1924). Married, 1873, Rev. George Clayton (1850-1904). Moundsville, West Va. c.f.
- 21 John Denning Hanna (1850-1897). Married, first, 1872, Mary Elisabeth MacClannahan (1852-1879), had three children; married, second, 1880, Ada Woodburn (1858-1945), had seven children. c.f.
- 22 Lorain (Loren) Hanna (1873-1902). Married, 1897, Grace Gertrude Theresa Schmidt (1873-) of Marietta, Ohio. c.f.
- 23 Julian Anton Hanna (1898-). Married, 1924, Myrtle Lee Dunlap (1901-1949), daughter of James B. and Margie Childress Dunlap of Charleston, West Virginia. Huttonsville, West Va. c.f.
- 24 Rev. James Arthur MacClannahan Hanna (1925-). Presbyterian clergyman, Oak Hill, Jackson County, Ohio. c.f.
- 24 Marion Hanna (1929-1929). Infant son.
- 24 Grace Lorraine Hanna (1931-). Married, 1951, James Lowry Johnson (1929-) of East Bank, West Va. c.f.
- 22 Flora Hanna (1876-1883).
- 22 Minnie Lee Hanna (1879-1949). Married John H. Peters (1875-1957). Millersburg, Ohio. Had five sons and three daughters. c.f.
- 16 Captain Patrick Hanna (1699-1758). Probably born in Scotland and went over to North Ireland to join his brother, Robert Hanna, and they later came to Pennsylvania, settled in York County, 1738-39, where he died November, 1758. c.f.
- 17 Robert Hanna (1738-1786). Founder of Hannastown, Penna. Married Elisabeth Kelly. c.f.

- 18 Jane Hanna (1764-1816). Married Lieutenant David Hammond (1749-1801), officer in the Revolutionary War. c.f.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna (1772-). Married, 1797, her cousin, James Kelly (1776-). Buffalo Valley, Union County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 Susanna Hanna. Married William Robinson. c.f.
- 18 Margaret Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Joshua Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Samuel Hanna (died 1789). Married Mary Brady. Cumberland County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 Joseph Hanna. c.f.
- 18 Samuel Hanna (1755-) Cumberland County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 Ebenezer Hanna (1770-). c.f.
- 18 Margaret Hanna. c.f.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna. c.f.
- 18 Mary Hanna. c.f.
- 18 Jane Hanna (1785-). c.f.
- 17 Archibald Hanna (died 1794). Married Margaret Brady. Westmoreland County, Penna. Revolutionary War. c.f.
- 18 Hugh Hanna (1765-). Married Jane Styles. c.f.
- 18 William Hanna (died 1807). Westmoreland County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 Mary Hanna. Married Robert Williams. c.f.
- 18 Hannah Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Martha Hanna.
- 17 Rosanna Hanna.
- 17 William Hanna.
- 17 John Hanna (1735-1809). Cumberland County, Penna. c.f.
- 18 John Hanna (died 1792 or 1802).
- 18 Ezekiel Hanna.
- 18 Anna Hanna.
- 18 Esther Hanna.
- 18 Samuel Hanna (1763-1842). Married, 1785, Elisabeth Duncan (1766-1829) of Scotland. Harrison County, Ohio. They had eleven children. c.f.
- 19 Rev. Archibald Hanna (1790-1875). Married, 1816, Mary Ramage (1796-1859). Prominent Presbyterian clergyman in Ohio. They had twelve children. c.f.

- 20 William Hanna (1817-1873). Married E. Caroline Riddle. c.f.
- 20 Rev. Samuel Hanna (1819-1850). Married, 1847, Caroline Galbraith. Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio. Presbyterian clergyman. c.f.
- 21 James Galbraith Hanna.
- 20 John Hanna (1821-1904). Married, 1845, Margaret Janes Hayes. Emporia, Kansas. c.f.
- 20 Rev. Joseph Anderson Hanna (1823-1906). Married, 1852, Esther Bell MacMillan (1834-1878). Corvallis, Oregon. Pioneer Presbyterian clergyman in Washington and Oregon. c.f.
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna (1825-1851). Married, 1847, Dr. William S. Shaw. c.f.
- 20 Rev. James Wirt Hanna (1827-1892). Married, 1854, Joanna M. Smith (1831-1913). Prominent Presbyterian clergyman in Wayne County, Ohio, for forty years, and elsewhere.
- 20 Alexander Hamilton Hanna (1828-1903). Married, 1852, Rosanna Watson (1823-1903). Vinton, Iowa. c.f.
- 21 Honourable William Harvey Hanna (1859-1943). Married, 1883, Rachel Matilda Bergen (1857-1923). Benton County, Iowa. c.f.
- 22 Rosanna Belle Hanna (1900-). Married, 1919, Clyde S. Miller. Rich Hill, Missouri. c.f.
- 23 Rev. Clyde William Miller (1921-). Married Jean L. Guy of Minnesota. Presbyterian clergyman, La Plata, Mo. c.f.
- 24 Kenneth Guy Miller (1947-).
- 24 David Clyde Miller (1952-).
- 20 Marie Jane Hanna (1831-1916). Married, 1860, Rev. David R. Colmery (1829-1908). Los Angeles, California. c.f.
- 20 Archibald Ramage Hanna (1833-1903). Married, 1857, Mary Jane Cook. Canton, Ohio. c.f.
- 21 Earl Edwin Hanna (1877-). Married, 1908, Marion Meade Bartruff (1872-1959). Canton, Ohio. c.f.
- 22 Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna (1910-). Married, 1939, Alberta Haynes MacMurray of Little Rock, Arkansas. Presbyterian clergyman. Potsdam, New York. c.f.

- 23 Charles Christopher Hanna (1946-).
- 23 Alberta Joy Hanna (1948-).
- 22 Lois Eleanor Hanna (1911-). Canton, Ohio. c.f.
- 20 Isabella R. Hanna (1835-1903). Married, 1866, J.M.C. Wilson.
Kansas City, Mo.
- 20 Calvin Hanna (1838-1925). Married, 1870, Jennie P. Eakin
(1849-1932). Corvallis, Oregon.
- 20 Newton Hanna (1831-1864). Union soldier, died in Tennessee,
January 20, 1864. Remains were buried at Dalton, Ohio,
February 9, 1864. c.f.
- 19 Janette Hanna. c.f.
- 19 John Hanna (1787-1849). Married, 1826, Rachel Fulton. Harrison
County, Ohio. c.f.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1792-1886). Married, 1812, Alexander
Hammond (1790-1873). Hammond's Crossroad, Harrison County,
c.f.
- 19 Samuel Hanna (1795-1862). c.f.
- 19 Isabelle Hanna (1797-1846). Married Benjamin Ramsey. c.f.
- 19 Ezekiel Hanna (1799-1861). Married, 1821, Elisabeth Anderson
(1796-1845). Beech Springs, Harrison County, Ohio. c.f.
- 19 Robert Hanna (1801-1886). Married Jane Cobeine. Mansfield,
Ohio.
- 19 William Hanna (1805-1886). Savannah, Ohio.
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1807-1888). Married Levi Dickenson. Malta,
Ohio. c.f.
- 19 James Hanna (1803-1859). Married, 1824, Margaret Fulton (1802-
1859), a cousin of Robert Fulton, successful with the steam-boat,
"Clermont." Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. They
had eleven children. c.f.
- 16 John Hanna (1700-1770). Married Jane André (died 1774). Chester
County, Penna. From North Ireland to Pennsylvania. c.f.
- 17 Rev. William Hanna (1722-1808). From North Ireland to Beaver
Creek, Washington County, Maryland, where he died 1808. Epis-
copal Church. c.f.
- 18 John Hanna (1748-1838). Married Anne MacDill (1755-1847).
Served in Revolutionary War. c.f.

- 17 James Hanna (1723-1807). c.f.
- 17 Robert Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Agnes Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Elisabeth Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Margaret Hanna (died 1802). c.f.
- 17 Rev. John Hanna (1731-1801). Married, 1760, Mary MacCrea, daughter of Rev. James and Mary Graham MacCrea of Scotland and Pennsylvania. Presbyterian clergyman at Bethlehem, Kingswood, and Alexandria, New Jersey from 1761 until 180. They had thirteen children. c.f.
- 18 James Hanna. Married Mary Harris. Newton, Bucks County, Penna., later Frankfort, Kentucky, 1793. c.f.
- 19 _____ Hanna. She married Senator John J. Crittenden (1787-1863) of Kentucky. c.f.
- 20 Major General Thomas L. Crittenden (1819-). Served in Mexican War and in the War Between the States (Union Army). c.f.
- 18 General John André Hanna (1761-1805). Married Mary Read Harris (1770-1851), a daughter of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg, Penna. c.f.
- 16 William Hanna (1702-1766). From North Ireland to Pennsylvania.
- 17 John Hanna (died 1784). Married Abigail Wilson (1739-1833). Newlin Township, Penna. c.f.
- 17 William Hanna. Married Esther Wilson. c.f.
- 16 Andrew Hanna (1704-1766). Married Elisabeth _____ of Scotland. Came from Scotland to Pennsylvania, 1730, settled in Lancaster County, Penna. c.f.
- 17 Samuel Hanna (1728-1808). Married, 1763, Agnes Sterret. Cumberland County, Penna. c.f.
- 17 Mary Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Elisabeth Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Margaret Hanna. c.f.
- 17 _____ Hanna. c.f.
- 17 Lieutenant Isaac Hanna (1743-1816). Married, 1766, Martha Bell (1746-1811). Revolutionary War. Livingston County, New York. c.f.

- 17 Matthew Hanna (1747-1815). Married Martha Montgomery (died 1821), 1776. Served in Revolutionary War. Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 18 Mary (Polly) Hanna (1778-). Married, 1799, Rev. Daniel Blain, Presbyterian clergyman. Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 18 Martha (Patsy) Hanna (1778-1824). Married, 1797, John Parry (1768-1840). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 18 Agnes (Nancy) Hanna (1779-1847). Married, 1806, John Telford MacKee (1783-1857). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 19 Jane Telford McKee (1807-1855). Married, 1831, Matthew Hanna Parry. c.f.
- 19 Samuel Wilson McKee (1809-1885). Married Mary And Davidson (died 1860), 1833. c.f.
- 19 Martha Hanna McKee (1811-1872). Married Madison Dunlap (1806-1883) of Rockbridge County, Virginia, a descendant of James and Jean Sommerville Dunlap of Dunlop, Scotland (See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, 1956.) Lexington, Virginia. They had ten children. c.f.
- 20 Oklela Beverlin Dunlap (1855-1926). Married, 1882, Kate Reynolds Mebane (1862-1930). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 21 Henrietta Campbell Dunlap (1884-). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 21 Lulu Strain Dunlap (1886-). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 21 Charles William Reynolds Dunlap (1888-). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 21 Mary Kerr Dunlap (1888-1947). Married Osborne Overton Heard. c.f.
- 21 Captain Walter Mebane Dunlap (1891-). Married Helen Bennett. c.f.
- 21 Jennie Milton Dunlap (1891-). Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna. Married, 1806, Rev. Dr. Samuel B. Wilson of North Carolina, Presbyterian divine. c.f.
- 18 Delia Hanna. Married, 1805, Dr. James L. Clowney (died 1833) of Lewisburg, Virginia. c.f.
- 16 James Hanna (1706-1769). Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. c.f.
- 14 Robert Hanna (1710-1777). Born in County Monaghan, North Ireland. Married Margaret Eleanora Mollholland, 1746. Bucks County, Penna. c.f.

- 15 Robert Hanna (1747-). c.f.
- 15 Benjamin Hanna (1752-). Married Sarah Seely. Revolutionary War. c.f.
- 16 Jonas Hanna (1789-1865). Married Mary Barbara Mann (1789-1873). c.f.
- 17 John Hanna (1814-1896). Married Elisabeth Custard (1820-1879). c.f.
- 18 Silas R. Hanna. Married Catherine Walter. Shawnee, Monroe County, Penna. c.f.
- 19 Caleb Hanna. Married Adeline Barnaby of Nova Scotia. Shawnee, Penna. c.f.
- 20 Paul C. Hanna (1900-). Married Ruth Frances Gallan (1903-). Boston, Mass. c.f.
- 21 Paul C. Hanna, Jr. (1924-). Scituate, Mass. c.f.
- 21 Cynthia J. Hanna (1926-). Married, 1954, Gregory Sarmanian. Waltham, Mass. c.f.
- 21 Faith Hanna (1932-). Married, 1953, Rev. George R. Plagenz), Episcopal clergyman. c.f.
- 22 Joel Emerson Plagenz (1955-). c.f.
- 14 James Hanna. County Monaghan, North Ireland.
- 15 James Hanna (1713-). Born in County Monaghan, North Ireland. Came to Gaston County, North Carolina. Married Dorinda Hawkins. c.f.
- 16 Captain William Hanna (1730-). Served in Revolutionary War. Married Margaret Brandon. c.f.
- 16 James Hanna, Jr. (1733-1800). Married Belinda Nixon. Settled in North Carolina. c.f.
- 17 William Hanna (1770-). Married Sarah Martin. Gaston County, North Carolina. c.f.
- 18 James MacKnight Hanna (1802-1887). Married 1827, Rebecca Blackwood (1803-1887). Gaston County, North Carolina. c.f.
- 19 William Dixon Hanna (1841-1908). Married Harriet Bradley (1845-1928). Gaston County, North Carolina. c.f.
- 20 Rev. George Washington Hanna (1878-1946). Married, 1904, Minnie Jane Whitesides. Served in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Southern Presbyterian Church. c.f.

- 14 George Hannah. Provost Marshall General of the Barbadoes Islands. c.f.
- 15 George Hannah (1700-1783). Married Jane Thomson. Luenburg County, Virginia. c.f.
- 16 Andrew Hannah (1754-1793). Married Ann Cunningham (1753-1825). c.f.
- 17 Captain George Hannah (1780-1870). War of 1812. Married, first, Patsy Brent, 1806, had three children who removed to Arkansas. Married, second, Lucy Morton (1798-1824), and had three children.
- 18 Captain George Cunningham Hannah (1817-1878). Married Ann E. Spragins, 1842. They had eleven children. Cub Creek, Charlotte County, Virginia. c.f.
- 19 Captain Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Sr. (1843-1921). Married, 1874, Elisabeth Archer Hevener (1855-1916), a descendant of Alexander and Antonia Brown Dunlap of Dunlop, Scotland (See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, 1956.) They had eleven children. c.f.
- 20 Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr. (1884-1959). Married, 1911, Allie Caroline Moore. A noted Presbyterian divine in Virginia and Florence, Arizona. c.f.
- 14 Samuel Hanna. c.f.
- 14 Andrew Hanna. A Royalist; taken prisoner by Oliver Cromwell at Dunbar, 1650.
- 14 Neil Hanna. Emigrated to Virginia, about 1654, as apprentice to the James Yates Company.

INTRODUCTION

Our fellow Scotchman, Thomas Carlyle (1795-1881), provides us with an introductory sentence:

“The true past departs not; no truth or goodness realised by man ever dies, or can die; but all is still here, and, recognised or not, lives and works through endless changes.” The above words may well silence those individuals who say, “the past is past, forget it.” We still have amongst us many people who decry “family trees” or family-records and state that they are not worth putting down on paper; unfortunately, sooner or later, these folks must “eat their own words.” We cannot live without retrospect. The events of the past help us in every-day living and on the approach of tomorrow we shall find ourselves better prepared. The happenings of family life assist us in steering clear of error.

The Hanna family, like that of the Dunlap, is so ancient that its earlier years are hidden in the mists and moors of the home-land. We have many reliable records from the 13th century to the present date that this Celtic-Pictish family has been an honourable one in every phase of human activity. What, indeed, a great name and heritage to pass on to our descendants! Rev. James Hamilton (1814-1867), Scottish-descended clergyman penned:

“A name truly good is the aroma from virtuous character; it is a spontaneous emanation from genuine excellence. Such a name is not only remembered on earth, but it is written in heaven.”

On heritage the prominent minister wrote:

“No better heritage can a father bequeath to his children than a good name; nor is there in a family any richer heirloom than the memory of a noble ancestor.”

From 1250 until 1600 the Hanna family remained, for the most part, in south-west Scotland. It spread as far north as Dunfermline and west as Kintyre; we even find some branches in London amongst the Scottish settlements there. Like their compatriots the Dunlaps, the Hannas were engaged in commercial pursuits and records point out that they were found in the New World, Holland, and the Far East. The Ulster Plantation was begun by the Scotch King, James VI and I and the opening of North Ireland to Scotchmen and north Englishmen caused many of the Hannas to settle in Antrim, Armagh, Monaghan, Fermagh, Derry, and Down Counties; to this present day descendants of the original ancestors may be found there. Many of the Hannas were given prominent rôles in developing the land and titles were awarded for their efforts by the Crown.

From Ulster did the family emigrate to other Crown possessions in the middle 1600's. Hannas are found on the records of the papers of the British West Indies and in various British commercial companies in Virginia. In the 1690's and early 1700's we find a large emigration from Ulster and old Scotland to British-America. Many historians have skipped over the various "planned settlements" of Scotchmen and Scotch-Irishmen in our country. One famous settler from Scotland was Rev. Thomas Clarke, Presbyterian Divine, who settled entire congregations in Pennsylvania, New York, and Virginia, from 1730 until 1760; many Hannas came with his company. Various branches of the family came to British-America because of religious persecution, economic conditions, and adventure. The Revolutionary War (1775-1783) stopped immigration but the family came in numbers following the peace. From 1800 to the present date numerous families from the Home-land and Ulster have joined their kindred; Volume II will deal with many of these "late-comers."

The writer is grateful for the opportunity and privilege of visiting many of the Hanna homes over the past years in gathering portions of this data. He has visited cousins in Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and Minnesota. Likewise he is appreciative of the fact that members of the family have visited at his home in Marietta, and presently, the Manse, Oak Hill. It has always been a joy to resurrect the past even for a fleeting moment in order to gain knowledge of former generations. While actually visitation was extremely important most of the work was carried on by personal correspondence. Over three thousand five hundred pieces of mail have been sent out and received. It can be said that the overwhelming number of enquires were answered for which the author is grateful. For those individuals of the family who did not choose to respond to family enquiries there is no ill-will. To preserve the family records is extremely important for Carlyle tells us: "Biography is the only true history."

As the reader begins his journey in this book he will find that he will be amongst tanners, merchants, weavers, farmers, lawyers, statesmen, soldiers, sailors, judges, businessmen, and clerics—all vocations. He will find that the family is preponderately of the Reformed Faith which has its roots in the Celtic Church of the 3rd and 4th centuries in Scotland. Presbyterianism, which has its roots in the New Testament (I and II Timothy) claims the overwhelming majority of the family. Other religious ties which the various members hold are: Methodist Episcopal, Episcopal, Congregational, Baptist, and a few Roman Catholics can be numbered. Indeed we are molded by what our forebearers did. Rev. Alexander Macleod, (1817-1891) Scottish Divine, wrote:

"The influence of individual character extends from generation to generation. - The world is molded by it."

This work grew out of three works, A History of The Hanna Families of Scotland, North Ireland, and America, 1150-1953, which was revised in 1954, and again in 1955. Over 150 copies were printed and immediately sold. Since 1955 much more material has been collected and compiled, material deleted, and added, in the light of further historical research. The Master Key will assist the reader greatly in lining up the various generations. The numbering is intended to be of less complex design to avoid confusion. Patrick Hanna, our earliest known ancestor is Number 1; the author is Number 24, thus being 24 generations from the Old Master of Sorbie (Patrick Hanna). Mrs. Esther Mae Winget Warner of Xenia, Ohio is accredited with this excellent numbering. The photographs in this volume were secured from the family albums and have added much to the making of an interesting family history. Many likenesses are striking regardless how remote the relationship may be. Older members of our family will spend much profitable time pouring over just the photographs as well as the younger generations to see what grandfather looked like or what great-great-great-aunt Martha looked like in the 1800's. Oftimes so many home have burnt down and family photographs as well as priceless family Bibles have been lost, so it is with a look into the future that we preserve a few pictures. One picture is worth a thousand words!

What Volume Two Will Contain

It is the hope of the writer that Volume II will be printed in the near future. The material contained therein will deal with "Related Hanna Families on Which More Genealogical Work Must Be Done." Included will be lists of Wills, Deeds, court records, and other interesting facts.

Volume II will contain a complete Index. This will enable the reader, researcher, historian, to find certain names quickly. Space will be given to a larger bibliography, and it is the author's intent of listing those men and women who served their country in times of war and conflict, as well as a list of clergymen. Volume II should run about 250 pages and will be of considerable less cost than Volume I.

*

*

*

I do not believe our Celtic blood would mind if we quote from the English novelist, William Makepeace Thackeray (1811-1863) in regards to his magnificent paragraph on Memory:

"It is an old saying that we forget nothing. - As people in fever begin suddenly to talk the language of their infancy, so we are stricken by memory sometimes, and old affections rush back on us as vivid as in the time when they were our daily talk, when their presence gladdened our eyes, when their accents thrilled in our eyes, - when, with passionate tears and grief, we flung ourselves upon their hopeless corpses. Parting is

death,—at least, as far as this life is concerned. A passion comes to an end; it is carried off in a coffin, or, weeping in a post-chaise; it drops out of life one way or another, and the earthclods close over it, and we see no more. But it has been part of our souls, and it is eternal.”

As this volume goes into two hundred or more homes it goes with a prayer that our fathers and mothers and their illustrious forebearers may be praised for having found this family. It is the explicit desire of the author that this work may stimulate descendants of this ancient Lowland Scottish Clan to fully realise their heritage and to appreciate moreso the “Land of their Fathers”—Scotland and Ulster—in order that future descendants may rise up and call them blessed. St. Chrysostom (347-407) reminds us: “It is a shame for a man to desire honour only because of his noble progenitors, and not to deserve it by his own virtue.” May the reader and his family be a credit to such a rich heritage.

J.A.M.H.

The Manse,
Oak Hill, Ohio.
November 18, 1959.

THE HANNA FAMILY

1. The Hanna Name.¹

The earliest Scottish forms of the family name are found on the Ragman Roll of Landed Gentry, 1296. Here it appears as "de Annethe" and "a'Hannay." These two name-forms are considered by leading British genealogists to be the earliest recorded names of the ancestors of the Hanna family of Scotland. Both name-forms, with some variations, were used by the family until the latter part of the 16th century. About 1600, the family surname of Hannay (or Hannah, Hanna) was generally adopted. The Ragman's Roll, an instrument of homage, is preserved in the Tower of London.²

During the early part of the 17th century, after a part of the family had migrated to North Ireland, the name was commonly spelled Hanna. The modern branches of this ancient family carrying the name of Hanna, Hannah, Hannay, or Hana, all have the same family origin.

In 1296 Edward I, King of England, destroyed all the records and monuments of the history of Scotland in his wicked effort to make this kingdom a part of his own. There are many evidences that the Hanna family was recognized among the clans and tribes which inhabited the southern section of Galloway in the early part of the 12th century, a period of about 800 years.

A distant kinsman of the author, Alexander Hannah, Esq., of Inverness, Scotland, wrote that the name Hanna is a Galloway name of Pictish-Gaelic origin. Mr. Hannah wrote:³

"An old Galloway name found nowadays mainly in the forms Hanna, Hannah, and Hannay but in old records as Ahana, Ahanay, Ahanna, Ahannah and Ahannay. The derivation is uncertain, the prefix "A" or "Ap" is Cymric for "son" the equivalent of the Irish "O" and Gaelic "Mac". Agnew in his "Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway" states the family are of Pictish descent and suggests Hanna is an spirated form of "Sennach" probably derived from "sean", old, venerable, or Seannach—lucky, fortunate. Dr. Black gives "Son of Senach". In 1296 Gilbert de Hannethe was one of the Galloway Barons who signed the Ragman's Roll. Fynlaus Ahanna, Canon of Whithorn in 1390, John De Hana was Shipmate to James II in 1424. Dougall Ahanna in 1457 was granted the lands of Capenoch

1. See Charles Augustus Hanna, The Scotch-Irish In America (1900).

2. Dr. George Fraser Black, The Surnames of Scotland (1946), pp. xxi, xxii.

3. Letter to the author, December 17, 1947.

and Culbae in Galloway by James II. The chief family was that of Sorbie who were at feud in the 16th century with the Murrays of Broughton, their forays appearing frequently in the Privy Council Records, 1599-1604. When the Sorbie Estates passed to the Earl of Galloway in the middle of the 17th century the family appears to have scattered. Sir Robert Hannay, 1st Bart of Mochrum, a son of Alexander Ahanna of Sorbie and a noted Cavalier appears in Ireland, while the Hannays of Kingsmuir first appear in Fife about 1700, and another branch—Johne Hanna in Mossyde of Little Denovan appears in the Stirlingshire Records of 1664. The Hannas are not connected with any Highland Clan and to my knowledge have no tartan although I believe members of the Stirlingshire branch wore the “Black and White” Scott by reason of a marriage with a Scott of Seabegs near Falkirk in the early 19th century. The Sorbie Family’s arms were 3 roebucks heads erased azure, collared and belled: Motto - “Per Ardua and Alta.” Crest: a Cross-crosslet fitchee issuing from a crescent. Nisbet gives Crest and Motto a Crusader origin.”

J. Kevan MacDowell, Esq., 202 Bath Street, Glasgow, Scotland, in a letter to Mr. Alexander Hannah of Inverness, wrote concerning the Hanna family:

“Surnames were first introduced into Galloway about the 12th Century. They were not however in general use until later. Dwelly states ‘Every one living in a Gaelic speaking district has a local name describing his trade or some physical peculiarity. Sometimes they are named after the place they lived in last, or where born in. The sole object of Gaelic surnames is to make the identity of the person spoken of as clear as possible.’ The surname “Hannay” or “Hannah” appears to be from the same Gaelic roots and to have been rendered originally as “Ahanna” or “Ahannay.” The name can be traced back until the 14th century in Galloway and appears to have been of Pictish Gaelic origin. Incidentally it is recorded that a John Ahanny was killed in a quarrel near Sorbie in 1625. His younger brother Patrick was a poet of literary and military note—and became a general. A third brother was created a baronet in 1629 and was known as Sir Robert Hannay of Mochrum. He was killed in action in 1642. A descendant Sir Samuel Hannay of Kirkdale was served as heir in line in 1762. Like the Galloway “Mc’s”—Gaelic Mhic, pronounced “Mc” the name appears to be in the genitive form—not the nominative form “Mac”. The Gaelic “A”—signified “of the.” The “H” represents the Gaelic aspiration. The surname would appear to have been derived from one (or more) of the following Pictish—not Celtic—Gaelic roots. A’hannamh (p. a’hannav or a’hanna’) signifying (Sawnie or Alexander—or John (p. jo-a-n) etc-)—of the moorlands (probably a crofter). Or, A’hanne (p. a’hann-ae) or A’hainne (p. a’haenne-a’) signifying (Sawnie or John etc.)—

of the (fort) circle—i.e., Sawnie or John who lived nearby a fort-circle. Or, Ahannaid (p. a'hannaed or a'hannae') signifying (Sawnie or John etc.)—of the Church. The first seems the most probable as there is little evidence of early members of the family having special connexion with any Church."

Anderson gives the following origin of the name: ⁴

"Hannay, a surname originally Ahannay, and also met with as de Anneth, belonging to an old family in Galloway, supposed to be of Scandinavian origin, which is first mentioned about the end of the 13th century, but without any lands named as belonging to them at that period."

Agnew stated: ⁵

"Hannay is apparently an aspirated form of Sennach, a name common in the Kalendars, probably derived from 'sean' old, venerable. Seannach is lucky, fortunate, crafty."

MacKerlie wrote: ⁶

"The prefix Map, Ap or A is Cymric or Welsh for son, but without evidence of some kind that the family was of Cymric origin, the adoption of A to the name does not prove it. So far as can be calimed they are of Norse origin, which in the modern family account is claimed."

Dr. Black in his Surnames of Scotland recorded: ⁷

"The very common name Ahannay, now Hannay, may be for 'ap Sheanaigh,' son of Senach, rather than for 'ua Seanaigh' (Watson III, p. 17)."

Mr. Donald A Tod of Brora takes the view that the prefix "A" is the old Scottish form of the Irish-Gaelic "Ua" meaning "descendant of." The family in Galloway being probably a branch of the Ulster Gaelic O'h-Annaidh and in Ireland and perhaps in Galloway; Annaidh, was an ancient personal name. The "h" is put in for euphonic purposes. "du" in Gaelic is silent—"Domhnall Ua henna, Archbishop of Caisel, qui evit" (Annals of Loc Ce, circa 1098).

William S. Hanna, a reliable genealogist, wrote: ⁸

"The origin of the name, Hanna, is in some doubt. The evidence that the name has a Teutonic origin is most satisfactory. Yet the name in Norse is Hani; in Danish, Henne; in Saxon, Hane; in Anglo-Saxon, Hana; in French, Hany or Hanny; and in German, Hanner."

4. William Anderson, Scottish Nation, Volume 2 (Edinburgh: A. Fullarton And Company, 1861), p. 450.

5. Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway, p. 223.

6. History of The Lands And Their Owners In Galloway.

7. Black, op. cit., p. 341.

8. The author is greatly indebted to William E. Hanna, A.L. of Cleveland, Ohio, for permission to use much of his late father's work entitled The Hanna Family, An Historical Sketch (Cleveland, Ohio, 1930, 87pp).

William S. Hanna (1860-1932), A.L.; was descended from Alexander Hanna (1737-1809), c.f.



Rev. James Arthur MacClannahan Hanna
Author

Taken in July, 1951, a month after his ordination at the First Presbyterian Church, Marietta, Ohio, June 6, 1951, by the Presbytery of Athens.

Sir Bernard Burke, one of Great Britain's foremost students of genealogy and heraldry stated:

"The family of Hanany (originally written a Hannay) is of very ancient descent; and the estate of Sorbie, in Galloway, was the seat of the elder branch."

We may well state that the name is derived from Pictish-Gaelic roots as the evidence is in favour of that origin. Certainly the name is not Norman or Teutonic in origin. It is, however, possible that the origin may have been collective; but from whatever source the name originated it has now assumed its simplest Scottish form of Hanna among the majority of the families now living in British Canada and the United States.

2. The Coat of Arms of Hanna of Sorbie.

In 1296 King Edward I sent one of his heralds to Scotland to obtain the registration of the names of the land owners of that country; and two persons, Gilbert de Annethe and Gilbert A'Hannay, both of Sorbie, Galloway, appeared before the herald and signed what is now known as the Ragman Roll of Landed Gentry and attached the seal containing the Hanna Coat of Arms after their names. This is supposed to be the earliest existing record of the Hanna name and of the Hanna Coat of Arms. Gilbert de Annethe at this time was one of the clerks of King Edward I (whether he was Norman or not is open to argument). This list of the land owners of Scotland was made after King Edward I had destroyed all the records and data of its early history in his efforts to subject the country to the government of England.⁹

The Hanna Coat of Arms is described in Fairbairn's Crests, Matthew's American Armoury, Burke's Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, and found in American Genealogy of First Families of America, Volume III, page 548 as follows:

"Ar. three roebucks coupé az. collared or. a bell pendant from each collar gu. crest, a cross crosslet fitch issuing out of a crescent sa. supporters, two roebucks prr.

motto: Per ardua ad alta. 'Through difficulties I seek higher things.' "

In Patrick Hanna's book of poems the arms show a mollet in the collar point, for his difference, he being a younger son. Fairbairn's Crests gives the crest, "cross crosslet fitch, issuing out of a crescent, sa." as belonging to the families of Achany, Achannay, Ahany, Hanna, Hannay, Hannah, Hannaey, Hennan, and others.

The description of the Hanna Coat of Arms in ordinary language may be given as follows:¹⁰

"The shield or escutcheon is ar. or argent, that is silver or pearl or plain and means peace and sincerity; the three roebuck heads, coupé, means peace and harmony and

9. Black, op. cit., p xiii f.

10. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 13-14.

are az. or azure, that is blue, meaning loyalty and truth; the collars are or. that is yellow or gold and means generosity and elevation of mind; the bell pendant is gu. that is red or ruby and means magnanimity, while the bell itself indicated one who fears not to signalise his approach in peace or in war; the crest is a cross and crosslet, the emblem of Christianity and means a four-fold loyalty to the cross, and are sa. that is sable or black which means prudence; the supporters are roebucks prr. that is purple which means temperance; and the motto beneath the shield is, *per ardua ad alta*, which translated into English is: 'Through difficulties to high places,' or as given above: 'Through difficulties I seek higher things.'

The Sorbie Coat of Arms of the Hanna family was used by the Kirkdale branch, the Mochran branch, the Grennan branch, the Knock branch, and the Cairnhill branch. The Kirkcudbright branch and the Kingsmuir branch used the same Coat of Arms with the motto: "*cresco et spero*," and the Balhouston branch also used the same Coat of Arms with the motto: "*per ardu in collum*." The London (England) branch substituted goats coupled for the roebucks coupled on its Coat of Arms. After a part of the family migrated to North Ireland, the Newry branch of the Hanna family was organised, and the Coat of Arms of Hanna of Sorbie was adopted with the addition of a scroll of hands clasped coupled inserted between the crest and the shield and the motto was changed to: "*ad alta virtute*," to indicate the Newry branch. The selection of the roebuck deer as an emblem on the escutcheon is significant, for these deer pair for life and live in families.¹¹

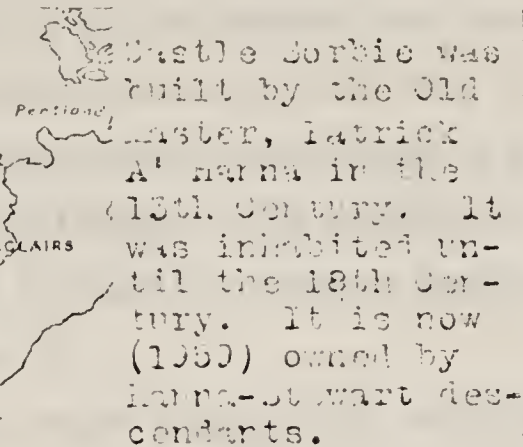
3. The Racial Origin of The Hanna Family

The Hanna family is very ancient. The earliest known inhabitants were the Britons who were of Celtic (Keltic) origin; they inhabited Caledonia (Scotland). These people had settled the southern part of the Island, now called England and Wales, for many decades before removing to Scotland. These Britons were also called Picts.¹²

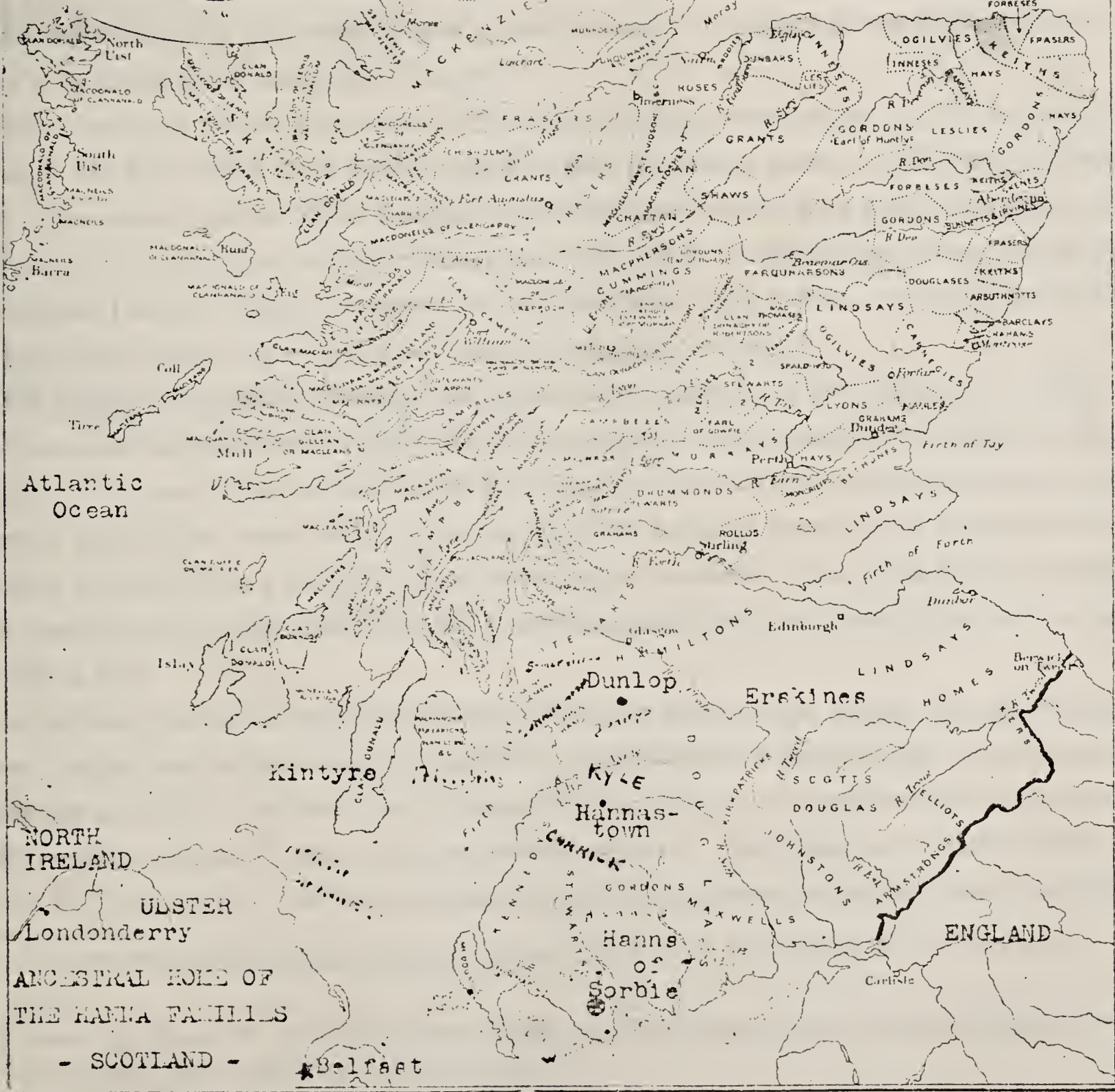
Before the beginning of the Christian era the Romans had invaded England and about 78 A.D. they had pushed their invasion into southwestern Scotland, around Galloway; the Romans called the people they found there Gaels. The Roman legions sought to subdue the tribes living in Galloway but failed. The Roman invasion lasted until 436 A.D. when their army withdrew from southern Scotland. Some historians claim that many of the Roman soldiers and their attendants remained and intermarried with the people they had sought to conquer.

11. *Ibid.*, p. 14.

12. *Ibid.*, p. 19. See also Rev. John F. Bayne, *Dunlop Parish* (Edinburgh, 1935), pp. 2-4.



North Sea



In 306 A.D. a tribe from Ireland called Scottii invaded and settled in the Lowlands of Galloway and surrounding areas. This tribe aided the Picts in driving out the Romans and their influence became so powerful that in 843 A.D. they established Galloway and part of what is now Scotland into a monarchy called Scotland; one of their members was crowned King of all Scotland. From 555 A.D. until 842 A.D. is considered the Pictish Dynasty. The Scottish Dynasty began in 843 A.D. with Kenneth I (MacAlpine) who won all Pictland by conquest and thus united the Scots and Picts. Pictland was to be culturally Gaelic.¹³

In 420 A.D. the Angles and the Saxons, both Germanic tribes, made conquest and settlement of England and assisted the Romans in their invasion of Galloway and Scotland against the Picts and Scots. The Teutons settled in parts of Scotland. Their rapidity of conquest and settlement resulted in the establishment of what is known in history as the Heptarchy, 454 A.D. Much of Scotland came under their control.¹⁴

While the Picts and the Scots were attempting to drive out the Angles and the Saxons, the Norse in 735 A.D. began their attacks and invasions and finally settled in Galloway and Scotland. They were assisted by the Danes and this struggle continued for nearly 300 years. During this period the Angles and the Saxons aided the Picts and Scots against the Norse and the Danes who crowned several kings in competition with the kings of the Saxons. In 1010 King Malcolm II (1005-1034) defeated the Danes and gained a complete victory.¹⁵

The contest between the Picts and the Scots and the Angles and the Saxons on one side, and the Norse and the Danes on the other for supremacy in Scotland lasted until 1066 A.D. when William of Normandy, known as William the Conqueror (1066-1088), with his Norman army subdued England and drove many of the inhabitants to Scotland where also a large number of Norman soldiers found a shelter, though it was partly unsettled. One of the great benefits of this conquest was the introduction of the English language into the homes of Scotland as early as 1080 A.D.¹⁶

In Galloway and in southwestern Scotland came the Picts, Scots, Angles, Saxons, Romans, Norse, Danes, and the Normans, and from the amalgamation of these sturdy races we derive our noble ancestry. This new race produced its own culture; it was gifted with the language and literature similar to that of England but far superior. King Malcolm III (1056-1093), known as "Cean-mohr", and his successors fixed the boundaries of Scotland which welded the

13. W. R. Kermack, Here's Scotland's Story (Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston & G. W. Bacon Ltd., 1955), p. 14.

14. Hanna, op. cit., p. 19. See John S. Duke, History of The Church of Scotland To The Reformation (Edinburgh: Oliver And Boyd Ltd., 1937), pp. 4-5.

15. Sir Walter Scott, Bart., Scotland, Volume I (P. F. Collier: New York, MDCCCXCIX), p. 28.

16. Hanna, op. cit., p. 20.

racess together as a nation. The Celtic element was so strong it dominated the scene and refused to be absorbed by England, yet it was anglicised enough to accept a little or organisation which is alien to the Celt's impatience of restraint.¹⁷

During the one thousand years of contest, struggle, cruelty, and much sea-sawing, and progress, we find in the mild and salubrious climate of Lower Galloway the Clan of a'Hannay (Hanna) being developed from a mingling of Picts and Scots (and others). This clan was to emerge within another hundred years and take its rightful place in the annals of human activity.¹⁸

4. The Religious Tendencies of The Hanna Family.

Against the heathen influence of the Anglo-Saxons, the Norse and Danes, and the Normans, who invaded Scotland at different and sundry times, devastated the country, and sought to conquer its people, the Hanna family arrayed itself on the side of the Celtic Church about the year 200 A.D.. During the Dark Ages the Roman Church was becoming powerful and began to shape the life of Europe. The Church became the centre of everything; a man's life was focused upon the Church. Later on the bishop of Rome called himself the Pope and a system of Papcy rapidly developed and produced this type of Christendom. Pope Nicholas I secured civil powers and placed them under his authority. Pope Gregory VII's authority over rulers was almost unquestionable. It was upon this supreme power of the Pope that the unity of Chrisendom rested. Yet historians seldom mention the fact that during all these centuries one country in Europe remained outside the Pope's power and that was "the land of our fathers", Scotland. It did yield, later on, during Pope Gregory's reign.¹⁹

During the Roman invasion, St. Ninian (350-432), a bishop of the Western Church who may have received his training at Rome, constructed a stone Church in 397 A.D. called Candida Casa near the present town of Whithorn on the west side of Wigton Bay where Christian services were helf for many years.²⁰ This Church was situated a short distance from what was afterwards known as Sorbie where the chiefs of the Hanna clan made their home when the family first emerged into recorded history.

17. Kermack, op. cit., p. 22.

18. Hanna, op. cit., p. 20. See Frank Adam, The Clans, Septs, And Regiments of the Scottish Highlands (Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., 1952). See pp. 3-25 for history of early Celts; see pp. 95-140 for a description of the Clan System; see pp. 431-436 for "The Gaelic and other Celtic Languages." Consult Andrew MacKerral, Kintyre In The Seventeenth Century (Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1948) for an early, interesting history of southwest Scotland. See T. G. E. Powell, Ancient People and Places, The Celts (London: Thames And Hudson, 1958).

19. Rev. George G. Cameron, Highlights of Our Heritage, Some Landmarks In Our Church's Advance (Edinburgh: MacCorquodale & Co. Ltd., 1953), pp. 17-18.

20. Hanna, op. cit., p. 23. See also Bayne, op. cit., p. 7.

From its humble beginnings with St. Ninian Christianity in Scotland had very little contact with Rome and the Popes which developed later on in ecclesiastical history. The Celtic Church's customs differed considerably from those of other Christian lands. This Church had grown up before the Pope had consolidated his power; it had gone on its own way, because it was unaffected by Roman developments, due to great distances. Later when Roman Catholic power was reasserted in the Synod of Whitby (664) the Celtic (Keltic) Church of the northland was strong enough, at least for a while, to keep its independence. Through Celtic missionaries such as Ternan, Paul, St. David, St. Colm, St. Fillan, St. Serf, St. Mungo, St. Patrick, St. Columba (521-597), the greater part of Great Britain was Christianised.²¹

It was in Candida Casa which had been dedicated to St. Martin of Tours that Christianity was first taught and preached to the tribes of old Galloway. The teachings of St. Ninian were so effective that nearly all the tribes south of the Grampian Hills were converted to Jesus Christ.²² Indeed the seeds of Christianity were planted in Scotland, but they laid almost dormant for several centuries, and it was not until 1066 A.D. that the seeds of the faith so well planted by St. Ninian began to germinate and grow. The picture grew quite dim with the years. The monasteries began to break up with the invasions of the Norse and Danes. The life of the monks tended to become secular, yet we must mention that there were many who stood up for the simplicity of the Christian ideal. The men who made up the true monkish idea were called the Culdees (Keledei); the Servants or Friends of God. These monks lived in small groups of twelve, each having his own room or cell. The Culdees studied Holy Scripture and taught many a young man for the ministry. The Church of the Culdees followed a plain form of worship (as does the Presbyterian Church, today) and were busily engaged with acts of charity. Little is known of their history during the Dark Age of Scotland but we know they did their utmost to keep the ideal of the Christian Life before their people. "They kept a candle burning when others merely cursed the darkness."²³

It is clearly understandable and apparent that the members of the Hanna clan early entertained some dislike for the established forms of Church procedure and worship as conducted by the Roman Catholic Church in the parishes of Galloway. We believe that the majority of

21. Cameron, op. cit., pp 17-26. St. Patrick (390-465) was born at Dumbarton, Scotland and evangelised Ireland. Paul, a Welshman, returned to his native country from Scotland, where he had studied under Ternan, and taught St. David, the Patron-saint of Wales. St. Columba, descendant of Niall, was born in North Ireland and helped evangelise Scotland from the little Isle of Hy (Iona).

22. Ibid., pp. 12-16. Also Hanna, op. cit., p. 23.

23. Cameron, op. cit., p. 30. See also Rev. George B. Burnet, The History That Made Us, Everyman's Story of The Church of Scotland (Edinburgh, MacCorquodale), pp. 3-22. See Rev. W. M. Hetherington, A.M., History of The Church of Scotland (Edinburgh & New York, Robert Carter, 1845), pp. 7-22. Consult Rev. Dr. Robert Stuart Sanders, Annals of The First Presbyterian Church Lexington, Kentucky 1784-1959 (Louisville; The Dunne Press, 1959), p. 4. See Duke, op. cit., pp. 67-70.

the Hanna clan were adherents of the Celtic Church and without doubt some of their sons were with the Culdees.

After feudalism had been completely established in Scotland, and the struggle between the barons and the crown for supremacy had somewhat lessened, the tribes of Scotland became more or less fused into a nation, and gave closer attention to religious questions, while at the same time they were able to more successfully resist the continued attacks of England to subdue their land.

John Wyclif (Wycliffe) boldly disputed in 1360 the authority and power of the Pope and vigorously criticised the doctrines and methods of the Roman Catholic Church. He lit a fire in religious affairs which spread with swiftness to Scotland where it became the foundation of a great movement in religious liberty known as the Reformation in which many of the Hannas took an active part.²⁴

The Reformation was gaining ground in Scotland and its southern neighbour, England, was quarreling with the Pope. King Henry VIII of England (1509-1547) had the Church of England (Anglican) established and as the head he led the opposition against the Pope. Unfortunately, Henry endeavoured to extend his Church over Scotland. The result was a bitter struggle among the Presbyterians, the Anglicans, and the Roman Catholics for supremacy in Scotland in religious matters. This terrible state of affairs created a hatred that led to violence, charges of heresy, and punishments of the most cruel character, including burning.²⁵

In 1546, the burning of Rev. George Wishart (1512-1546) by the Roman Catholic Primate David Beaton aroused the spirit of Rev. John Knox (1502-1572), known as the great Scottish Reformer. Knox, a priest in the Roman Catholic Church, had been a companion of Wishart. His interest and promotion of the doctrines of the Reformation were too much for the Roman Catholic authorities and he was exiled from his native land. He spent nearly two years as a galley-slave, chained to his oar and the lash ever on his bare shoulders; he was imprisoned by the French. After his release from the galleys he spent five years in England where he assisted Archbishop Cranmer in the revision of the Prayer Book. He also assisted in the preparation of the Church of England's Thirty-Nine Articles which forms the Anglican Church's Confession of Faith. In 1554 Knox went to Geneva where he worked with the great Dr. John Calvin (1509-1564). Here Knox and Calvin and others rediscovered the Presbyterian system

24. Rev. J. Aulay Steele and Rev. A. J. Campbell, The Story of The Church, Volume III (Edinburgh: Morrison And Gibb, Ltd., 1954), pp. 147-150. John Wyclif was born in Yorkshire, England, 1320, and died 1384. He found the Lollards, perhaps the first Protestants in England.

25. Ibid., pp. 170-178. See Kermack, op. cit., pp. 38-47. See Cameron, op. cit., pp. 80-86 and pp. 87-93.

of Church government and reintroduced the teachings of the New Testament to the people. Knox sought to return to the basic lines of New Testament Christianity; he reminded, along with Calvin, that the Reformers were not establishing a new Church: they desired to clear away certain cancerous growths and blots that had been permitted to mar the beauty, the grace, the simplicity of the early Church's faith and practice. Knox and Calvin pleaded for a return to the purity and simplicity of the Gospel; they protested against the errors in belief and in life they found in the Roman Catholic Church. They urged the Roman Catholic Church, which had become grievously deformed in the course of mediaeval times, to be reformed on a basis more true to the mind of Jesus Christ. The Reformers did not want unity to be disrupted.²⁶ The unity which Dr. Martin Luther (1483-1536) of Saxony desired was that unity deeply rooted in a sounder basis than obedience to the Roman Catholic Pope and to the order of priests, bishops, archbishops, and cardinals who carried out the Church of Rome's authority. The Papacy fought the Reformers in every return. The Reformers did not regard the Papacy essential to the existence of the Church and they hoped to convert the Christian world to re-modeling the Church on cleaner and more Christian lines.²⁷ Dr. Barkley stated:²⁸

"The Reformers did not establish a new Church—they 'reformed' the Church. 'If there was one truth which the Reformers of the sixteenth century upheld,' writes Dr. Moffatt, 'in regard to Church polity, it was the catholicity of the Church; they disowned any interruption of the historic continuity of the Church. They steadily and conscientiously maintained that in breaking away from the mediaeval Roman constitution of Western Catholicism, they were conserving the true catholic apostolic Church, which was not to be identified with obedience to the Pope of Rome and a hierarchical polity.' (The Presbyterian Churches, p. 94) In support of this may be quoted the 'Scots Confession' of 1560, and the Westminster 'Confession of Faith.'

"The former states: —'As we believe in one God—Father, Son, and Holy Ghost—so do we most constantly believe that from the beginning there has been, now is, and to the end of the world shall be one Kirk; that is to say, one company and multitude of men chosen of God, who rightly worship and embrace Him by true faith in Christ Jesus, who is the only Head of the same Kirk, which also is the body and spouse of Christ Jesus, which Kirk is catholic, that is, universal, because it contains the elect of all ages, of all realms, nations, and tongues . . . out of which Kirk there is neither life nor felicity' (xvi).

26. Steele and Campbell, op. cit., pp. 154-162. See Rev. John M. Barkley, Presbyterianism (Belfast: The Tyrone Constitution Ltd., 1956), pp. 9-11.

27. Steele and Campbell, op. cit., p. 155.

28. Barkley, op. cit., pp. 10-11. See also Cameron, op. cit., pp. 96-99. Consult Duke, op. cit., pp. 249-262; his Chapter (V) on "The Foundations of The Reformed Church" is excellent.

"The later states: - 'The catholic or universal Church, which is invisible, consists of the whole number of the elect, that have been, are, or shall be gathered into one, under Christ the Head, thereof; and is the spouse, the body, the fulness of Him that filleth all in all. The visible Church, which is also catholic or universal under the Gospel (not confined to one nation, as before under the law), consists of all those throughout the world that profess the true religion and of their children: and is the kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ, the house and family of God, out of which there is no ordinary possibility of salvation' (xxv, 1-2)."

As we return to Knox there is more to be said about him. Knox so vigorously expounded the Christian principles of the Calvinistic tradition to his people that thousands of Roman Catholics renounced their Church and followed him. Knox was so successful in his efforts on behalf of Presbyterianism that in 1560 the Parliament of Scotland by act duly passed made the Presbyterian Church the established Church of that noble country. Knox's "Book of Discipline" was never officially approved by the Parliament.²⁹ This document was prepared to show how the Church proposed to reform its worship and government in accordance with New Testament practises.

A large number of the Hanna family accepted and adhered to the Reformed Faith; they believed that Calvin and Knox had reformed the Church and the historic continuity of the Church existed as in the days of Jesus Christ and His Apostles. Many of the Hannas became zealous Presbyterians and gave Knox great assistance in having the Reformed Faith proclaimed the legal religion of Scotland. For this assistance the Hannas were severely persecuted, annoyed, and oppressed by those opposed to the Reformed teachings, and by reason thereof became suspicious, superstitious, fanatical, and extremely aggressive in asserting their religious beliefs.³⁰

Upon the death of Queen Elisabeth I of England in 1603, her cousin, King James VI of Scotland (1557-1625) succeeded by right to the throne of England and took the title as King James I, thereby uniting the crowns of Scotland and England, while the two countries continued their separate parliaments. The Anglicans were looked upon with suspicious eye by the Scottish Presbyterians as badly as they mistrusted the Roman Catholic Church. From 1608 until 1611 a number of Hannas, who had lost all of their property in Scotland by reason of their religious struggles and fearing that King James would extend the Church of England over Scotland, migrated to North Ireland where a large tract of land which had been forfeited to the

29. Cameron, *op. cit.*, p. 96. See Lord Eustace Percy, *John Knox* (London: Hodder And Stoughton), pp. 335-378. See also Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 24-25.

30. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 24-27.

crown was open to settlement. This was known as the Ulster Plantation. Among the Hannas who migrated from their ancestral home to the North of Ireland were: Donald, Alexander, Robert, James, Patrick, John, Thomas, and Andrew.

During King James I's reign the contest for supremacy by the Presbyterians, Roman Catholics, and the Anglicans continued without a truce. From 1639 until 1644 Patrick Hannay, the Provost of Wigton, was a member of the Parliament of Scotland for Galloway, and during this time he aided in bringing about a settlement of many questions affecting the civil and religious rights and liberties of the people of Scotland by law in favour of Presbyterianism. He was a son of John Hannay who owned the Sorbie estates (1544); his mother was a daughter of Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies. Patrick Hannay was also instrumental in abolishing parishes in Galloway and establishing in their places presbyteries.³¹

Mention must be made here of the famous riot in St. Giles Cathedral in 1637 in which a member of the Hanna clan was involved, Rev. Dr. James Hanna (died 1661), son of John Hanna, who held the Sorbie Lands from 1612 until his death; he was a Baillie and Burgess of Canon-gate. Rev. Dr. Burnet related the story: ³²

"In 1637 the excitedly awaited Service Book, revised and 'stamped' by Laud and Wren, the Bishop of Ely, arrived in Scotland, and was to be first used in St. Giles on the 23rd July. Its sponsors chose the most 'explosive' hour possible, after the Scots people had endured a poor type of Episcopal clergy for a generation. In a crowded congregation the famous 'cutty stool' which hurtled towards Dean Hanna's head from the hand of 'Jenny Geddes,' the High Street vegetable wife, was the signal for a riot which neither Bishop Lindsay nor anyone else could quell. The moment chosen was the recital by Hanna of the Collect for the Seventh Sunday after Trinity -

'Lord of all power and might, Who art the Author and Giver of all good things; Graft in our hearts the love of Thy Name, increase in us true religion, nourish us with all goodness, and of Thy great mercy keep us in the same; through Jesus Christ our Lord, Amen.' "

About 1646, George Fox organised the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, and through his religious teachings many eminent persons of that time became Quakers, among whom was William Penn. Fox established the Society of Friends upon the simplest forms of

31. *Ibid.*, p. 25.

32. Burnet, *op. cit.*, p. 45. We find that "Even Jenny Geddes was a revels-queen at a great bonfire near the Tron Kirk" when King Charles II (1660-1685) landed at Dover in 1660 (Burnet, p. 49). See also G. F. Maine, *A Book of Scotland* (Glasgow: Collins, 1951), pp. 31-32, under "Riot In St. Giles' Church, 1637," in "Annals of Edinburgh." See Jennie F. Cowan, "Blow For Religious Freedom," in "The Presbyterian Record" September, 1958, -15- Vol LXXXIV, No. 9 (Toronto, Canada), p. 9f.

religious rights and worship. The sect thusly organised spread very quickly in England, Ireland, and Scotland. Not a few of the Hannas who had migrated to North Ireland had become as devout Quakers as they had been devout Presbyterians. As a result of their new religious belief, in common with all other Quakers, the Hannas were persecuted because of their belief, and some of them were banished from the country.³³

About 1650 many religious organisations were formed for the purpose of simplifying Church doctrines and religious worship, among which organisations were the Cameronians and the Covenanters, both of which had Hanna members.³⁴ The growth of the Reformed Faith became so rapid that the Roman Catholic Church in England adopted methods to check the rising tide. The Anglican Church also developed peculiar methods against the Presbyterians. The Church of Rome tried to check the growth of Presbyterianism by charges of heresy, and the Anglicans used an Act of Parliament, 1662, known as the Uniformity Act, whereby the people were compelled to conform to the principles, practices, and forms of worship of the Church of England, or suffer a penalty.³⁵ Hanna of Grannan in Galloway refused to obey this law and continued to worship according to the dictates of his own conscience, and for so doing he was arrested and heavily fined under the law as a non-conformist.³⁶

The union of Scotland and England was completed in 1707. By this union, which has never been a happy one, Scotland retained its long established Presbyterian Church, and the religious turmoil that had afflicted brave Scotland for 400 years came to an end.³⁷ During these 400 years of prejudice and intolerance, the Presbyterians who professed to follow the Word of God alone, and entirely ignoring the human inventions and Popish superstitions of the Established Churches, were called by the Roman Catholics Puritans, and by the Anglican Church, Non-Conformists. But not all of the Hannas became Presbyterians; many remained with the Roman Catholic faith; many conformed to the Anglican teachings. In 1772 Rev. William Hanna, a minister of the Anglican Church, was sent to the Colony of Virginia to preach and further the cause of the Church. He continued in this service for some time and was paid for his services by the Church of England.³⁸

With but few exceptions, the Hanna family throughout its long history has been keenly sensitive to some form of religious thought and worship, and in the past three or four centuries

33. Hanna, op. cit., 25-26.

34. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 26.

35. Cameron, op. cit., p. 138. See William S. Hanna, op. cit., 26. See also Steele and Campbell, op. cit., pp. 193-194.

36. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 26.

37. Bayne, op. cit., p. 73. See F. Fraser Darling, The Story of Scotland (London: Collins, 1947), p. 28.

38. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 26.

has contributed many eminent divines to Roman Catholicism, the Church of England, the Church of Scotland, and the Presbyterian Churches throughout the world, as well as other Protestant denominations and religious groups in Scotland, Ireland, England, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Holland, Africa, and America.³⁹

5. The Hanna Family of Scotland, North Ireland, and America.

SCOTLAND

We have seen, so far as can be determined with a degree of certainty, the history of the Hanna family began in the 12th century in southwestern Scotland.⁴⁰ The extent and boundaries of Galloway at that time were indefinite, but it seems to have covered all the present counties of Wigton and Kirkcudbright and a considerable part of the counties of Ayr and Dumfries, and it was separated from England by Solway Firth.⁴¹ The southern shore of Galloway is indented by several bays, and the coast line is rugged and broken and rises in many places to several hundred feet above the level of the sea. The southern part of Galloway is diversified by low hills and beautiful scenery. The land is fertile and the climate is mild by reason of the influence of the ocean currents. Galloway was also divided into two sections: the northern part known as Upper Galloway, and the southern part which borders on Solway Firth was known as Lower Galloway, and was the original home of the Hanna clan. This is also the country which has given us the Galloway horses, Galloway cattle, and the northern part near Ayr was the home of the great poet and pride of Scotland and of the world, Robert Burns (1759-1796).⁴² The ancient town of Dunlop is located in Ayrshire, being the ancestral home of the Dunlap family.⁴³

King Edward I of England in 1296 invaded Scotland, dethroned King John Balliol of Scotland, devastated the country and proceeded to destroy all public records, and every monument of whatever kind pertaining to the hospitable Scots, with the object of making the country a part of his kingdom. Edward I, having subdued for a time the Scots, sent in the same year his herald to Scotland to make a list of the land owners there. At this period of history, land owners were known as Landed Gentry and they had to make proof of their claims. All the land owners in Galloway were required to travel to the town of Berwick to register.⁴⁴ Among the persons

39. *Ibid.*, pp. 26-27.

40. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 31.

41. Kermack, *op. cit.*, pp. 3-15. See article "St. Ninian of Galloway," by James Coffield in "The Scottish Field" (Glasgow), November, 1956, Volume CIV, No. 647, pp. 38-39.

42. J. MacKenna, *The Poems of Robert Burns 1759-1796* (Glasgow: Collins), 648 pp. See *The House of Dunlap* (Ann Arbor: Edwards Bros., Inc., 1956) by Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, p. 22.

43. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. v, p. 46.

44. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 31-32. See Black, *op. cit.*, pp. xxi-xxii.

who appeared at Berwick were Gilbert de Annethe and Gilbert a'Hannay, who signed the Ragman Roll of Landed Gentry, as land owners of Sorbie in the territory of Galloway, and attached the seal containing the Hannay Coat of Arms after their names. As we have said before the most reliable genealogists declare that the names of these two men on the Ragman Roll constitute the earliest existing record of the ancestors of the Hanna family.

The Hanna family, however, existed for more than a century and a half before the two men signed the Ragman Roll. About 1150 one Patrick a'Hannay was the chieftain of a powerful Lowland Clan of his name and in pursuance to the feudal system of land tenures that had been introduced into Scotland by the Normans many years before, this Patrick built his castle at Sorbie for the protection of his clan and the operation of his feud.⁴⁵ Patrick, named perhaps for St. Patrick, who was born in Dunbarton, Scotland, is the first known Hanna, the progenitor of his race, and every family of the name having Scottish, Scotch-Irish, Scotch-English ancestry may trace their lineage back to this old Lowland chieftain.⁴⁶

(Castle Sorbie: Hanna Ancestral Home)

Castle Sorbie was located about five miles south of the present town of Wigton and a mile east of the road leading from Wigton to Whithorn and not far from Wigton Bay. Its architecture was similar to other castles of the period, with tower, walls, keep, moat, and gates. The castle was reduced to ruins many years ago, and the ruins are now surrounded by a beautiful wood. The principal evidence today of the location of the castle is the remains of the fosse or moat around the east side of where the castle stood. At this point the land is rising and it has withstood the ravages of time. The castle, today, is referred to by people who live in the neighbourhood, and historians, as "The Old Place of Sorbie," or as "The Old Tower of Sorbie." The Hanna family came into prominence about the time of the War of the Roses, and some of the occupants of the Castle of Sorbie (Sorby) wielded a commanding influence during that period. The Hannays continued to occupy and own the castle until the end of the 17th century, when the male members emigrated to North Ireland. It passed through intermarriage to the Lords of Galloway; it was once owned by Sir Alexander Stewart (Stuart) of Garlies, a grandson of Sir Alexander Stewart, who married Margaret Hannay, a daughter and heiress of Patrick Hannay of Sorbie.⁴⁷ The Stewarts of Garlies are descended from Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl.⁴⁸

45. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 32.

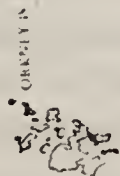
46. Ibid., pp. 32-33.

47. Hanna-Hayden Families: Americana (Somerville: The American Historical Society, Inc., October, 1925), Volume XIX, No. 4, pp. 491-503.

48. John Stewart of Ardvorlich, The Stewarts: The Highland Branches Of A Royal Name (Edinburgh: A. & A. K. Johnston & G. W. Bacon, Ltd., 1954), p. 7.

UNITED KINGDOM

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND
NORTHERN IRELAND



North
Sea



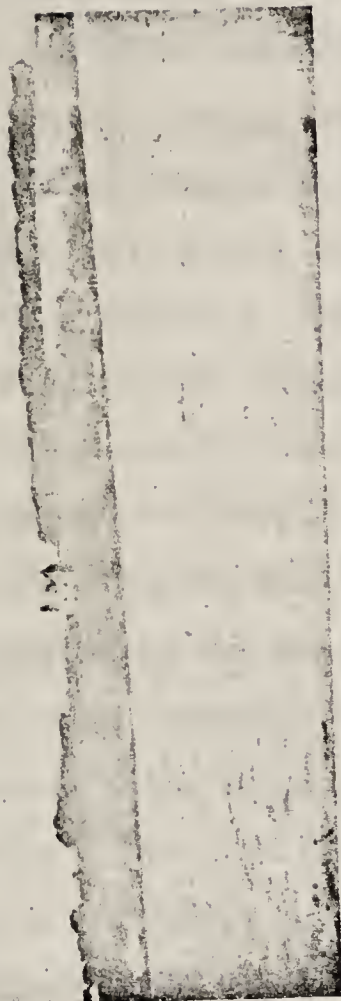
Alexander
Maughan of
Inverness



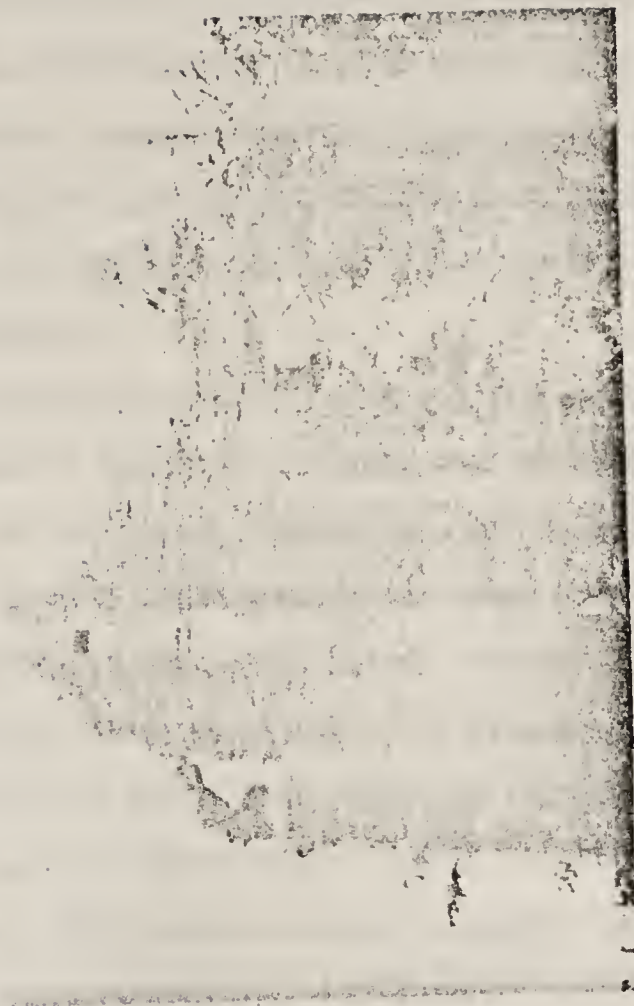
Atlantic

Ocean

1



A view of Sorbie Castle, south-west Scotland, the ancestral seat of the once-powerful Hanna Clan. Taken by Paul C. Hanna, Esq., Mass., 1954.



A view of Sorbie Castle, Scotland. The castle was permitted to fall into ruins about 1700 as the male heirs had migrated to Ulster and to British possessions. Taken by Milton A. Hanna, Jr., 1953.

Sir Alexander Stewart, who now came into possession of the seat of the Hannas, was in great favour with King James VI of Scotland, who knighted him in 1590 at the coronation of his consort, Queen Anne of Denmark. Sir Alexander married (first) Christian Douglas, daughter of Sir William Douglas, and married (second) the Lady Elisabeth Douglas, daughter of David Douglas, Earl Angus, and widow of John, the 7th Lord Maxwell (Earl of Morton). Sir Alexander died October 9, 1596 leaving five children.

His son and heir, Sir Alexander Stewart, a man of great talent, loyalty and integrity, was elevated to the peerage, July 19, 1607, by the title of Baron of Garlies, and on September 19, 1623, was advanced to the Earl of Galloway.⁴⁹ He married, October 16, 1600, Grisel Gordon, daughter of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar. He died in 1649 leaving two sons and a daughter. He was succeeded by his son, James Stewart, second Lord of Galloway, who in his father's lifetime, had been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia (New Scotland). Sir James Stewart was a firm adherent of the Royal Family of Stuart and was fined 400 pounds by Oliver Cromwell for his loyalty to the royal family. He lived to see the Restoration (1660) and came into great favour with King Charles II. Sir James married, 1642, Nicolas Grier, daughter of Sir Robert Grier of Grierson, M. P., and had two sons and four daughters. Sir James' eldest son, Sir Alexander Stewart, third Lord of Galloway, married Mary, daughter of James, second Earl of Queensbury; they had six sons and two daughters.

Sir Alexander Stewart's eldest son, another Sir Alexander, became the fourth Earl of Galloway. The second son, James, became the fifth Earl of Galloway. The third son, John, was a brigadier-general and died, unmarried, at Castle Sorbie in 1748. The fourth son, Andrew, had died or had been slain in the Darien expedition in 1699. The other two sons, William and Robert, died young, unmarried.⁵⁰

Castle Sorbie, which appears to have fallen to the third son, John Stewart, brother to the fourth and fifth earls, about this time fell into disuse, or was not occupied by any of the Stewart family, and we find no further word of it in history since the death of its owner in the year of 1748. It still, however, is owned by the heirs of the Earl of Galloway, all of who are descendants of Patrick Hannay of Castle Sorbie. One of the Hannays living today in the Castle Sorbie area is Colonel Ramisford Hannay, Ravenshall, Gatehouse, Kirkenbrightshire, Scotland.⁵¹

49. *Ibid*, p. 7. See Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, The Tartans of the Clans And Families of Scotland (Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston Ltd., 1947), p. 280. See also William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

50. Hanna-Hayden Families: Americana, *op. cit.*, pp. 491-503.

51. A. H. MacKerlie, History of the Lands and Their Owners of Galloway, Volume I, p. 455. See "Family Records" of Mrs. A. A. Chamberlayne of Farmville, Virginia. See article "Living In Scotland" by Lord Belhaven in "The Scottish Field" (Glasgow), May, 1956, Volume CIV, No. 641, pp. 26-29. See also William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 33.

Patrick a'Hannay, the old chieftain, had several brothers and by their joint operation of the estate as a feud from Castle Sorbie, they became very wealthy. Castle Sorbie remained under the control of the Hannas for four hundred years. During this time the family increased and divided and several branches sprung from the original Sorbie family. Among these branches were the Kirkdale branch, the Grannan branch, the Knock branch, the Macher branch, the Cairnhill branch, and the Kingsmuir branch in Scotland. When the family migrated to North Ireland the Newry branch and the Balhouston branch were formed. In the migration of members of these branches to North Ireland, Canada, and the United States, the family branch seemed lost, except in Scotland and perhaps North Ireland, where to this day the identity of the branches of the family are more or less maintained. Mention should be made of the Stirlingshire branch with Rev. Dr. James Hanna (died 1661) as progenitor.⁵²

In 1290, upon the death of Margaret, daughter of Erik of Norway and Margaret (daughter of Alexander III, 1249-1286 of Scotland), the "Maid of Norway," an infant who had succeeded to the throne of Scotland, a struggle arose among John Balliol, Robert Bruce, and John Hastings, all descendants of David (died 1219), the brother of William the Lion (died 1214), for the crown.⁵³ The matter, by mutual agreement, was left for King Edward I of England as umpire to settle. The contest was prolonged until 1292 when King Edward I decided in favour of John Balliol (reigned 1292-1296), who was then Lord of Galloway, and he was crowned King of Scotland. The Hannas of Sorbie supported John Balliol in this contest. King John Balliol refused to carry out the homage of the agreement which made him King of Scotland and King Edward I in 1296 de-throned him and undertook to subdue Scotland.⁵⁴ King Edward's conduct towards Balliol started a war between the two countries which lasted, with a few intervening years of peace, for 260 years! During this time the country was nearly devastated and depopulated and in consequence of the war it lost at least a century of progress. The powerful chiefs of Galloway with their clans supported Balliol and stubbornly resisted the attacks of King Edward for a time. In 1300 King Edward's army overran Galloway and conquered it, and among the chiefs and their clans that were compelled to swear fealty to King Edward were the MacDowells, the MacCullochs, the MacClellans, the Hannas, and the Adairs. King Edward then placed an English keeper in Galloway with a garrison of soldiers in order to protect the clans that had sworn fealty to him.

52. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 32-33.

53. Agnes Mure MacKenzie, *Robert Bruce King of Scots* (Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1956), p. 371.

54. For an excellent, short story of King Edward I see Hon. Winston Spencer Churchill, *A History of The English-Speaking Peoples: The Birth of Britain* (New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1956), Volume I, pp. 285-310. Perhaps the best story of Robert Bruce yet written is Agnes Mure MacKenzie's *Robert Bruce King of Scots*. Every admirer of Bruce, Douglas, and Wallace should have a copy of this splendid work. See Agnes Mure Mackenzie, *The Foundations of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1938).

For a while during King Edward's conquest of Scotland the Hannas remained neutral. They did not join Sir William Wallace in 1297 in his efforts to drive the English out, nor did they actively support King Robert Bruce (born 1274, died 1329) in his successful struggle for the kingship of Scotland in 1305. However, in 1308, Edward Bruce, brother of the great king, invaded Galloway and took many prisoners and destroyed much property and drove out the English keeper. The Hannas who had been loyal to their oath of fealty to King Edward I suffered great loss of property by the raid of Edward Bruce.⁵⁵

When King David Bruce (1329-1371), son of King Robert Bruce (1306-1329), succeeded to the throne of Scotland in 1329 (the great Bruce died June 7 and is buried in Dunfermline Abbey), his right to the throne was disputed by Edward Balliol, son of King John Balliol, who had been deposed by King Edward I. Edward Balliol carried his contentions to King Edward III (1312-1377) of England, who sent an army into Scotland and placed Edward Balliol on Scotland's throne in 1333. Edward Balliol was weak and was bitterly opposed by the Barons of Scotland, and after a rule of a few months abandoned the throne. The Hannas were friendly to Balliol and aided in placing him on the throne. Needless to relate, this action on the part of the Hannas of Sorbie did not please the Barons of Scotland, and in 1352, Sir William Douglas was directed to raid and conquer Galloway. He carried out his orders and afterwards comparative peace prevailed in Galloway for nearly one hundred years.⁵⁶ In 1369 Sir Archibald Douglas was made Lord of Galloway.⁵⁷ The Hannas for many years were opposed to the Douglasses, and at first refused to aid them against English invasion.⁵⁸ But when a more settled condition of the affairs of Scotland prevailed under the rule of the Stuarts, the Hannas renewed their loyalty to their country. In fact one of the Hannas married a Stuart.⁵⁹

Scotland and France were frequently allies against England, and in 1416, when King Henry V (1388-1422) of England sought to obtain the throne of France, Scotland sent the Earl of Wigton with his Royal Archers to aid the French. One of the members of the Royal Archers was Andrew Hanna of Sorbie; he was the son of Gilbert Hanna, a Chaplain of the Scottish Parliament, 1466. He acted for several years as one of the body-guards for the King of France.⁶⁰

For nearly one hundred years the powerful Lowland Clan of Douglas held Galloway independent from the crown of Scotland. This family became very wealthy from tributes exacted from

55. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34. See Scott, *op. cit.*, pp. 116-118. See also Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, *op. cit.*, p. 80. See further MacKenzie, *op. cit.*, pp 202 f.

56. Churchill, *op. cit.*, 311-331. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

57. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

58. *Ibid.*, p. 34. Justice Hanna, of the High Court of Justice, Four Courts, Dublin, Ireland, wrote (1936): "The Hannas were originally a sept of the Douglas Clan." See William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

59. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

60. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 34.

the lands controlled by them.⁶¹ During a large part of this time the estates at Sorbie in Wigton were in the possession of the Hanna family and they were required to pay tribute to the Douglasses in large annual amounts. The Hannas were provoked at this. In 1424, the estates at Sorbie came into the possession of John Hanna, a descendant of Gilbert de Annethe (A'Hanna), when his lord, the Earl of Douglas, quarrelled with King James II of Scotland (1437-1460). John Hanna took the side of the king. This quarrel lasted for some time and finally the king called the Earl of Douglas (also spelled Douglass) before him for an interview. This interview resulted in the king stabbing the Earl of Douglas to death in 1452.⁶² The Scottish Parliament met and approved the action of the king and took immediate steps to forfeit the Douglas estate in Galloway. The Douglas Clan resisted the actions of the Scottish Parliament, and a battle was fought at Wigton in 1455 between the King's forces and Wigton was set free and was attached to the crown as a royal province and was thereafter represented in parliament.⁶³

When the iron rule of the Douglasses over Galloway had ceased, and Wigton and Sorbie had been set free, the Hannas found themselves in a position to expand. In 1466, Gilbert Hannay, son of John Hanna of Sorbie, was made Chaplain of the Parliament of Scotland. Land titles in Galloway could now be held and conveyed, and in 1488, the King, James IV (1488-1513) conveyed the title to the estate at Sorbie to Odo Hannay, son of Andrew Hanna of Sorbie who served in the Royal Archer Body Guard of the Scots in France; Odo Hannay became the first actual owner in fee of the estate of Old Sorbie.⁶⁴ Upon the death of Odo Hannay in 1494 the estate descended under the Scottish law to his son, Robert Hannay, who held the estate until 1500, when upon his passing the Sorbie estate went to Alexander Hannay, his son.⁶⁵

When King James IV (1488-1513) of Scotland declared war against England in 1513, a number of the Hannas joined his army which invaded England, and they shared the disaster and defeat with the King at Flodden Field, at which battle the King lost his life.⁶⁶ King James V (1513-1542), upon the death of his father, succeeded to the throne when he was only eighteen months old. He ruled Scotland under the regency of John, Duke of Albany, a resident of France. Difficulties arose concerning the regent, but the Hannas supported the Duke of Albany and the young king. In 1528, the Douglas Clan, enemies of the Hannas (this time), became so troublesome that the king banished them from Scotland. The Hanna family in and about Sorbie had now become so

61. Scott, *op. cit.*, pp. 295-329.

62. *Ibid.*, pp. 315-316. See also William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

63. *Ibid.*, p. 324. See Sir Thomas Innes of Learney, *op. cit.*, p. 112.

64. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

65. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 35.

66. Scott, *op. cit.*, pp. 362-365.

numerous that they began to migrate to other places and the Kirkdale branch was formed in 1532. When King James V was about eighteen years old he began to exercise his own judgement in governing Scotland, and for the protection of the civil rights of his subjects he established the Court of Sessions in 1532, with fifteen judges.⁶⁷ This action of the king resulted in the advent of the lay-lawyer in Scotland. During the reign of King James V great changes began to take place in his kingdom and elsewhere. It was the of the period of the revival of learning, and it witnessed the first teachings of Protestantism which brought about the events of the great and much needed religious Reformation, 1517.⁶⁸

Mary, Queen of Scots, was born December 7, 1542; she was executed in 1587. Her father, King James V died December 14, 1542, so that Mary became and was considered Quenn of Scotland at the tender age of seven days. She ruled Scotland under the regency of Cardinal David Beaton, who was the murderer of the scholar Patrick Hamilton.⁶⁹ Cardinal Beaton also sent the young Rev. George Wishart to the stake and watched him die, March 1, 1546, but on the 28th of May, Beaton, himself was thrown from the castle walls by his enemies. Cardinal Beaton was a nephew of Archbishop James Beaton of St. Andrews.⁷⁰ England and Scotland were again at war and the Hannas were called to arms and took part in the battle of Pinkie in 1547, which resulted in a disastrous defeat to Scottish arms.⁷¹ A number of Hannas became Presbyterians and the Roman Catholicism of Mary, Queen of Scots, and the incidents connected with her life as queen created among the Presbyterian Hannas considerable apathy towards the crown, not to mention their long record for loyalty as subjects of their rulers. This apathy towards the crown operated as an urge to the Hannas to take an active part in selecting what is known as the Reformation Parliament of 1560, which abolished the jurisdiction of the Pope in Scotland and established the Reformed Church (Presbyterian) as the legal Kirk of Scotland.⁷² For numerous reasons, Mary, Queen of Scots, abdicated her throne in 1567 and her son succeeded her as King James VI (1567-1625). King James VI was only a "wee bairn" and the government was conducted for him under the regency of the Earl of Murray. King James had been reared as a Presbyterian but he had decided leanings towards the Anglican faith.⁷³

67. Ibid., pp. 389-390, pp. 377-378, p. 394.

68. Ibid., pp. 397-398. Cameron, op. cit., pp. 87-90. Burnet, op. cit., pp. 23-29. Percy, op. cit., pp. 81-116. Steele and Campbell, op. cit., pp. 141-146.

69. Burnet, op. cit., pp. 26-27. Cameron, op. cit., pp. 80-86. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 36. Scott, op. cit., pp. 413-415.

70. Burnet, op. cit., p. 26. Scott, op. cit., p. 397.

71. Scott, op. cit., pp. 416-419. See Kermack, op. cit., p. 43.

72. Kermack, op. cit., p. 43. Steele and Campbell, op. cit., pp. 189-190. Percy, op. cit., pp. 322-332. Scott, op. cit., pp. 22-31.

73. Scott, Volume II, op. cit., pp. 329-331, p. 386.

In 1580, John A. Hannay, son of Alexander and Anne Mackie Hannay, became a member of the Parliament of Scotland for Wigton, and he used his influence in continuing the established Presbyterian Church against the efforts then made to establish the Church of England over Scotland. A long struggle continued between the barons and the crown for supremacy and between the Roman Catholics and the Anglicans, and the efforts of both against Presbyterianism on civil and religious differences, caused much of the property of the Hannas to become wasted and lost.⁷⁴ In fact a number of Hannas in Galloway were forced to seek their liberty elsewhere.⁷⁵

(Kingsmuir)

Nisbet, the standard genealogist of Scotland, wrote: "The lands of Sorbie are now possessed by others, but the family is at present represented by Mr. Hannay of Kingsmuir. This Robert Hanna, who owned Kingsmuir, Couty Fife, 1700, had obtained it by marrying a Livingstone, a widow of Colonel Barthwick. Leaving no issue, Robert Hanna was succeeded by his sister, Anne Hannay, who married Captain Erskine of Dun, but had no issue. The estate was willed to her friend and kinsman, James Hannay, the son of Patrick Hannay, from whom it passed to his brother, John Hannay of Kingsmuir. John Hannay married a Miss Brown and left an heir, George Hannay of Kingsmuir, who was in the service of the British Crown in America, and remained there until the Revolutionary War drove him home. George Hannay married a Miss Hambly of Exeter and we have a record of two sons: Peter of Kingsmuir, who fought as a lieutenant in H. M. S. "Definace" at Trafalgar and died without issue; George Francis of Kingsmuir, the second son, married a Miss Cunningham of Pitcairthis (whose grandfather, Captain Cunningham, R. N., claimed the earldom of Glencairn).⁷⁶

(Kingsmuir And Grennan)

Major George Hannay, now of Kingsmuir, Major of Fife County Milita, succeeded his father, George Francis Hannay on his passing, November 29, 1867. A junior branch of Hannay was early settled at Grennan, Wigtonshire. Originally, they also possed Stancher, Strebrecken, the Gass, and other properties streaching towards Ayrshire; but Grennan, the land from which they took their designation, was also the latest which they possessed down to the end of the 19th century. From this branch James Hannay, late of H. M. Navy, once served at the British Consul in

74. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 37.

75. Ibid., p. 37.

76. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, A History of The Hanna Families of Scotland, North Ireland, America, 1150-1955 (privately printed), p. 15.

Barcelona, Spain, sprang. James Hannay was the author of Singleton Fontenoy and Satire And Satirists and a number of other important literary works.⁷⁷

Hugh Hannay of Grennan occurs in 1612; another Hugh Hannay in 1631; and John Hanna of Grennan was fined for non-conformity in 1662. The estates of Grennan ultimately devolved through a co-heiress on Dr. Alexander Hannay of Glasgow whose widow (a daughter of James Hannay of Blairinnie) sold the estates in the 19th century. Robert Hannay, Esq., East India Merchant; Maxwell Hannay, and others are of Dr. Alexander Hannay's family.⁷⁸

(Grennan And Knock)

A male scion of Grennan sprung from a marriage in King Charles II's time with one of the MacCulloch's of Myrtown, who had settled at Knock and Garrarie in Wigtonshire before 1700, as kinsman to the Maxwells of Monteith. Alexander Hannay, a banker of Dumfries, and Elliott Hannay of the War Office in London, descend from the Knock branch. Of this line, Robert Hannay, son of John Hannay of Knock, was born in 1720; he married a daughter of Maxwell of Newland, a lady who was fifth in descent from the great John Maxwell, Lord Herries of Queen Mary's time; descended from this marriage were Captain Hannay of Ballylough, Antrim, North Ireland and John Hannay, Esq. of Lincluden, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Judge James Lennox Hannay of the English Bar, and many others.⁷⁹

(Kirkdale)

Before we leave the Hanna family in Scotland brief mention of the Hannas of Kirkdale will be made. In 1582 Alexander Hannay, a younger son of the family of Sorbie, purchased lands of Kirkdale stewarty of Kirkcudbright; and obtained a charter of the same for his nephew, Patrick Hannay, Esq., paternal ancestor of the Hannays of Mochrum. This Alexander Hannay left a son, John Hannay, who inherited the estate; John Hannay's son was Patrick Hannay. Alexander Hannay of Kirkdale married Anne, daughter of Patrick Mackie, Esq. of Lang, and their son was named Patrick Hannay of Kirkdale. This Patrick Hannay II married Agnes, daughter of Gavin Dunbar of Baldoon and had a son, William Hannay of Kirkdale. William Hannay married Elisabeth, daughter of Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Castraman, a cadet of the ancient family of Lochinvar which became later on the Viscounts of Kenmuir.⁸⁰

77. Ibid., p. 15, p. 16. James Hannay was born in Dumfries, February 17, 1827; entered the Royal Navy, 1840; left the service in 1845 and devoted himself to literature. He wrote: Sketches In Ultra Marine, a collection of Naval Papers, 1848-1852. His novel Eustace Conyers came out in 1855, 3 volumes. His Essays were contributed to the "Quarterly Review." 1861.

78. Ibid., p. 16.

79. Ibid., p. 16.

80. Ibid., p. 17.

Samuel Hannay, a son of William Hannay, married Jane, daughter and co-heiress of Patrick Mackie of Larg (by his wife Agnes, daughter of Sir Patrick Mackie of Larg); they had issue. William, eldest son of Samuel Hannay, married Margaret, daughter of Rev. Patrick Johnston of Girthon, and had issue. Alexander Hannay, a younger son of William and Margaret Johnston Hannay, entered the army and fought at Minden; he later went to India and became very famous there as Colonel Alexander Hannay in Warren Hasting's time. Sir Samuel Hannay, son of William and Margaret Johnston Hannay, and brother of Colonel Hannay, was served and returned male heir of Sir Robert Hanna, September 28, 1783, knight, who was created a baron of Nova Scotia, March 10, 1630, with the remainder to his male heirs whatsoever. Sir Samuel Hannay married, 1768, Mary, daughter of Robert Mead, Esq., and had four sons and four daughters.⁸¹

Sir Samuel Hannay's eldest son, Samuel, succeeded his father in 1790. The three other sons died unmarried. The daughters were: (1) Margaretta, died unmarried; (2) Eliza, married George Woodroffe, Esq., and left no children; (3) Jane, married Thomas Rainsford and had a large family; (4) Mary Hastings Hannay. The eldest son, Samuel, was born August 12, 1772, and served under the Emperor of Austria in an official post at Vienna. This Sir Samuel, the next baronet, built a large mansion on his property which forms a fine object from the Wigtonshire side of the bay. The property is supposed to be the principal scene of Sir Walter Scott's novel Guy Mannering and Dirk Hatterick's cave, once noted for smugglers, is below the house. Sir Samuel Hannay died in 1841 when the title again became dormant. He was succeeded in the estate of Kirkdale by his sister, Mary Hastings Hannay in virtue of a deed of entail made by Ramsey Hannay, brother of the first Sir Samuel Hannay, he having purchased the estate of death of his brother. Mary Hastings Hannay died unmarried in 1850 and was succeeded by her nephew, William Henry Rainsford Hannay in right of said deed of entail when he assumed the additional name of Hannay. On his death in 1856, he had no children, his brother, Frederick Rainsford, who assumed the name Hannay, succeeded to the Kirkdale estate.⁸²

(Patrick Hannay: A Poet)

Patrick Hannay, M. A., of the Sorbie family, published in 1622 a book of curious poems, which once had a reputation, but now are very rare and almost forgotten. He was a grandson of Donald Hannay of Sorbie, and used his sword in the service of the unfortunate but high-spirited Queen of Bohemia, the daughter of James, and wife of the elector of Palatine. These poems

81. Ibid., pp. 17-18.

82. Ibid., p. 17.

procured him some celebrity and among his eulogists were John Marshall, Robert Alane, J.M.C., and others. The following is a specimen of the laudatory epistles which were dedicated to him. Galdus, therein referred to, is the celebrated Galgacus, the leader of the confederated Caledonians against the Romans. In Scotch history, he is known as Corbredus Galdus.⁸³

To His Much Respect Friend Master Patrick Hannay

"Hannay, thy worth bewrayes well whence thou'rt sprunge;
And that that honoured name thou dost not wrong;
As if from Sorbie's stock no branch could sprout,
But should with ripening time bear golden fruit.
Thy ancestors were ever worth found,
Else Galdus' grace had graced no Hannay's ground.
Thy father's father, Donald, well was knowne
To the English by his sword, but thou art showne
By pen (times changing) Hannays are
Active in acts of worth, be't peace or warre.
Go on in virtue, after-times will tell
None but a Hannay could have done so well."

King Galdus (that worthy one) who so bravely fought with the Romans lies buried in the lands of Patrick Hannay of Kirkdale. The poem is given as originally printed. Among Hannay's works were the following: Two Elegies on the Death of Queen Anne: With Epitaphs (London, 1619), Happy Husband (London, 1622), Philomel (London, 1622), and Poems.⁸⁴

NORTH IRELAND

In 1603 Queen Elisabeth of England (born 1533) died. She had shown considerable toleration for the Presbyterians in England and Scotland, and the Hannas considered her their friend. King James VI of Scotland, her cousin, was the natural heir to the throne of England and succeeded his royal cousin to that throne under the title of King James I. The crowns of the two countries were united in one person, but each maintained their separate parliaments. When James I left Scotland for England, Patrick Hannay, a poet of considerable ability, followed the king to London and established the London (English) branch of the Hanna family. At the time of the accession of King James I, the Hanna family in Scotland had beoome very numerous, especially in and

83. Ibid., p. 17. Patrick Hannay was the son of John, grandson of Alexander, great-granson of Donald, great-great-grandson of Patrick.

84. Ibid., p. 17.

about Old Castle Sorbie, and they had made settlements in the counties of Wigton, Ayr, Dumfries, Dumbarton, Renfrew, and in the stewarty of Kirkcudbright. Many of the Hannas had married into the other great clans of the lowlands of Galloway. For some time before her passing Queen Elisabeth I had some trouble with the O'Neils and the O'Donnells of North Ireland and their two powerful chiefs. By reasons of their uprisings and treasons, King James I forfeited to the crown their vast estates amounting to 3,789,000 acres of land. King James I caused the lands to be surveyed and then opened them to settlement by his firm friends in Scotland and England.⁸⁵ These lands were located in the counties of Down, Armagh, Antrim, Tyrone, Londonderry, Donegal, and Monaghan. From 1608 until 1620 many Presbyterians from Scotland, and England, migrated to these counties in North Ireland and settled on these lands. For a time they paid an annual rental of 2-1/4 pence per acre. A number of the Hannas from Wigtonshire and Ayrshire, who had lost their estates by reason of their religious contentions and persecutions, removed to and settled on part of these newly opened lands. Among the Hannas at this time making settlement in North Ireland were: Robert, Patrick, Donald, Alexander, Hugh, James, John, Thomas, William, and Andrew.⁸⁶

Alexander Hanna died in North Ireland in 1640 and left a son by the same name. In 1630, the Hannas had become so numerous in North Ireland that they established the Newry branch of the Hanna family and adopted the Hanna of Sorbie Coat of Arms with some modifications.⁸⁷

About 1621, King James I granted, by deed, certain lands in North Ireland to Robert Hanna in free and common socage by fealty and at the same time made a like grant of adjoining lands to Patrick Hanna. Patrick Hanna for a short time was one of the clerks of the Privy Council of North Ireland; in 1627 he was appointed Master in Chancery, and died at sea in 1629. Andrew Hanna, a nephew of Patrick Hanna, administered his estate.⁸⁸

Robert Hanna held the position of Clerk of the Court of Exchequer for North Ireland from 1631 until 1639. He took part in the rebellion of 1642 as a Royalist and was killed in battle.⁸⁹ His will was administered in 1658, His son, Sir Robert Hanna, who had been made a knight in 1620, succeeded to the Hanna estate. Sir Robert Hanna was Captain of the Foot in 1660, and was a land owner when Oliver Cromwell visited in Ireland; he was on the list of what is known

85. Gaius Jackson Slosser, Editor, They Seek A Country; The American Presbyterians, Some Aspects (New York: MacMillan, 1955), See pp 5-8 for "Protestant Beginning In Northern Ireland." See also Dwight Raymond Guthrie, John McMillan, The Apostle of Presbyterianism in the West (University of Pittsburgh Press, 1952), pp. 1-15.

86. Rev. Clarke H. Irwin, A History of Presbyterianism In Dublin and the South and West of Ireland (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1890), pp. 3-13. See also Rev. Dr. Thomas Hamilton, History of the Irish.

87. William S. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 37-38.

88. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 38. See Sanders, op. cit., pp. 5-6.

89. Hamilton, op. cit., pp. 56-63. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 38. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 11.

as the "Forty Niners." Sir Robert Hanna died in 1689, and was buried April 30, in the ancient Church of St. Michans (Anglican) near Dublin. We are lead to believe that Patrick Hannay, who settled in London, and Sir Robert Hannay (Hanna), killed in 1642, were brothers.⁹⁰

In 1660, the followers of George Fox organised in North Ireland the Society of Friends (Quakers). Some of the Hannas in North Ireland and a considerable number in Scotland left the Church of Scotland and joined the Quakers for their religious tenets. The simplicity of their religious beliefs and manner of living did not receive the sanction of the Church of England nor of the Roman Catholic Church and a cruel and renewed and relentless persecution of the Quakers came to pass. The Hannas who were Quakers were in line for their share of these persecutions. In addition to the usual punishments of the period administered to the Quakers, the Hannas of North Ireland also suffered attainment and some were exiled, while others took refuge behind the walls of Londonderry and withstood the siege of that city for a period of 109 days in 1689 with untold suffering.⁹¹

The Hannas of North Ireland were Orangemen and participated under King William III (Prince of Orange) in the Battle of the Boyne, 1690, when the king gained a substantial victory for Presbyterianism over his father-in-law, ex-King James II (1685-1688). Following the persecutions administered by King James II to the Presbyterians the illustrious name of Hanna almost disappeared from the collection of records of North Ireland for about two generations; but by the year 1740 the family renewed its activities by way of settlements and property holdings and the name again appeared on the records of every county in Ulster.⁹²

The Hanna family in Scotland retained its prominence after many of its members migrated to North Ireland. We find that John Hannay (Hanna) was the last owner of the name of the estate at Sorbie. He held the lands of Sorbie until he died in 1640 when they passed from the hands of the family that had so long owned them to Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies, a grandson of Sir Alexander and Margaret Hannay Stewart of Garlies of Scotland. John Hannay married Dorothy Stewart (Stuart), former wife of Alexander Stewart of Tonderglus. John Hannay revived the long standing feud with the Murrays of Broughton and was killed in battle in 1640; we have no record of issue.⁹³

The losses of the lands at Castle Sorbie seems to have brought the members of the family to Ulster, with which country, not to return to their Celtic origin, they had until now no or

90. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 38.

91. Rev. Dr. Howard MacKnight Wilson, *The Tinkling Spring, Headwater of Freedom* (Richmond: Garrett and Massie, Inc., 1954), pp. 26-33. See also Hamilton, *op. cit.*, pp. 84-108. See further Slosser, *op. cit.*, pp. 5-8.

92. William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 39.

93. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 11.

little connexion. We discover that the calendar of King James I has a grant of land to Patrick Hanna, Gentleman, Longford County, of certain lands in that county and to Robert Hanna, certain lands adjoining, "to hold to Patrick and Robert Hanna forever, as of the Castle of Dublin, in free and common soccage by fealty." This grant, as we have stated before, bore the date, 1621, and appears to be the first mention of the name in North Ireland.⁹⁴

In 1640, there were said to have been 40,000 able-bodied Scotchmen in North Ireland. The plantations in the counties of Down and Antrim were limited in scope in comparison with the "Great Plantation in Ulster," for which the reign of King James I will be forever remembered in Ireland. It was on Galloway that the greatest grants were bestowed. Nearly all the great clans of the era were represented: Sir Robert MacLellan, Laird Bomby, who afterwards became Lord Kirkcudbright; John Murray of Broughton, one of the secretaries of state; Sir Patrick Mackie of Larg; Dunbar of Mochrum; one of the Stewarts of Garlies; Hanna of Castle Sorbie, and Vance of Barnbarrock.⁹⁵

Then, in the next reign, the King's Letters were issued in favour of "Robert Hannay, one of the Esquires of our Body," conferring upon him and upon Thomas Maule the lands and mansion of Glancopp, in the county of Wicklow, dated May 8, 1629. This same Robert, whose name is variously spelled Hannay, Hanna, and even Hannagh on the old records, was knighted and also created a Baronet of Scotland on March 31, 1630, and styled "Hanna of Mochrum" with the destination "Haredibus Marculis quibus cumque." Sir Robert Hanna of Mochrum was the son of John Hanna of Castle Sorbie; grandson of Alexander and Anne Mackie Hannay, who held the Sorbie Estates from 1598 until 1612. Sir Robert's brothers were: Rev. Dr. (Dean) James Hanna (died 1661), John Hanna, Patrick Hannay (the poet), Alexander Hanna, and Andrew Hanna; there were probably many others.⁹⁶ Sir Robert appears to have settled in Ireland for the duration of his life. He was made a clerk of the "Nilhelle," Irish Court of Exchequer - a newly created office, December 11, 1631, and he gave up the patent May 30, 1639.

Sir Robert Hanna of Mochrum had a daughter Jane who married Sir Charles Coote, who became the first Earl of Mountrath; another daughter married Sir George Acheson. As we have noted before Sir Robert was slain in 1642 and was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert Hanna II. Whether like Sir Charles Coote, he supported the Parliament, we do not know, but he evidently followed him in being a partisan of the Restoration intrigue, for he was shortly afterwards, March 19, 1660, made Captain of the Foot. Sir Robert Hanna II resided for sometime

94. Sarah A. Hanna, The House of Hanna (Brookville, 1906). See also Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 19-20.

95. Ibid.

96. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 39. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 20.

at Moyne, County Mayo, and died 1689. His title remained dormant until 1783, when it was claimed by Sir Samuel Hannay of the Kirkdale branch of Castle Sorbie. Sir Samuel was living in London at the time and the male descendants again failed in 1841.⁹⁷

Patrick Hannay, sometime of London, received King's Letters, dated May 28, 1625, "to have a clerk's place in the Privy Council of Ireland, having done our late dear father good and acceptable service beyond the seas." In June 27, 1627, Patrick Hannay was appointed "Master of Chancellerie in Ireland." "The Edinburgh Register" styled him Sir Patrick Hannay, and informed us that he died at sea, 1629. The administration of his effect were granted to his nephew, Andrew Hanna, and further to James Montgomery, 1630.⁹⁸

A certain "Captain Hanna" this time on the other side, is mentioned in a contemporary poem on that event as taking part in the Seige of Londonderry, 1689. It is possible that he may have been the Robert Hanna who signed the petition of inhabitants praying for compensation for property destroyed. The name is sparsely found in Dublin, Athlone, and Derry. But in two generations later, numerous colonies of Scotchmen having come to North Ireland, and other parts, "hibernicised" the name to "Hanna" and it became more common in Down, Armagh, Antrim, and even reached Tyrone, Derry, Donegal, and Monaghan. It may be added here that many persons of the name Hannett, of an entirely different origin, and chiefly represented in Lecale, County Down, changed their name to Hanna in the 17th century.⁹⁹

As we approach the 20th century, various spellings of the name still occurs in Scotland. But more recent settlers of the family in Ireland have preserved one Scottish form, which had hitherto been lost. Such were: the Halliday Hannays of Bougor; Rev. Dr. R. Hannay of Belfast; Colonel Hannay of Ballylough. Older settlers of the family are represented by W. T. Hanna, Esq., J. P. of Whitehouse, Donegal; Rev. Hugh Hanna, D. D. of Belfast, the father of Rev. Dr. William Hanna of Edinburgh, Scotland, author of The Life of Our Lord (1870) and The Life of Dr. Chalmers, his father-in-law, and whose son, John Chalmers Hanna of Edinburgh, Scotland, was living in 1881.¹⁰⁰ This family, whose ancestor held a command under Gustavus Adolphus in the Bohemian War of 1620 (the ancestor was Donald Hannay), became established at Newry. They acquired property in County Down by intermarriage with the Scottish Wallaces of Crobaneg. William Hanna (1731-1807) married Jane, a daughter of Robert Wallace, Esq., of

97. Sarah A. Hanna, op. cit., See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 20.

98. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 38.

99. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 20-21.

100. Rev. William Hanna, D.D., LL.D. wrote The Life of Our Lord six volumes, 1870. The volumes are: The Earlier Years, The Ministry In Galilee, The Close of The Ministry, The Passion Week, The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion, and The Forty Days After The Resurrection.

Newry, and granddaughter of James Wallace, Esq., of Crobaneg, by his wife Anne Ross. Their children were: (1) Samuel (1759-1798) who went to London; (2) Jane, who married John Bradshaw, Esq.; (3) Robert, died unmarried in China; (4) William, married Wilhelmina Stewart of Wilmot; (5) Mary, married Samuel Townley, Esq. of Newry; (6) James, married a daughter of William Ogle, Esq., of Newry; (7) Margaret, married (1st) Barnard Crose, Esq., and (2nd) William Connelly, Esq.; (8) George, the last survivor of the family in Newry was living in 1820; he died unmarried.

BRITISH-AMERICA (United States of America)

We do not know the exact date when the Hannas first came to the British Colonies or British-America. There are records that they came during the latter part of the 17th century. In the census of 1680 at St. Michaels, Barbadoes, we find George Hanna, his wife, and two children listed. There is on record on an early map of Boston the estate of Robert Hanna, 1695, and we find he had been married in that city. In 1700, or perhaps a few years earlier, several Hanna families settled in Nova Scotia. Members of the Hanna family, who were Quakers, settled in and near Philadelphia after Sir William Penn of England had founded the "City of Brotherly Love."¹⁰¹

George Hanna was appointed Provost Marshall General, 1685, of the Barbadoes by King Charles II, and three rebels who had opposed the crown were transported to him for safe keeping. In 1694, five years after the accession of King William III and Queen Mary to the throne of England, the royal pair revoked the commission of George Hanna and appointed James Hanna as Provost Marshall General instead of George Hanna.¹⁰²

Neal Hanna came to Virginia in 1654 as an apprentice in the employ of the James Yates Company. After 1680 Robert Hanna and Hugh Hanna, brothers, came to British-America and settled near Wilmington, Delaware. Robert Hanna had two sons, there may have been others, John and Joseph. John Hanna moved to Virginia; Joseph Hanna moved to South Carolina. These two brothers, John and Joseph, were the progenitors of the numerous Hanna families in their respective states.¹⁰³

The Scotch and Scotch-Irish Hannas began coming to British-America in large numbers following 1718. From 1718 until, and following, the Revolutionary War (1775-1783), the Hanna families made settlements in nearly every colony of the crown; the largest number of the

101. William S. Hanna, op. cit., 40.

102. Ibid.

103. Ibid.

families found Pennsylvania their favourite location. In 1739 we find on early records Patrick Hanna (died. 1758), son of Robert Hanna, a Scotchman who had migrated to North Ireland and who was a son of Alexander Hanna of Scotland (1640), listed as a taxpayer in York County, Pennsylvania; afterwards Patrick Hanna was one who signed a petition asking the governor of the state to protect his family and property from the Indian raids at the beginning of the French and Indian War.¹⁰⁴

As early as 1750, some of the Hannas crossed the mountains and became early settlers of western Pennsylvania and western Virginia, bordering the Ohio River. Nathaniel Hanna was sheriff of King's County, New York, 1760-1770.¹⁰⁵

Many of the Hannas who lived in New York were Royalists. When the Revolutionary War began, at the request of Sir William Johnson, Indian Agent for England, the Hannas took refuge in his two fortified houses near Johnstown, New York, for protection against the colonists.¹⁰⁶

Quite a large number of Hannas took part in the Revolutionary War. John Hanna (1756-1845), son of James and Ann Johnson Hanna, Scotch-Irish immigrants from North Ireland to Virginia, 1756, was a private in the Battle at Point Pleasant (1774). John Hanna is buried at Jackson, Ohio. William Hanna of York County, Pennsylvania, enlisted under Colonel William Irvin in 1776; after the war was over he re-enlisted in the U. S. Army and died in the service in 1805. David Hanna enlisted in the Continental Army in 1778 from Pennsylvania. Caleb Hanna enlisted from South Carolina. Robert Hanna (died 1786), son of Patrick Hanna, who was a son of Robert Hanna, founded Hannastown, Pennsylvania, which served as the county seat of Westmoreland County for many years. Hannastown is located about three miles northeast of Greensburg on the old Forbes Trail. The first court west of the Alleghenies was held here in 1773, and the last battle of the Revolution was fought here in 1782, when the Indians destroyed the town and killed a number of its inhabitants. Robert Hanna rendered valuable service for the American cause during the Revolution. He died in 1786 and left his widow and two daughters; his cousins were: Thomas, James, Alexander, William, John, and Andrew.¹⁰⁶

Virginia, New Jersey, Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina contributed a number of members of the family to the "cause." The Battle of Cowpens (originally Hannas Pens) was fought, 1781, on the farm of Joseph Hanna.¹⁰⁷

Until after the United States of America was formed there was no reliable information regarding the number of Hanna families in America, but the census of 1790 was taken together

104. Ibid., p. 41.

105. Ibid.

106. Ibid. See also Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 12.

107. Ibid., p. 41.

with other interesting data on the subject concerned. It appears from at that time there were 126 Hanna families in the 13 colonies with more than five hundred women and children. These families were distributed as follows:¹⁰⁸

Pennsylvania, 56 families
Virginia, 14 families
South Carolina, 14 families
New York, 13 families
North Carolina, 12 families
Maryland, 10 families
Connecticut, 5 families
Maine, 1 family
Massachusetts, 1 family¹⁰⁹

Over five generations have passed since the information was obtained, and the 17th census was taken in 1950. From the natural increase of these families, a considerable part of the population of our country consists of the Hannas and their kin by marriage. We do not have definite information concerning the number of Hannas in New Jersey, nor in Nova Scotia, other parts of British Canada, nor other British possessions at that time.¹¹⁰

Earliest Known Hannas Coming To British America

Andrew Hannay was born in Galloway, Scotland, 1733, and came to America in 1774, settling in New York.

Thomas Hanna (1720-1764), son of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, North Ireland, came to America in 1763 with his wife, Elisabeth Henderson, and family, and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. The late Senator Marcus Alonzo Hanna (1837-1904) of Ohio is descended from Thomas Hanna.

Robert Hanna (1753-1837) was born in County Monaghan, North Ireland, settled in Bucks

108. Ibid.

109. Dr. Leonard C. Helderman, George Washington, Patron of Learning (New York: The Century Co., 1932), pp. 96-105. See also Dan Elbert Clark, The West In American History (New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1937), pp. 84-90; consult pp. 122, 129, 387, 83, 124.

110. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 13.

County, Pennsylvania, with his parents, Thomas and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna, 1763. His twin brother was James Hanna (1753-1827).¹¹¹

Alexander Hanna (1737-1809), son of Robert Hanna was born in North Ireland and came to America and settled, first, in Maryland, 1773; he died and is buried in Somerset, Pennsylvania, 1809. He had: James, Joseph, John, William. The known brothers of Alexander Hanna were: James (1718-1798), Thomas (1720-1764), William (1723-1830), Robert (1725-), and John (1740-1800).¹¹²

James Hanna (1718-1798), son of Robert Hanna, and brother to Alexander (1737-1809), see above, was born in County Monaghan in the town of Ballybay and came to Pennsylvania in 1738; he married Martha _____. James died in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky. 1798, after he had settled there after 1783.

Andrew Hanna was born in Scotland in 1784 and came to America with his family in 1790 and settled in Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Robert Hanna was born in North Ireland in 1740 and came to America with his family in 1757 and located in western Pennsylvania.

John Hanna (1700-1770), a son of Robert Hanna, was born in North Ireland and came to America in 1731 and located in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Jane André (died 1774) and had: Rev. John Hanna (1731-1801), Rev. William Hanna, James Hanna (1722-1807), Robert Hanna, Agnes Hanna, Elisabeth Hanna, and Margaret Hanna.¹¹³

Robert Hanna (1710-1777), a son of Alexander Hanna, was born in North Ireland and came to America in 1728 and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Eleanora Mollholland and had among others Robert and Benjamin.¹¹⁴

John Hanna (1700-1770), William Hanna (1702-1766), and James Hanna (1706-1769), sons of Robert Hanna of Scotland (later Ulster), came to America in 1731.¹¹⁵

Andrew Hanna was born in North Ireland, came to America, 1737, settled in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, and died 1766.

Robert Hanna and Hugh Hanna, sons of Alexander Hanna who was a son of Alexander Hanna,

111. Ibid., p. 34. See also The Book of Benjamin Hanna, His Children, And Their Descendants (Cleveland: Horace Carr Printing Press, 1938). This beautiful and reliable work was loaned to the author by the Public Library of New Lisbon, Ohio, 1951. It is authentic.

112. Ibid., p. 13, p. 59.

113. Ibid., p. 13, p. 116.

114. Ibid., pp. 126-127.

115. Ibid., p. 13.

were born in County Down, North Ireland, and came to America after 1635, settling, first, near Wilmington, Delaware.¹¹⁶

Caleb Hanna was born in North Ireland and came to America and settled in Maryland in 1773.¹¹⁷

James Hanna (1713-) was born in North Ireland and settled in Gaston County, North Carolina; he married Dorinda Hawkins and their descendants live in North and South Carolina today.¹¹⁸

Neal Hanna was born in North Ireland and came to America and settled in Virginia, 1654.¹¹⁹

George Hanna was born in Scotland about 1655 and settled before 1680 at St. Michaels, Barbadoes. James Hanna was born in Scotland and came to St. Michaels, Barbadoes in 1685. James and George were probably brothers or cousins.¹²⁰

Patrick Hanna (1699-1758) was born in North Ireland, a son of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, County Monaghan, North Ireland, came to America in 1738 and settled in York County, Pennsylvania, where he died. He had a brother Robert and he (Patrick) was an uncle of Alexander Hanna (1737-1809).¹²¹

James Hanna (1749-1813) was a son of Robert Hanna of Fairfield Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, who was born in North Ireland, being the son of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, North Ireland, who was the son of Robert Hanna of Scotland. James Hanna had a brother, and perhaps many others, William Hanna.¹²²

A Partial List of The Hanna Family in The American Revolutionary War (1775-1783)¹²³

Andrew Hannah was born in 1750 in North Ireland, came to America and settled in South Carolina; he joined Colonel Thompson's Rangers in 1775, during the early period of the war.

William Hanna joined the Continental Army from South Carolina in 1776, and later was granted a bounty by that state.

General John André Hanna (1761-1805), a son of Rev. John and Mary MacCrea Hanna of

116. *Ibid.*, p. 13. See also William S. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 46.

117. *Ibid.*, p. 13.

118. *Ibid.*, p. 194.

119. *Ibid.*, p. 14.

120. *Ibid.*,

121. *Ibid.*, p. 14, p. 50.

122. *Ibid.*, p. 76 f.

123. *Ibid.*, p. 14. See also William S. Hanna *op. cit.*, pp. 55-56.

Bucks County, Pennsylvania, grandson of John and Jane André Hanna of County Monaghan, North Ireland. General Hanna married Mary Reed Harris whose father founded Harrisburgh. He took an active part in the later period of the war; he was an able lawyer and resided in Carlisle and Harrisburgh.

1628836

Archibald Hannah was wounded at Bergen Block House in New Jersey and died in Philadelphia in 1785.

David Hannah was a recruit in the 13th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1778 under Colonel Walter Stuart.

James Hanna (1753-1827), son of Thomas Hanna (1720-1764), grandson of Robert Hanna of North Ireland, joined, 1776, Colonel Thomas Ewing's Battalion of The Maryland Flying Camp.

George Hanna was a native of Virginia and joined the army.

Robert Hanna was born in 1752 in County Derry, Ireland, came to America and took the oath of allegiance in 1777 and recruited from Shippenburgh, New Jersey, in Lieutenant MacConnell's Company under Colonel Armstrong. He applied for a pension in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1833.

Robert Hanna (1744-1821) was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, the son of John Hanna of Buffle, Virginia and his wife, Mary Ervin, the grandson of Robert Hanna, great-grandson of Alexander Hanna. In his service we find him as a soldier with the colonial forces in the Battle of King's Mountain, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, and Eutaw Springs; he died in Brookville, Franklin County, Indiana.

John Hanna was born in 1748 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He became a private in 1776 in Captain John Paxton's Company under the command of Colonel Thomas Porter. He died in 1838 in Washington County, Maryland.

John Hanna (1751-1845) was born in Scotland. He joined the Pennsylvania Line from Northumberland County, and was in the Battle of Trenton; in 1832 he was granted a pension in Tioga County, New York. He died in Elliston, New York.

Robert Hanna was born in 1755 in South Carolina and in 1776 joined the 5th South Carolina Regiment and died in 1825 in Mobile, Alabama.

Robert Hanna was born in 1755 in County Down, North Ireland, and came to America. He became a private in the Maryland Line. After the war he located in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he obtained a pension in 1833 and where he later died.¹²⁴

John Hanna was born in North Ireland in 1756 and came to Virginia with his parents James and Ann Johnson Hanna, 1756. He was in the war in its closing years. He died in 1845 in Jackson, Ohio, where he was buried after being transferred from the Callahan Cemetery near

124. *Ibid.*, p. 14.

Oak Hill, Ohio, in 1927. The D. A. R. Chapter in Jackson County is the John Hanna Chapter.¹²⁵

Caleb Hanna was a soldier from North Carolina.

John Hanna was a soldier from Salisbury District, North Carolina.

Benjamin Hanna, born 1752, appears on the muster rolls of the war as a private in Captain Henry Shoemaker's Company, 5th Battalion, Northhampton County, Militia, 1782, and also served as a private in Captain Timothy Jaynes' 7th Company, 6th Battalion, Northhampton County, Militia, 1781. Benjamin Hanna was the son of Robert Hanna (1710-1777) and his wife Margaret Eleanor Mollholland, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.¹²⁶

George Hannah (1700-1783) served in the Revolutionary War from Luenburg County, Virginia; he married Jane Thomson. He appears on the tax lists of 1749.¹²⁷

Isaac Hanna (1743-1816) son of Andrew Hanna (died 1766) of Scotland, served in the army. He died in Livingston County, New York; his wife was Martha Bell whom he married in 1766.¹²⁸

Stephen Hanna (1752-1815), son of James and Martha Hanna who came from North Ireland to Pennsylvania in 1738, served in the army from Washington County, Pennsylvania.

James Hanna (1725-1798) was born in North Ireland, died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; he married Elisabeth Glenn (1731-1800). He was a private in Captain John Graham's Company, 1st Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

Captain William Hanna (1730-), son of James and Dorinda Hawkins Hanna of North Ireland and Gaston County, North Carolina, served in the army.¹²⁹

125. Ibid., pp. 14-15, pp. 140-141.

126. Ibid., p. 126.

127. Ibid., p. 164.

128. Ibid., p. 188. See also Sister Maria Teresa of Avila Hanna, The Hanna Family In The Westward Movement, 1730-1848 (St. Louis: Metro Press, 1954).

129. Ibid., p. 194.

CHAPTER II

THE HANNAH FAMILY OF STIRLINGSHIRE, SCOTLAND

Being the Alexander Hannah, Esq. Line
of Inverness, Scotland.¹³⁰

Traditionally this branch of the Hanna Family is descended from Rev. Dr. James Hanna, Dean of Edinburgh, who was involved in the "Jenny Geddes' Incident" in St. Giles Cathedral in July 23, 1637. Rev. Dr. Hanna was appointed Dean by the King in 1635. J. Camison Lees in his work St. Giles, Edinburgh (W. & R. Chambers, 1889) devotes considerable amount of information about him. The Dean died before June 21, 1661, when King Charles II granted his children a pension for their honoured father's suffering for King Charles I.

Rev. Dr. Hanna married Issobell Brown who died July, 1674 and is buried in the Kirk of Holyroodhouse. To this union we have the record of the following children: Magdalen, John, Martha, William, James (a member of His Majesty's Troop of Life Guards, commanded by Captain John, Marquess of Atholl, and he is mentioned in the Muster Roll of June 5, 1678 at Linlithgow, Atholl Papers), George, Marion, and Issobell.

Rev. Dr. Hanna was a son of John Hanna, who was a Bailie and Burgess of the Canongate. His brother was Rev. George Hanna, a minister of Tospichen, Alves, and Auldearn, who married Violet Dawling. We are lead to believe that another brother may have been Hugh (or Hew) Hanna, Burgess of Canongate, who had a son, Hugh (Hew), also a Burgess. Rev. Dr. James Hanna was a cousin of Captain Alexander Hannay of Jacob Ramsey's Regiment, who was a younger son of Patrick Hannay of Kirkdale in the Stewarty of Kirkcudbright. Rev. Dr. James Hanna was made a Burgess and Guild Brother of Stirling, July 8, 1633.

14 Rev. Dr. James Hanna (died 1661). See Master Chart. He married Issobell Brown (died 1674).¹³¹ An Episcopal Divine, Dean of Edinburgh, 1635-1639.

15 Magdalen Hanna.

15 Martha Hanna.

¹³⁰. Information received from Alexander Hannah, Esq., 20 Broadstone Park, Inverness, Scotland, December 6, 1957. See also, William Meikle, Senior Church Officer, Editor, Illustrated Guide to St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, and The Chapel of The Thistle (Edinburgh: Pillans & Wilson Ltd., 1949), pp. 12-13, p. 24. Consult Robert T. Skinner, The Royal Mile, Edinburgh Castle To The Palace of Holyroodhouse (Edinburgh: Oliver And Boyd Ltd., 1947), p. 31.

- 15 William Hanna.
- 15 James Hanna. His Majesty's Troop of Life Guards, June 5, 1678.
- 15 George Hanna.
- 15 Marion Hanna.
- 15 Issobell Hanna.
- 15 John Hanna (died 1653). He lived in Mossyde of Little Denovan. See Stirling Testaments.
- 16 John Hanna (died 1655). Drumheid of Little Denovan. See Stirling Testaments.
- 17 James Hanna. Drumheid of Little Denovan. Alive in 1662. See Stirling Testaments.
- 16 Robert Hanna (died 1668). Little Denovan. He married Christian Taylyeor. See Stirling Testaments.
- 17 Thomas Hanna. He married Jean Aitken. He was a Merchant of Falkirk and was alive, January 22, 1669. See Stirling Testaments.
- 18 Janet Hanna. She married Alexander Watt, Bailie of Falkirk. See William Love's Notes and Queries.
- 18 Robert Hanna. He married, 1711, Janet Ronald. Thomastown.
- 19 William Hanna. He married, 1744, Janet Jarvey.
- 20 Robert Hanna. Mid Thomaston. He served heir, 1783, to Alexander Shaw in half of West Thomastown, June 13, 1756. He was ordained Elder for Bankier (Dennyloanhead Church, Session Records).
- 20 Thomas Hanna (born 1757). He married, 1789, Margaret (Janet) Mirk. Thomaston.
- 21 William Hanna (died 1875). He married, March 22, 1811, Janet Scott (born July 5, 1790), a daughter of James Scott of Seabegs. The Scotts held the Lands of Seabegs since 1608. William was an innkeeper, Haggs. Buried Tome of Mary of Castlecary.
- 22 Robert Hannah (1816-1882). The name received the final "h." He was born at Haggs, August 2, 1816, and died at Bothkennal, April 28, 1882. Occupation: Coal Mine Contractor. He married, June 2, 1838, Anne MacInnes, who died in Edinburgh, June 26, 1890. At the Battle of Culloden, 1746, the MacInnes Clan formed part of the Appin

Regiment and fought under Stewart of Ardshief for Prince Charles Edward Stuart. The Appin Regiment was the only Jacobite one to save its colours after Culloden. A nephew of Anne, John, invented the Steel-MacInnes Air Brake; he was Inspector of Brakes with the Caledonian Railway.

- 23 Captain Alexander Hannah (1863-1934). He was born August 12, 1863 at Bothkennal and died January 3, 1934 at Leith. He was a Sea-Captain. He married, 1886, Agnes Aitken Taylor, who was born February 12, 1864 and died in Portobello, December 12, 1944. Her father was John Taylor (1834-1898) who took part in the Australian Gold Strikes at Ballarat in 1850; he found gold but was unfortunately held up and robbed by Bush Rangers. They had three sons.
- 24 Robert Hannah (1888-1952). He was born in Grange-mouth, March 3, 1888 and died in Colombo, Ceylon, May 4, 1952. He was a Commodore Chief Engineer Officer in the Merchant Navy; served through World War I (1914-1918) and World War II (1939-1945). He was torpedoed, October, 1939, in the Atlantic Ocean; his ship sunk at Dunkirk, June, 1940. He was decorated by King George VI, Officer of Order of British Empire, June 4, 1943. He married, July 16, 1917, Christina Barker, who was born in Leith, May 6, 1889, and died in Inverness, February 20, 1956; she was a daughter of George Barker; she held the Silver Medalist and associate of the London College of Music.
- 25 Alexander Hannah (1918-). He was born October 5, 1918, in Leith. He was a Lieutenant of the Kings' Own Scottish Borderers; slightly wounded (Assault Landing, Flushing, November, 1944); seriously wounded (December, 1944, Vintelin, Germany); mentioned in Dispatches, 1945. He is Insurance Manager, Inverness, Scotland. Societies: Fellow Chartered Insurance Institute, Fellow Corporation of Secretaries, and Fellow Society of

Antiquaries (Scotland). He married, June 24, 1950, Louise Barbara Elisabeth Cruickshank, who was born, March 19, 1925, in Turiff, Aberdeenshire, the eldest daughter of Robert Walker Cruickshank of Claymires, Turriff, and Louise Jane Barron, Hillhead of Seaton, Aberdeen.

26 Jane Louise Cruickshank Hannah. She was born July 20, 1952 in Inverness, Scotland.

26 Christine Barker Hannah. She was born June 1, 1954 in Inverness, Scotland.

24 Alexander Hannah (1891-). He was born June 5, 1891. He married, July 16, 1920, Mary Leask. He was one of the founders of the Firm of Neil and Hannah, Ltd., Leith; they were shipowners and lumber merchants. This firm traded with Scandinavian and Baltic Countries, especially Estonia. At the outbreak of the war in 1939, all their ships, except one, got clear of the Baltic Sea and German hands; the Keila was caught by the Russians and the Germans secured the Kulda, the Lina was lost in Norway. When the Russians invaded Estonia the firm lost considerable timber concessions and their Estonian Director at Tallinn disappeared, believed to have fallen into Russian hands. The Kaida took part in the Normandy Landings, June, 1944. Two other of their ships received Ministry of War Transport Commendations for shooting down enemy aircraft. At the beginning of the war, Neil and Hannah managed eight ships and by 1945 only three had survived.

25 Evelyn Hannah (1921-). She was born October, 1921, at Leith. She is a Licentiate of the Royal College of Music (LRAM). She was Music Mistress of Cranley's Girls School, Edinburgh. She married Joseph Ewart MacArthur, July 7, 1949, a descendant of Ensign Ewart of the Royal Scots Greys, who captured the French Eagle at Waterloo in 1815.

24 William Hannah (1893-). He was born December 3, 1893. Occupation: Marine Engineer. During the war, 1939-1945, he was Superintendant of Marine Engineering under the Ministry of War Transport at Bombay, India. In 1946, Ministry of Supply, Edinburgh. He married Jessie Brown, daughter of a Leith Jeweller.

25 Jessie Brown Hannah (1930-). She was born December 3, 1930. She has Batchelor of Law Degree. Edinburgh University, July, 1952. Occupation: Civil Servant. She married Gilbert M. Miller of Stow, April 3, 1954.

Family Burial Ground: Tome of Mary of Castle Cary, on lands of Seabegs near Bonnybridge, Stirling-shire. Custodian of Tome, William Hannah, Esq., Glenorchy, Head of Muir, Denny, great-grandson of William Hanna (died 1875) who married Janet Scott, 1811.¹³¹

Family Tartan: Scott.

131. Sergeant John Hannah, born 1922 in Paisley, Scotland, educated in Glasgow secondary school, served in the Royal Air Force in the 83rd Squadron of Hampdens, September 15, 1940. His Number was 652, 918. He died, 1947, leaving his widow and three children. He received the Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery. See "The Scottish Daily Mail," Wednesday, January 25, 1956. Robert Hanna who served in the Canadian Army in 1914-1918 also won the Victoria Cross.

11. Donald Hanna (1620)

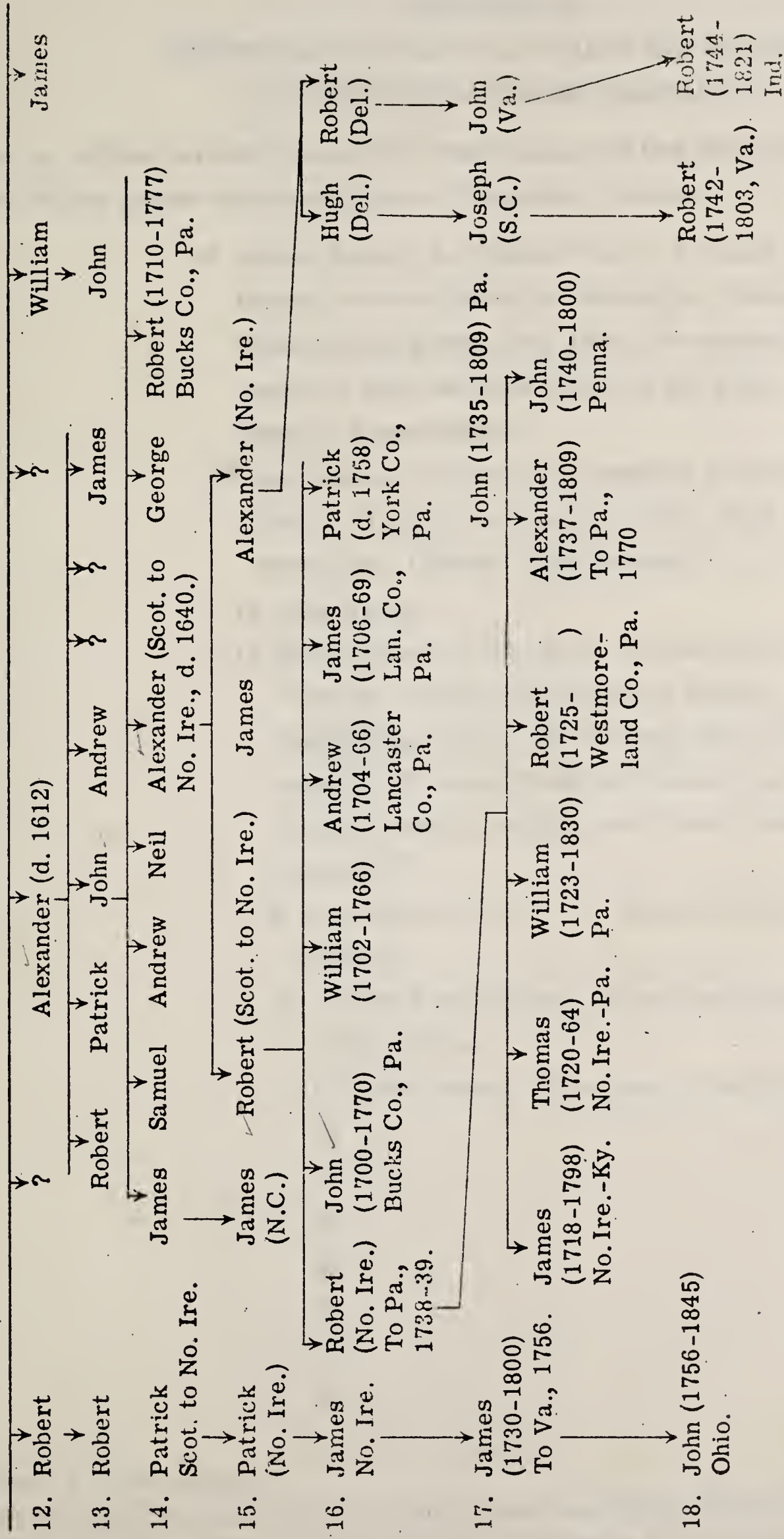


Chart showing some of our Hanna ancestors from Donald Hanna of Castle Sorbie, Scotland, to North Ireland, thence to British-America, 1620-1821). Consult Master Key.

1959. J.A.M.H.

CHAPTER III
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARY ERVIN HANNA
OF NORTH IRELAND AND VIRGINIA¹³²

Rev. Dr. Milton Garfield Hanna (1882-1952) Lineage of Oak Hill, Jackson County, Ohio;
Rev. Wilson Eugene Spencer Lineage of Winchester, Indiana.

- 16 Robert Hanna. See Master Chart. He came from Scotland, or North Ireland, with his family to Wilmington, Delaware, along with his brother Hugh Hanna, after 1680. He married and raised a large family of whom we have record of two sons: Joseph and John.
Church: Presbyterian.
- 17 John Hanna. He was born, probably in North Ireland, and settled in Buffle, Virginia, and married, 1742, Mary Ervin, who was of English extraction. Church: Presbyterian.
- 18 Jane Hanna.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1744-1821). He was born in Prince Edward County, Virginia, and died at Brookville, Indiana. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He married, Mary Parks (1748-1834), a daughter of James Parks of Virginia; later they moved to Laurens District, South Carolina; from South Carolina they moved to Indiana.¹³³
- 19 John Hanna (1767-). He married Sarah Jones. Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 20 Robert Ervin Hanna. He married Nancy Adams of Dunlapsville, Indiana.
- 21 Newton Hanna. He married Charlotte Pullen.

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

132. Sarah A. Hanna, *op. cit.*

133. *White County History, Indiana*, 1915. Mrs. Mabel Hanna Weber and Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Eugene Spencer have been of assistance in bringing this lineage up to date from their family records for which the author is grateful (1959).

- 22 Alexander Hanna. He migrated to Kansas where he had a large farm.
- 21 Robert A. Hanna. He married Sarah Loomis.
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 21 John Hanna. He married Indiana Gary.
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 21 Indiana Hanna. She married Thompson Osborn, first; she married, second, Jacob Garrett. One child by each marriage.
- 22 Charles Osborn.
- 22
- 21 Elliott Hanna. He married, first, Jane Day; he married, second, Sarah Logan. Two children by each marriage.
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 22
- 21 George Hanna. He died without issue.
- 20 John Jones Hanna (1796-1855). He married Mary Petrie (1797-1874).
- 21 Robert John Hanna. He married Sarah M. Bush.
- 22 Mary Hanna.
- 22 Jasper Hanna.
- 22 George Hanna.
- 22 James Hanna.
- 21 Enoch D. Hanna. He married Leoma Wood.
- 22 Leanna Hanna.
- 22 Margaret Hanna.
- 22 David G. Hanna.
- 21 Sarah Anne Hanna. She married Christopher Emery.

- 22 Elisabeth Ann Emery.
- 22 Enoch Emery.
- 22 John Emery.
- 22 Josephus Emery.
- 22 Mary Emery.
- 22 Caroline Emery.
- 22 Adaline Emery.
- 22 Ella Emery.
- 22 Charlotte Emery.
- 21 Margaret Hanna. She married William F. MacCord, of
Scotch ancestry.
- 22 Olive MacCord. She married William Steel.
- 23 Mary Ella Steel. She married C. V. Edwards.
- 22 Mary E. MacCord. She married A. S. Littleton.
- 23 Frank L. Littleton.
- 23 Nettie M. Littleton. She married J. M. Smith.
- 24 Marguerite Smith.
- 21 Flavius Josephus Hanna. He died as a soldier in the Mexican
War, 1846-1848.
- 21 David V. Hanna. He married Martha Vanlaningham.
- 22 Leoma Hanna.
- 22 William Hanna.
- 22 Thomas J. Hanna.
- 22 Victoria B. Hanna.
- 22 David V. Hanna, Jr.
- 22 Ferando Cortez Hanna.
- 21 Nancy Caroline Hanna. She married John S. Bolton.
- 22 Susana A. Bolton. She married George Dunn.
- 22 Rosanna Margaret Bolton. She married D. K. Taylor.
- 22 Frank Hanna Bolton. He married Minta Stern.
- 21 George A. Hanna (1831-1901). He married Eliza Springsteen
(1839-).
- 22 Anna Hanna. She married a Mr. Billis.
- 22 Ida Hanna. She married a Mr. Conner.
- 22 Enoch B. Hanna (1858-1917). He married Ella Cummins
Rash (1865-), 1892.

- 23 Hope Hanna (1895-). Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 22 Charles T. Hanna. He married a Mrs. Coots, a widow.
- 21 Mary A. Hanna. She married William H. Harrison.
- 22 James MacClain Harrison.
- 22 Worthington Harrison.
- 22 Wellington Harrison.
- 22 Allison Harrison.
- 22 Lambertine Harrison.
- 21 Susan E. Hanna. She married Israel Ford.
- 22 _____ (daughter). She married a Mr. Armstrong.
- 21 Harriet H. Hanna. She married, first, Thomas Trittipo;
second, Cicero Vanlaningham.
- 20 Betty A. Hanna. She married Peter Winchell. Indianapolis,
Indiana.
- 21 _____ (daughter).
- 21 _____ (daughter).
- 20 Jeannie Hanna. She married George Adams. Blooming Grove,
Indiana.
- 21 Sarah Adams. She married Thomas Genn.
- 22 Mary Jane Genn. She married George O'Bryan.
- 22 David Genn. He married Harriet Furgeson.
- 23 Jennie Sherwood Hanna Genn.
- 20 Margaret Hanna. She married Andrew Smith. Indianapolis,
Indiana.
- 21 Robert Smith. He was a lawyer. He died without issue.
- 20 Nancy Hanna. She married Andrew Howard of Illinois.
- 20 Joseph Hanna. He died unmarried in Fairfield, Indiana.
- 20 Ezekiel Hanna. He married Nancy Todd of Fairfield, Indiana.
- 20 James Parks Hanna. He married Lydia Heward of Indianapolis.
- 21 Kate Hanna. She died unmarried.
- 21 Sarah Hanna. She married Anson Hornaday.
- 22 James Parks Hornaday.
- 22 Charles Putnam Hornaday.
- 22 William Deeming Hornaday.
- 22 Mary Lydia Hornaday.

- 21 Mary Hanna. She married _____ Birch.
- 22 Helen Hanna Birch. She graduated from the School of Music at DePauw University.
- 21 Honourable John Hanna. He was a lawyer of great esteem and prominence from Indiana. He was Representative for two terms in the Legislature of his state. He was elected to the Congress of the United States; he was re-elected, but before taking his seat he became ill and died. He married, first, Mahala Sherfey.
- 22 Lille Hanna. She married a Mr. Berryhill.
- 22 William A. Hanna.
- 22 William Parks Hanna.
- 22 Isabel Hanna.
- 22 John Hanna.
- 22 Kitty Hanna.
- 21 Honourable John Hanna. He married, second, Emma _____.
- 22 Ella Hanna.
- 22 Lucia Emma Hanna.
- 22 Horace Lincoln Hanna.
- 22 Florence Hanna.
- 20 Susan Hanna. She married Peter Newland of Indianapolis.
- 19 Mary Hanna (1770-). She married John Templeton of Union County, Indiana.
- 20 Mary Templeton. She married a distant cousin, first.
- 21 Agnes _____. She married James Wright.
- 20 Mary Templeton. She married, second, George Miller.
- 20 Nancy Templeton. She married James Leviston.
- 21 Nancy Leviston. She married Stephen Farlow.
- 21 Mary Hanna Leviston. She married Henry King.
- 20 Alexander (Sandy) Templeton. He married Margaret T. Moore.
- 21 Martha Templeton. She married Samuel Henderson.
- 21 Simon Bolivar Templeton. He married Susan Collier.
- 21 Francis Templeton. Died unmarried.
- 21 Mary Templeton. She married a Mr. Welch.
- 21 Irene Templeton. She married Samuel Diggins, first.

- 22 Edward Diggins.
- 21 Irene Templeton. She married, second, Wilson Collier.
- 20 John (Jack) Franklin Templeton. He married Lucinda Snodgrass of Scotch descent.
- 21 Benjamin F. Templeton. A twin. He married Rose Miller.
- 21 Thomas J. Templeton. A twin. He married Mary Sample.
- 22 Alpha Templeton.
- 22 Katharine Templeton.
- 22 Elisabeth Templeton.
- 21 Helen Templeton. She married Edwin Beckett.
- 22 Clementine Beckett.
- 22 Cora Beckett.
- 22 Grace Beckett.
- 22 Fredric Beckett.
- 20 Mary Templeton. She married K. Kelley
- 21 Anna Templeton Kelley. She married T. Miller.
- 22 Gertrude Miller.
- 22 Albert Miller.
- 20 Jane Templeton. She married A. MacCarty.
- 21 Catharine MacCarty. She married T. Pursell.
- 21 John MacCarty. He married _____. California.
- 21 Indiana MacCarty. She married a Mr. Burris.
- 21 Mary Hanna MacCarty. She married Henry Galleon.
- 21 Jane MacCarty. She married, first, Abner Bennet, and second, Lee Yaryan.
- 21 Benjamin MacCarty. He died without issue.
- 20 Catharine Templeton. She married George Newland.
- 21 Thompson Newland.
- 21 Abner Newland.
- 21 James Newland.
- 21 John Newland.
- 21 Jane Newland.
- 21 Herod Newland.
- 21 Dallas Newland.
- 21 Robert Newland.

- 20 David Clark Templeton. He married Matilda Baxter. They had eight (8) children.
- 20 James Madison Templeton. He married Mary Burns.
- 20 Julian Ann Templeton. She married, first, James Allison; no issue. She married, second, Judge Enoch MacCarty.
- 21 Thomas Jefferson MacCarty.
- 19 Joseph Hanna (1772-). He married Sarah Adair. Carroll County, Indiana.
- 20 Albert Hanna (1802-1868). He married Polly Stoops, 1828.
- 21 Adaline B. Hanna (1829-1868). She married Daniel Julien (1820-1901).
- 21 Joseph Hanna (1841-). He married, 1865, Amelia Moore (1842-).
- 22 Lola B. Hanna (1867-). Delphia, Indiana.
- 20 Joseph Washington Hanna (1809-1890). He married, 1830, Hannah Aldridge (1811-1883).
- 21 Sarah E. Hanna (1843-). She married, 1863, Thomas Bayne (1840-).
- 22 Olive S. Bayne. She married Charles Jakes. Bainbridge, Indiana.
- 20 Mary Ann Hanna. She married Matthew Brown.
- 21 Sarah Jane Brown. She married Richard DeArmon Ross.
- 22 George Ross (1842-). He married Nannie Lovejoy (1847-).
- 20 Harper Hanna.
- 20 George Hanna.
- 20 Jane Hanna.
- 20 John Hanna.
- 20 Hannah Hanna.
- 20 Oliver Hanna.
- 19 Janet Hanna (1780-). She married Solomon Manwaring. Dearborn County, Indiana.
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1775-).
- 19 Katharine Hanna (1783-1851). She married 1798 John Hitch (1773-1849). Laurens District, South Carolina.

- 20 William Winder Hitch (1802-1872). He married Nancy Hunter (1802-1846), 1824.
- 21 R. Marcus Hitch, M.D. (1832-1888). He married Martha Serena Fali (1840-1878).
- 22 Lula Hitch (1863-). She married a Mr. Chapman; she was born in Morvena, Georgia.
- 19 Senator Robert Hanna, Jr. (1786-1858). He was born April 6, 1786 in South Carolina and died in Indianapolis, Indiana, November 19, 1858. He married Sarah Mowrey (1799-1837). He served as a U.S. Senator from Indiana.
- 20 Valentine Claiborn Hanna (1813-1884).
- 20 Captain Robert Barlow Hanna (1815-1892). He married Sarah Amanda Colman (1825-1863).
- 21 Captain Robert Hanna. He married Nettie L. Teasler, 1881.
- 21 Samuel Colman Hanna. He married Lucy A. Plowman, 1881.
- 21 Mary Leonard Hanna.
- 21 William Hanna.
- 20 James Fulton Hanna (1820-1854). He married, 1846, Eliza Johnson (1819-1854).
- 21 Sarah Elisabeth Hanna. She married Dr. H. C. Luce.
- 21 Eliza Ellen Hanna (1847-). She married George P. Davis, 1869.
- 22 Alice Scranton Davis.
- 20 William Harrison Hanna (1823-1870). He married Frances Mary Stipp (1822-1893).
- 21 George Stipp Hanna.
- 21 William Claiborne Hanna. He married Louise H. Weldon, 1881.
- 20 Thomas Jefferson Hanna (1826-1900). He married, 1847, Mary Jane Bolton.
- 21 Robert Barlow Hanna.
- 21 Joseph Allen Hanna.
- 21 Franklin Lee Hanna (1852-). He married, 1872, Glenna Dora Appel (1856-1901).
- 22 Belle Hanna (1874-).

- 21 Marietta Hanna (1850-). She married Dr. Richard Newhouse of Frankfort, Indiana.
- 20 George Washington Hanna (1828-1867).
- 20 David G. Hanna (1830-).
- 20 Catharine Mary Hanna (1831-1888). She married Allison Hughs.
- 21 Nelson Hughs.
- 21 John Hughs.
- 21 Porter Hughs.
- 20 Captain Joseph Madison Hanna (1833-1862). He was a Union Soldier and died from a wound he received at the Battle of Fort Donelson, February 22, 1862, during the War Between The States.
- 20 Captain Jonathan Littlejohn Hanna (1835-). He married Madeline Smith.
- 21 Cora Hanna.
- 21 Madison Hanna.
- 21 Jessica Hanna.
- 21 Hiram Hanna.
- 19 Senator Robert Hanna (1786-1858). He married, second, Olive Catherwood of Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 19 David Graem Hanna (1789-). He married, first, Agnes Taylor.
- 19 David Graem Hanna. He married, second, Mary MacKinney of Scotch descent.
- 20 Mahala Hanna. She married J. Ferman Dickerson.
- 20 James MacLain Hanna. He married Elisabeth Susan Burton.
- 21 Burton Graem Hanna. He married Lina Beauchamp.
- 21 Mary J. Hanna. She married James Gray.
- 21 Edward S. Hanna. He married Martha Templeton.
- 20 Eleanor Jane Hanna. She married William Arket Flood.
- 20 Robert V. Hanna. He died unmarried.
- 20 Henry Clay Hanna. He died unmarried.
- 20 Mary Malvina Hanna. She married James Blew.
- 20 Catharine L. Hanna. She married John A. Cruickshank, of Scotch descent. Fairfield, Indiana.



DR. C. R. HANNA

Inventor of tank gun turret stabilizers and world-renowned expert on gyroscopic controls.

Dr. C. R. Hanna, a descendant of Robert (1744-1821) and Mary Parks Hanna (1748-1834) of Virginia and later Brookville, Indiana.



Allen Hanna (1843-1918), father of Nina Mary Hanna (Mrs. Evan H.) Allison, Oak Hill, Ohio.



Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna and family of Potsdam, New York (1953). Left to right: Alberta, Alberta Joy, Charles Christopher; and Rev. Hanna, son of Earl E. and Marion Meade Bartruff Hanna of Canton, Ohio. Presently (1959) Rev. Hanna is serving St. Andrew's American Presbyterian Church, Athens, Greece.



Miss Ellen Mary Hanna (Sister Maria Teresa of Avila Hanna), authoress of "The Hanna Family In The Westward Movement," (1954), a daughter of Troy E. and Ellen Mary Cassidy Hanna of Illinois.

- 20 John Pinckney Hanna. He married Jane Burk.
- 21 Mary M. Hanna.
- 21 Henry Clay Hanna.
- 21 Robert Lee Hanna.
- 21 William Graem Hanna.
- 21 Arthur Burk Hanna.
- 21 James Darlington Hanna.
- 21 Bessie Hanna.
- 21 Joseph Alonzo Hanna.
- 21 Ethel Hanna.
- 20 Iantha M. Hanna (died March 13, 1905).
- 20 Sarah Ann Hanna. She was the author of The House of Hanna which was published in Brookville, Indiana, in 1906.
- 17 Joseph Hanna. He like his brother, John Hanna, was born probably in North Ireland. Later we find him in Delaware, Virginia, and finally in South Carolina. Church: Presbyterian. He settled in Lauren's District, South Carolina. The Presbyterian Rocky Springs Church was built on his farm. The Battle of Cowpens was fought on his farm (known previously as Hanna's Pens). He is buried in the Hanna family lot at Dunlapville, South Carolina.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1742-1803). He served in a Virginia Regiment during the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Boyd (1746-1801). Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 Robert Hanna, Jr. (1771-1845). He was born September 1, 1771, and died July 19, 1845; he married Elisabeth Mooney (born December 26, 1785) in 1807. He came to White County, Indiana, about 1834 with his family, located in Section 35, Jackson Township. He was a tailor by trade and a farmer. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Lucinda Hanna (1808-). She married William Ireland.
- 20 John Hanna (1810-1899). He came to White County, Indiana, 1833, with his brother, Andrew Hanna (1816-1899). He married Margaret Gibson (1819-1882). Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Emeline Hanna. She married, first, Samuel Townsley; second, _____ Clewell; third, John A. Whiteman. Burnetttsville, Indiana.

- 21 Lucinda Hanna. She married James Cochran. Oregon.
- 21 Margaret Hanna. She married Adolphus Peter Kocher.
- 21 John W. Hanna (1854-). He married, 1874, Mary Chilcot
(1854-). Burnettsville, Indiana.
- 22 Zula Hanna. She married R. J. Million.
- 22 Thomas J. Hanna. Lawyer.
- 22 Guy C. Hanna. Washington, D. C.
- 22 Erma Hanna. She married William Kocher. Casper,
Wyoming.
- 21 William Hanna.
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna.
- 20 Andrew Hanna (1816-1899). He was born May 6, 1816 in
Greene County, Ohio, and came to White County, Indiana, 1833.
He married, first, Janes Barnes (1821-1855), December, 1837.
Church: Reformed Presbyterian. Residence: Idaville, Indiana.
- 21 Phoebe Elisabeth Hanna (1839-1855).
- 21 Thomas Barnes Hanna (1841-1854).
- 21 John Hanna (1842-1843).
- 21 James Hamilton Hanna (1844-1845).
- 21 William Hanna (1846-1846).
- 21 Robert Henry Hanna (1847-1870). He married Helena
Vanderplatt.
- 21 Sarah Abigail Hanna (1850-1875). She married, 1871, Donald
Reiff.
- 21 George Hanna (1853-1855).
- 20 Andrew Hanna. He married, second, Margaret Dimmitt, May,
1855. She was born April 15, 1827, in Allegheny County, Penn-
sylvania, and died at the home of her son, Adams Hanna, near
Idaville, Indiana, February 21, 1902.
- 21 Adams Finley Hanna (1856-). He married Linnie A.
Ireland, 1876.
- 21 Jane Hanna (1858-1862).
- 21 Gilbert Colohan Hanna (1859-1919). He married Susan J.
Keever (1858-1940). Church: Reformed Presbyterian.
Residence: Cedarville, Ohio.

22 Ida Mae Hanna (1880-1912). She married _____ Burgett.

23 Vernice Lucille Burgett. She married Richard Maroney.

Residence: Wadena, Minnesota.

24 Donald Maroney.

24 Ruth Maroney.

24 Roger Maroney.

24 Charles Maroney.

22 Rev. Dr. Milton Garfield Hanna (1882-1952). He married Effie Crawford who is of Scotch-Irish ancestry; her family settled in Tennessee. Occupation: Presbyterian clergyman.

"Former Local Pastor Taken Friday Morn - Rev.

M. G. Hanna laid to rest - Monday - Served 2 Oak Hill Pastorates - Funeral Services were conducted Monday afternoon at Mechanicstown, Ohio, for Rev. M. G.

Hanna, 70 year-old - former Oak Hill and Horeb Presbyterian Churches' minister, who succumbed at his home at Mechanicstown Friday morning. Rev.

Hanna, who retired as pastor of the Oak Hill Church two years ago, had been serving as supply pastor in Mechanicstown. He had been in failing health for two years. . . . graduated from Cedarville College. He entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, and studied at MacCormick Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. He was ordained in 1910. Dr. Hanna's first pastorate was in Illinois. His second parish was in Cambridge; the third, in Mechanicstown; fourth, in Niles; his fifth, in the Oak Hill and Horeb Presbyterian Churches where he was loved by all who knew him, 1943-1950. The Mechanicstown Presbyterian Church showed their great love for him and his family by asking him once again to become their pastor in 1950. He accept this gracious call to that Church in February 1950 and served there until his death on the 7th of March 1952. . . . He was succeeded by the Reverend James Arthur MacClellan Hanna

- who was installed in this parish June 10, 1951. . . .”134
- 23 Marion Crawford Hanna (1907-). He was born October 26, 1907. He married Eleanor Mosher (1907-).
Residence: Cleveland, Ohio. Occupation: Teacher.
Church: Presbyterian. He served in World War II.
- 24 Marion Joy Hanna (1937-).
- 23 Lois Hanna (1910-). She was born June 14, 1910. She married Edward MacGregor of Scotch descent. Residence: 48 Unsworth Avenue, Toronto, Canada. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Lois Ann MacGregor (1943-). She was born April 26, 1943.
- 24 Janet Elisabeth MacGregor (1949-). She was born July 26, 1949.
- 22 Phoebe Jean Hanna (1884-1929). She married Ralph S. Spencer (died 1915). Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Cedarville, Ohio. Occupation: Engineer.
- 23 Reverend Wilson Eugene Spencer, A. B., S. T. B., M. A. (1913-). He was born August 23, 1913 in Cedarville, Ohio. He graduated from Cedarville, College, A. B.; Western Presbyterian Theological Seminary, S. T. B.; M. A. at University of Pittsburgh. He was ordained in the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. He served as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Bad Axe, Michigan 1952-1957; previously he served pastorates in Ohio. Presently he is minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Winchester, Indiana. He married, February 20, 1937, Winifred Maxine Bennett of Scotch descent, daughter of A. Landon and Orla Belle Yaney Bennett of Ohio.
- 24 Willa Jean Spencer (1943-). She was born January 23, 1943.
- 24 Max Landon Spencer (1944-). He was born October 21, 1944.
- 24 Sue Ann Spencer (1946-). She was born June 10, 1946.

134. "Oak Hill Press," Oak Hill, Ohio, Wednesday, March 12, 1952, No. 11, p. 1.

- 24 Karen Bennett Spencer (1953-). She was born
October 21, 1953.
- 22 Wilson Hanna (1886-). He married Bessie Corry.
Residence: Moro Bay, California. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Robert Hanna (deceased). Killed at 9 years old on his
father's farm in a mill accident near Hagerstown, Indiana.
- 23 Gladys Hanna.
- 23 Evelyn Hanna. She married _____.
- 23 Freda Hanna. She married _____. Hagerstown,
Indiana.
- 23 Frederick Hanna. He married _____.
- 22 Grace Hanna (1888-1930). She married _____
Snyder. Arkansas.
- 22 Ora Edith Hanna (1890-1952). School-teacher. Residence:
Cedarville, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian.
- 22 Mabel Hanna (1893-). She married Edward L. Weber.
Residence: 68 Mill Road, West Jefferson, Ohio. Church:
Lutheran.
- 23 Ruth Weber. She married Clyde Johnson.
- 24 David Johnson (1942-).
- 24 Susan Johnson (1946-).
- 24 Phyllis Johnson (1949-).
- 24 Virginia Johnson (1953-).
- 24 Clyde Patrick Johnson (1958-).
- 23 Eleanor Weber. _____
- 23 Nellie Mae Weber. She married Robert Klise.
- 24 Robert Weber Klise (1947-).
- 24 Roger Klise (1949-).
- 24 Sharon Klise (1951-).
- 24 Michael Klise (1954-).
- 24 Milton Klise (1957-). Twin.
- 24 Mark Klise (1957-). Twin.
- 23 Carolyn Weber. She married Harry Starkey.
- 24 Harry Starkey (1952-).
- 24 Rebecca Starkey (1955-).
- 24 Terry Starkey (1956-).

- 22 Arthur D. Hanna (1895-). He married, first, Mary Powers; second, Emma . Residence: Yellow Spring Road, Fairborn, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Howard Gilbert Hanna (1920-). He married Coral . Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Spokane, Washington.
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 23 Alice Patricia Hanna (1922-). She married Crumrine. Residence: Cedarville, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian.
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 22 Edna I. Hanna (1897-1948). She married . Residence: Cedarville, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23
- 22 James Harold Hanna (1919-). He married Marie Collins. Residence: Cedarville, Ohio. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Carol Hanna.
- 23 James Hanna.
- 23 John Hanna.
- 21 Joseph Hanna (1862-). He married Lydia Wakeland, October 16, 1884.
- 22 Charles Hanna.
- 22 Adams Hanna.
- 22 Benjamin Hanna.
- 22 Onia Hanna.
- 22 Freda Hanna.
- 21 Gillespie Hanna (1864-). He married, 1883, Margaret A. Shaw of Scotch descent.
- 22 Andrew Hanna.

- 22 George Hanna.
- 22 Mearl Hanna. She married _____ Bray.
- 21 Mary Ann Hanna (1866-1930). She married Thaddeus E.
Ireland, 1884.
- 22 Adams Finley Ireland.
- 22 Mary Blanche Ireland.
- 22 Wilbur Maurice Ireland.
- 22 Elliott Bertram Ireland.
- 22 Bertha Ellen Ireland. She married _____ Braaksma.
- 22 Bernice Evaline Ireland. She married _____ Kerschner.
- 22 Thelma Ruth Ireland.
- 22 Fannie Ireland.
- 22 Wallace Ireland.
- 21 Margaret (Maggie) Ellen Hanna (1869-1894). She married
William F. Stiger, 1889.
- 22 Mae Stiger.
- 22 Russell Stiger.
- 20 Rev. James Hanna (1823-1907). He was born June 18, 1823 in
Greene County, Ohio, and died July, 1907, at his home in Ida-
ville, Indiana. He was reared in the Presbyterian faith but
united with the Church of God in 1853 and served as a minister
in that Church for forty-five years. He married Emily Gibson
in 1847, a lady of Scotch descent.
- 21 Mary Hanna. She married J. R. Ensley.
- 21 John Hanna.
- 21 Marion Hanna.



Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Eugene Spencer of Winchester, Indiana. Mrs. Spencer is the former Winifred Maxine Bennett, a daughter of Arizona Landon and Orla Belle Yaney Bennett of Scotch and German descent.

CHAPTER IV

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND MARTHA HANNA

OF NORTH IRELAND AND KENTUCKY¹³⁵

Being Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna, Sr. Line of Jeffersontown, Kentucky; Robert Hanna Price Line of Shelbyville, Kentucky; John Robert Kibler Line of Raleigh, North Carolina; Mrs. Linnette Branham Peake Line of Glasgow, Virginia; William Henry Hanna Line of Radnor, Pennsylvania; Mary Eleanor Brame Line of Mayfield, Kentucky.

17 James Hanna (1718-1798). (See Master Chart). He was a son of Robert Hanna, grandson of Robert Hanna, great-grandson of Alexander Hanna, great-great- of John Hanna (died 1640) of Castle Sorbie. James Hanna was born in Ballybay, County Monaghan, North Ireland. He married Martha _____, and they came with several older children to Pennsylvania about 1738. James Hanna had five or six brothers, and they came to America at various

¹³⁵ Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 41-42, pp. 191-192. See "Family Records" of those listed.

periods. In North Ireland the Hannas were members of the Presbyterian Church, Rev. Dr. Thomas Clarke, minister. James settled, first, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; he was a Freeman. He and his family lived here until 1762 or 1764, when they migrated to Berkley County, Virginia, where their younger sons were born. In 1783, 1788, 1790, this family moved to Mercer County, Kentucky (then Jefferson and Lincoln County). They owned many acres of land near Harrodsburg, where, according to various Mercer County historians, they established an "Accounting House," the forerunner of banking in Kentucky. James Hanna died in 1798 in Mercer County; his wife died also in 1798; their graves are supposed to be in the old burying grounds in Harrodsburg, among the group who died early there and could only have rough unmarked head-stones. Soon after, his sons, who came to Kentucky with their parents, sold holdings and moved to Shelby County (called "the garden spot" of the state), where they owned many acres of land, four miles from Shelbyville.¹³⁶ There were 12 children of whom we have a record of 9.

18 Stephen Hanna (1752-1815). He married Elisabeth Froman. Mercer County, Kentucky. He served in the Revolutionary War from Washington County, Pennsylvania; he was a 3rd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, Miles' Regiment, March 19, 1776 (see Pennsylvania Archives III, 8).¹³⁷ Stephen Hanna was a large land-owner in Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.¹³⁸

19 John Hanna. He married Nancy Moore. Hickman, Kentucky.

20 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Charles Irvine. Natchez, Miss.

No issue.

136. References: Charles Augustus Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, Ohio (1900). See Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna, Sr. Hanna Genealogy.

137. See "Mercer County, Kentucky, Will Book 5," p. 242. February, 1821, settlement of his estate. See "Will Book 6," p. 352. See "Mercer County, Kentucky, Deed Book I," p. 261, September 21, 1790, John Briscoe of Berkeley County, Virginia, to Stephen Hanna, 1,400 acres of land on Dry Fork Branch of Salt River starting at Henry Wilson's Station. See "Deed Book 4," p. 83, April 28, 1795.

138. See "Deed Book, 4," p. 81, June 29, 1795, 200 acres of land on Dry Fork, Stephen and Elisabeth Hanna to Thomas Hanna. In "Deed Book 4," p. 83, April 28, 1795, we find 200 acres of land on Dry Fork transferred from Stephen and Elisabeth Hanna to James Hanna.

- 20 Henry Hanna. Drowned as a young man in Mississippi River.
- 20 Charles Froman Hanna (18__-1849). He married, 1848, Julia MacNeill, of Scotch descent. Hickman, Kentucky.
- 21 Erin Hanna (1849-19__). She married, 1870, Dr. W. M. Wright. Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 22 James MacNeill Wright. Jacksonville, Florida.
- 22 Charles Hanna Wright. New Albany, Miss.
- 22 William E. Wright. Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 22 Neill Wright. Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 22 Olive Wright. Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 20 Sarah Hanna. She married John MacNeill. Carroll County, Tenn.
- 21 Irene MacNeill. She married, 1871, Walter B. Grizzard. Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 21 Flora MacNeill.
- 21 Nannie MacNeill.
- 21 Mary MacNeill.
- 20 Lucy Hanna. She married _____ Drewry.
- 21 Lucy Drewry. She died young.
- 19 Froman Hanna. He died unmarried.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Samuel Taylor. Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 19 Nancy Hanna. She married Dr. _____ Grooms. Elkton, Kentucky.
- 20 Stephen Hanna Grooms. He married Jane Bush. Harrodsburgh, Kentucky.
- 19 Stephen Hanna, Jr. (1799-1884). He married Sarah W. Hord.
- 20 Thomas Froman Hanna (died 1868). Lawyer. Jacksonville, Florida.
- 20 Henry Grooms Hanna. Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
- 20 Stephen D. Hanna. Brownsville and Temple, Texas.
- 20 John M. Hanna. He married, 1853, Lucy Sphar. Fort Worth, Texas.
- 21 Froman Hanna. Globe, Arkansas.
- 21 Maud Hanna. She married _____ Beard. Waxahatchie, Texas.

- 19 Lucy Hanna. She married Colonel _____ Greenfield.
- 19 Dr. Thomas Hanna. He died in early manhood.
- 18 Adam Hanna (1754-1823). He married, 1796, Nancy Kennedy (1768-1844) in Harrodsburg, Kentucky; the Kennedys were descended from the Lowland Clan Kennedy in south-western Scotland; her father, John, sold to the trustees the ground on which the first stone building of the New Providence Presbyterian Church was built.¹³⁹ Occupation: Farmer. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Mercer County and later Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 19 William Hanna (1805-1891). He was a plantation and slave owner in Mercer County, Kentucky. He married, 1829, Elisabeth Glenn (1803-1839) and moved to Montgomery County, Indiana; before he moved he freed his slaves; some of them would not leave him and went to Indiana as free men. He was reared in the Presbyterian faith but later became Baptist. Residence: Waveland, Indiana.
- 20 William Hanna.
- 20 Adam Hanna.
- 20 Tyre Littleton Hanna (1834-1915). He was born in Indiana and served in the Union Army during the War Between The States. He was a graduate of Franklin College. Occupation: merchant and stock farmer. Church: Baptist. He married, 1880, Cornelia Chittenden Kleiser of Swiss descent. Residence: Waveland, Indiana.
- 21 Olivia Elisabeth Hanna. She married Charles F. Longley.
- 21 Cornelia Alberta Hanna. Residence: 97 North Orange Grove, Pasadena, 5, California. Church: Presbyterian. (Alberta has been of great help in getting this branch of the family together.) Unmarried.

139. See "Book I," p. 50, December 4, 1796. They were married by Rev. John Rice; Mercer County, Kentucky Court Records, Harrodsburg. Nancy Kennedy Hanna's grandparents, Joseph and Elisabeth Kennedy, gave the Glebe land, 1748, for the New Providence Presbyterian Church, Augusta County, Virginia (near Raphine). Nancy Kennedy was the daughter of John and Nancy I. Kennedy, and a granddaughter of Philip Pendleton. Miss C. Alberta Hanna writes: "Adam Hanna was only one of his name to serve in War of Revolution; was wounded in battle, and was a First Sergeant in Washington's Army, winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge."



Cornelia Alberta Hanna of Pasadena, California, a daughter of Tyre L. and Cornelia Chittenden Kleiser Hanna of Waveland, Indiana, granddaughter of William and Elisabeth Glenn Hanna of Mercer Co., Kentucky, great-granddaughter of Adam and Nancy Kennedy Hanna of Shelby Co., Kentucky.

21 Amy Margaret Hanna (died 1937). She married R. W. Whitaker.

20 Margaret Hanna.

20 Thomas Hanna.

20 Lindsey Hanna.

19 William Hanna. He married, second, 1841, Mary Duncan Watson (died 1873) of Scotch descent.

20 Joseph Hanna.

20 Henry Clay Hanna. He married Sophronia Russell.

21 Scott Clay Hanna. He married Eloise White. Residence: 8106 Jefferson Avenue, E., Detroit, 14, Michigan. (Mrs. Hanna has been of help in compiling this lineage.)

22 William Henry Hanna. Residence: Radnor, Pennsylvania.
S.A.R.

- 20 Pendleton Hanna.
- 20 Josephine Hanna.
- 20 Nancy Hanna.
- 20 Eliza Hanna.
- 20 Daniel Webster Hanna.
- 20 Alberta Hanna.
- 19 James Hanna.
- 19 Lindsey Hanna.
- 19 Pendleton Hanna.
- 19 Sarah Hanna.
- 19 Margaret Hanna.
- 19 Jane Hanna.
- 18 James Hanna (1764-1820). He married, 1790, Martha Pogue (spelled also Poague), who was born August 17, 1772 and died March 12, 1848. They were both born in Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.¹⁴⁰
- 19 Robert Pogue Hanna (1807-1886). He was born November 3, 1807, and died April 30, 1886. He married Melissa Jane Neal, November 27, 1849, of Scotch descent, who was born August 10, 1831 and died June 2, 1910. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farmer. Chestnut Grove, Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁴¹
- 20 Martha Jane Hanna. She was born January 16, 1851.
- 20 Margaret Pogue Hanna (1853-1942). She was born April 1, 1853 and died December 5, 1942. She married Thomas Alexander Price, September 18, 1873. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 21 Robert Hanna Price (1889-). He was born March 2, 1889. He married Fannie May Brown, a daughter of Robert and Florence Shipman Brown of Shelby County, Kentucky, October 28, 1916. She was born August 20, 1888 in Shelby County,

140. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 41.

141. The descendants of James and Martha Pogue (a daughter of Robert Poague of Virginia) Hanna were brought up to date by Mrs. Fannie May Brown Price of Shelbyville, Kentucky, May 14, 1958. See Mercer County Court Records, Harrodsburg, Kentucky. The author visited the Price family, Thursday, June 18, 1959 at their lovely home.

Kentucky. Church: Baptist. Occupation: Farmer. Shelbyville, Kentucky.

22 Robert Hanna Price, Jr. (1920-). He was born June 23, 1920. Received his degree in Agriculture at the University of Kentucky. Member of the Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity. He married Betsy Mason Stanley, a daughter of Harold and Nannie Starr Stanley, September 17, 1946. Church: Baptist. Occupation: Farmer. Shelbyville, Kentucky. He served in U.S. Air Force, 1941-1945.

23 Nancy Mason Price. She was born March 16, 1947.

23 Robert Hanna Price III. He was born May 24, 1951.

23 Betty Ellen Price. She was born April 20, 1957.

20 Henrietta Hanna (1855-). She was born November 7, 1855. She married, February 14, 1876, Horatio Thompson.

21 Mary Pogue Thompson (1880-1932). She married Richard Wilson. Church: M. E. Shelby County, Kentucky.

22 Allen Sanford Wilson (1903-). He was born June 5, 1903. He married, 1928, Anna Shipman, a daughter of Robert and Ella Shipman. Church: M. E. Occupation: Farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.

23 Bettie Shipman Wilson (1929-). She was born August 23, 1929. She married, October 20, 1956, Ryburn Weakley, a son of Samuel DeHaven and Lucille Weakley. Church: M. E. Shelby County, Kentucky.

24 Ryburn Allen Weakley. He was born April 27, 1958.

23 Frances Allen Wilson. She was born June 3, 1936.

22 Paul Wilson. He married Geraldine Bohannon, a daughter of

23 Paul Wilson. Died in infancy.

23 Mary Elisabeth Wilson. She married Edward Adams.

23 Pauline Wilson. She married Bernard Lyons.

24 Ann Elisabeth Lyons.

24 Paul Lyons.

24 Michael Lyons.

24 Sue Lyons.

- 23 Emma Lee Wilson. She married Charles Smith.
- 22 John Wilson. He married Mary Newton Tandy.
- 23 John Newton Wilson. He married Doris Skidmore.
- 24 Sally Pogue Wilson. Nurse.
- 22 Frank Wilson.
- 22 Mary Pogue Wilson. She died in infancy.
- 22 Morris Wilson. He married Louise Meek.
- 23 Virginia Ann Wilson.
- 23 Judith Ann Wilson.
- 23 William Wilson.
- 23 Robert Wilson.
- 23 Mary Carroll Wilson
- 23 Margaret Wilson.
- 23 Valerie Sue Wilson.
- 23 Nancy Louise Wilson.
- 21 Jane Thompson. She married Honourable Ralph Waldo Emerson Gilbert, son of Honourable and Mrs. G. G. Gilbert. Church: M. E. Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- 22 Jane Emerson Gilbert. She married Roger Wells.
- 22 Dorothy Gilbert. She married Robert Allen.
- 22 Betsy Gilbert. She married William Wells.
- 21 Margaret Thompson. She married Earl Geohegan, a son of John and Elisabeth Caplinger Geohegan of Shelby County, Kentucky. Church: M. E. Chestnut Grove, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 22 William Geohegan. He married Dolly Maddox, a daughter of Henry and Lea Maddox of Shelbyville, Kentucky. Church: M. E. Washington, D. C.
- 21 Emmett Thompson (1890-). He was born March 1, 1890. He married Ada Elisabeth Price, a daughter of N. T. and Ella Price of Shelby County, Kentucky. Church: M. E. Occupation: Farmer. New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky.
- 22 Betty Jane Thompson (1938-). She was born January 29, 1938. She married Donald Ray Vest. Smithfield, Kentucky.
- 21 Henrietta Thompson. She married Carl Webb. Church: M. E. No issue.

- 20 James R. Hanna. He was born January 21, 1859.
- 20 Adam Hanna (1861-). He married Sue Kate Price (1860-), September 22, 1881, a daughter of James C. and Catherine Thompson Price; the Price family is of old Welsh origin and the Thompsons are Scotch. Church: Baptist. Occupation: Farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 21 Robert Price Hanna (1888-1952). He was born October 24, 1882 and died June 17, 1952. He married, first, Mary Malvina Middleton (born September 23, 1888, died December 24, 1905), a daughter of William and Priscilla Middleton. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 22 James Price Hanna (1905-). He was born December 8, 1905. He married Stella Long (born November 19, 1907), a daughter of Robert and Annie Long. Church; Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Cropper, Kentucky.
- 23 Mary Jane Hanna (1927-). She married James Ross Tipton in August 1, 1945. Church: Baptist. Cropper, Kentucky.
- 24 Joyce Ann Tipton. She was born March 20, 1947.
- 24 Bonnie Lynn Tipton. She was born July 3, 1948.
- 24 Peggy Lee Tipton. She was born December 25, 1949.
- 24 Linda Ross Tipton. She was born March 3, 1951.
- 23 James Price Hanna, Jr. (1929-). He was born March 22, 1929. He married Dorothy Alice Kays, January 6, 1950. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 24 James Keith Hanna. He was born January 21, 1955.
- 23 Richard Long Hanna (1931-). He married Shirley Ann Bramer, September 27, 1952. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Cropper, Kentucky.
- 24 Debra Lynn Hanna. She was born November 8, 1954.
- 24 Richard Dennis Hanna. He was born July 2, 1957.
- 23 Betty Jean Hanna (1938-). She was born January 30, 1938. She married, February 17, 1956, Hartwell Montfort.
- 24 Lydwina Kay Montfort. She was born October 20, 1957.

- 23 Nancy Jo Hanna. She was born November 27, 1949.
- 21 Robert Price Hanna, Sr. (1882-1952). He married, second, Edmonia Louisa Brown, a daughter of Robert and Florence Shipman Brown, February, 1909. She was born June 11, 1886 and died February 23, 1920.
- 22 Robert Thomas Hanna (1909-). He was born December 30, 1909. He has his B.S. in Agriculture, University of Kentucky; also a member of the Alpha Gamma Fraternity. He married April 23, 1936, Andrea Gibson Skinner, a daughter of Harry Skinner. Church: Christian. Louisville, Kentucky.
- 23 Jane Louise Hanna. She was born March 10, 1940.
- 23 Barbara Kay Hanna. She was born February 10, 1945.
- 22 Adam Leroy Hanna (1912-). He was born February 22, 1912. He married, June, 1934, Elisabeth Nell Walker. Church: Christian. Occupation: farmer. Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 23 Lenelle Hanna (1936-). She was born February 25, 1936. She married Joseph Hays, March 1, 1958.
- 23 Robert Lewis Hanna. He was born August 28, 1940.
- 23 Patty Jo Hanna. She was born February 9, 1949.
- 22 Frances Louise Hanna (1914-). She was born February 21, 1941. She married Charles Robert Wilson, October 2, 1943. Church: Presbyterian. Monrovia, California.
- 23 Robert Brown Wilson. He was born October 17, 1946.
- 22 Paul Marvin Hanna (1916-). He was born June 5, 1916. B.S. in Agriculture, University of Kentucky; member of Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity. He married, December 24, 1941, Sylvia Chasteen, a daughter of M. A. Chasteen. Church: Presbyterian. Lexington, Kentucky.
- 23 Paul Marvin Hanna, Jr. He was born December 11, 1942.
- 23 Nicholas Chasteen Hanna. He was born May 31, 1952.
- 23 William Mark Hanna. He was born December 12, 1953 (twin).
- 23 Mary Holly Hanna. She was born December 12, 1953 (twin).
- 23 Mona Susan Hanna. She was born March 9, 1956.

- 22 Edward Wesley Hanna (1919-). He was born January 17, 1919. He married, June 4, 1943, Mary MacGhee, of Scotch-Irish descent. Church: Baptist. Occupation: Market Adm. Philadelphia, Penna.
- 23 Barbara Ann Hanna. She was born April 10, 1947.
- 21 Robert Price Hanna, Sr. (1882-1952). He married, third, Frances Shepherd, a daughter of Charles and Mary Emma Shepherd.
- 22 Rev. Ross Harmon Hanna (1928-). He was born March 19, 1928, Shelby County, Kentucky. He received his B. D. Degree from the Southern Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 1957. He is now serving (1958) as a missionary to the Indians in Oklahoma. He married Betty Jane O'Bryan, June 1, 1951.
- 23 Steven Ross Hanna. He was born August 27, 1954.
- 23 Toma Jane Hanna. She was born January 4, 1958.
- 22 Ray Neil Hanna (1931-). He was born February 24, 1931, Shelby County, Kentucky. He was ordained a Baptist Deacon. He married Mary Jo Crews, September 10, 1950.
- 23 Mary Frances Hanna. She was born July 15, 1951.
- 23 Lillian Janice Hanna. She was born November 10, 1952.
- 23 Philip Neil Hanna. He was born June 28, 1955.
- 22 Sue Kate Hanna (1932-). She was born December 7, 1932, Shelby County, Kentucky. She married Rev. Charles David Lyons, Baptist minister, August 1, 1951.
- 22 William Scott Hanna. He was born July 15, 1936, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 22 Charles Franklin Hanna. He was born March 31, 1938, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 22 John Mark Hanna. He was born December 15, 1940, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 22 Mary Emma Hanna. She was born November 20, 1946, Hardin County, Kentucky.
- 21 Roy Hanna (1884-1920). He was born April 15, 1884 and died February 26, 1920. He married Iola Dedman, June 19, 1907.

Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.

- 22 Elisabeth Catherine Hanna (1908-). She was born July 20, 1908. She married Frank Long, September 4, 1925.
- 23 Roy H. Long (1926-). He was born August 17, 1926. He married Peggy Heilman, October 18, 1952.
- 24 Beth D. Long. She was born March 14, 1955.
- 23 Anna Mary Long (1930-). She was born February 9, 1930. R. N.
- 23 Harold Hedden Long (1935-). He was born December 31, 1935. He married Dorothy Perry, May 4, 1956.
- 22 Eugene Wallace Hanna. He married Christine Hedges, December 17, 1943. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer.
- 23 Jane Carroll Hanna. She was born February 25, 1946.
- 23 Michael Hanna. He was born September 15, 1948, died in infancy.
- 23 Garry Lee Hanna. He was born August 13, 1949.
- 23 Donna Lynn Hanna. She was born March 3, 1956.
- 22 Walter Lee Hanna (1912-). He was born February 26, 1912. He married Alliene Nave, October 21, 1937. Church: Baptist. Occupation: Electrical Engineer. Louisville, Kentucky.
- 23 Rev. Philip Lee Hanna. He was born August 12, 1939. Church: Baptist. Waco, Texas.
- 21 Adam Luther Hanna (1891-). He was born May 28, 1891. He married Bessie Crabb, October 16, 1912, a daughter of Andrew and Mattie Rowland Crabb. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 22 Ralph Crabb Hanna (1915-). He was born May 29, 1915. He married Elisabeth Wyman. Church: Baptist.
- 23 Ralph Crabb Hanna, Jr.
- 23 Judy Hanna.
- 23 Sue Hanna.
- 22 Adam Andrew Hanna (1917-). He was born March 9, 1917. He married, 1938, Lucille Waldeck. Church: Baptist.

- 23 Martha Hanna.
- 23 Linda Hanna.
- 23 Thomas Hanna.
- 22 Edwin Carl Hanna (1918-). He was born October 2, 1918. He married Emma T. Wilson, a daughter of Walker Wilson. Church: Baptist. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 23 Sharon Hanna.
- 23 Edwin Carl Hanna, Jr.
- 21 Mary Jane Hanna (1898-). She was born February 10, 1898. She married Charles Heilman, February 8, 1920, a son of J. W. Heilman. Church: Baptist. Carrollton, Kentucky.
- 21 Charles Broadus Hanna (1895-). He was born March 15, 1895. He married Mabel Gray, October 12, 1915, who was born December 1, 1891. Church: Baptist. Residence: 295 Cerro Romauldo, San Luis Obispo, California.
- 22 Sarah Ann Hanna (1916-). She was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, July 23, 1916, and married, November 21, 1947, to W. T. Singleton (born January 17, 1921).
- 23 Nora Sue Singleton. She was born December 18, 1951.
- 22 Dorothy Lee Hanna (1917-). She was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, August 24, 1917. She married November 2, 1947, Albert Thorstenberg (born August 23, 1914) in Ponca City, Oklahoma.
- 23 Roberta Ann Thorstenberg. She was born February 24, 1949 in Norman, Oklahoma.
- 23 Charles Albert Thorstenberg. He was born May 15, 1952 in Norman, Oklahoma.
- 22 Charles Broadus Hanna, Jr. (1918-). He was born December 22, 1918, Shelby County, Kentucky. He married, February 14, 1941, Nadyne Price (born March 18, 1921).
- 23 Charlotte Ann Hanna. She was born May 8, 1944, Oakland, California.
- 23 Karen Betle Hanna. She was born October 16, 1946, Wichita, Kansas.

- 23 David Charles Hanna. He was born May 9, 1953, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 22 Marian Mabel Hanna (1920-). She was born April 5, 1920 in Simpsonville, Kentucky. She married, December 20, 1947, Clyde G. Shoner (born April 18, 1916) in Nebraska. Residence: El Paso, Texas.
- 23 Corda Charles Shoner. He was born November 1, 1949, San Francisco, California.
- 22 Jane Gray Hanna (1922-). She was born January 3, 1922 in Simpsonville, Kentucky. She married, September 10, 1943, Austin Roller (born July 20, 1919), Purdy, Missouri.
- 23 Virginia Lee Roller. She was born May 13, 1944, Florence, Arizona.
- 23 Robert Austin Roller. He was born September 2, 1946, Santa Maria, California.
- 20 Mary L. Hanna. She was born February 24, 1864.
- 20 William Hanna (1865-1943). He was born June 10, 1865. He married Ella Fullenwider, a daughter of William and Nancy MacCormick Fullenwider, May 12, 1887. Church: M. E. Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 21 Aurelia Hanna. She married Jesse Dixon.
- 22 Hazel Dixon. She married S. W. Anderson.
- 22 Jesse Cleveland Dixon. He married Annabine Yager.
- 22 William Dixon. He married Allene Andrus.
- 22 Hanna Dixon. Unmarried.
- 21 Gilbert Hanna. Unmarried.
- 21 Thomas Henry Hanna (1898-1936). He married Mary Long.
- 22 Rev. Henry MacCormick Hanna. Christian minister.
- 21 Robert Pogue Hanna (1896-1946). He married Rose Marshall. Pewee Valley, Kentucky.
- 22 Marilyn Hanna. She was born August 17, 1945.
- 21 Nancy Jane Hanna. She married John Allen Fort.
- 22 Nancy Jane Fort. She married Robert Manning.
- 22 John Allen Fort, Jr.
- 22 Sarah Fort. She married William Baxter.

- 22 William Arthur Fort.
- 22 Eleanor Fort. She married Robert Shick.
- 21 Horace Hanna. He married Mildred Caplinger.
- 22 Milton Maddox Caplinger Hanna.
- 21 Hattie Hanna. She married William Barnett. Harrodsburg, Kentucky.
- 22 Frances Barnett. She married Albert Mander.
- 21 Lelia Margaret Hanna. She married Carroll Sauer. Simpsonville, Kentucky.
- 20 Anna Hanna (1867-1947). She was born September 10, 1867. She married, September 16, 1885, Chester Atchison, a son of Hugh Atchison. Church: Baptist. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 21 Tina Atchison (1886-1941). She married Dade Smith, a son of Robert and Julia Smith.
- 22 Clinton Smith (1922-). He was born January 25, 1922. He married Thelma Ringo.
- 23 Hugh Smith. He was born May 5, 1948.
- 23 Susan Smith. She was born May 9, 1949.
- 22 Carolyn Smith (1926-). She was born August 16, 1926. She married William Moffett.
- 23 William Dade Moffett (1946-). He was born March 6, 1946.
- 23 Julie Ann Moffett (1950-). She was born October 11, 1950.
- 21 Lorena Atchison (1888-1933). She married Joseph Dedman.
- 22 Ralph Dedman (1915-). He was born October 5, 1915. He married Rosalie Meek.
- 23 Joseph Larry Dedman.
- 23 Edwin Dedman.
- 22 Elna Dedman (1918-). She was born April 14, 1918. She married Paul Watson.
- 23 Betty Ann Watson.
- 20 Lowry Hanna (1869-1869).
- 20 Jennie Hanna (1871-1871).
- 20 Thomas J. Hanna (1873-1873).
- 20 _____ (Infant).

- 19 William Hanna (1790-1854). He was born December 26, 1790 and died September 19, 1854. Unmarried.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1793-1793).
- 19 Anna Hanna (1795-1880). She was born December 31, 1795 and died July 15, 1880. She married Thomas Kelso.
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1797-1818). She was born November 15, 1797 and died November 5, 1818. She married M. Thomas Ellis. 7 children.
- 19 James Hanna (1800-1853). He was born May, 1800, and died 1853. He married Sally George, July 25, 1822; married, second, Sarah Wilcox, 1825.
- 20 John Hanna.
- 19 Thomas Hanna (1802-1828). He married Anna MacCormick.
- 19 Martha W. Hanna (1805-1880). She was born May 12, 1805 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died in Waveland, Indiana, in 1880. She married, June 9, 1825, Thomas Glenn, who was born October 7, 1799 in Woodford County, Kentucky; they moved to Montgomery County, Indiana, about October, 1827, and later joined the Freedom Baptist Church. (See "Family Records" of Mrs. Charles Hillabold, Route 1, Waveland, Indiana, 1958.)
- 20 James Glenn (1826-1898). He married America Crowder.
- 21 Henry H. Glenn (1862-1892). He married Anna Snyder.
Buried in the Masonic Cemetary, Crawfordsville, Indiana.
- 22 David Glenn (1889-). Residence: Crawfordsville, Indiana.
- 22 William Glenn (1891-). He married, first, Ingar Nielson, 1915. He married, second, 1933, Thelma MacClure.
Residence: Miami, Florida.
- 23 William Glenn (1917-).
- 23 David Glenn (1935-).
- 21 Lorena Glenn (1863-1913). She was born February 14, 1863 and died December 5, 1913. She married Henry C. Fullenwider June 2, 1886. Buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, Waveland, Indiana.
- 22 William Glenn Fullenwider (1887-). He was born

- March 22, 1887. He married Edith MacCampbell. Residence: Longview, Washington.
- 23 Captain William Glenn Fullenwider, Jr. (1920-). U. S. Army Air Force. He married _____.
- 24 Lynn Marie Fullenwider. She was born September 27, 1958.
- 22 Henry Newton Fullenwider (1888-). He was born November 6, 1888. He married Rosalie Durham. Residence: Waveland, Indiana.
- 23 Robert Elliot Fullenwider. He married Lena Rivers.
- 24 Bettie Rose Fullenwider.
- 24 Roberta Fullenwider.
- 24 James Fullenwider.
- 24 David Fullenwider.
- 23 Terry Wallace Fullenwider. He married Margaret Ferguson.
- 24 Daniel Fullenwider.
- 23 Bettie Lou Fullenwider. She married J. Banner.
- 24 Cynthia Banner (1957-).
- 20 Margaret Ann Glenn (1827-1919). She was born August 1, 1827 in Kentucky and died May 4, 1919 and is buried in St. Louis, Missouri. She married, May 30, 1857, Samuel H. Stewart of Scotch descent.
- 21 William Stewart (). He married, first, Fanny Thorne, who died shortly after their marriage. He married, second, Mary O'Callahan. They lived for many years in Canada. Buried at Kansas City, Missouri.
- 22 Kathleen Stewart.
- 22 Irene Stewart.
- 22 Sally Stewart. She married _____ Michler. Kansas City, Mo.
- 22 Hazel Stewart.
- 22 Samuel Stewart.
- 22 Leo Stewart.
- 22 Thomas Stewart.

- 22 William Stewart.
- 22 Joseph Stewart.
- 21 Charles Stewart. He married _____. Illinois.
- 21 Martha Stewart. She never married but cared for her mother through the long years; she was an expert seamstress and had artistic ability. She is buried in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 21 Mary Stewart. She married _____ Ewing.
- 22 Glenn Ewing. He married _____.
- 22 Irene Ewing. She married P. J. Strahans. Sant Mateo, California.
- 23
- 23
- 21 Joseph H. Stewart (died 1915). He married Bertha _____.
No issue.
- 21 (Infant).
- 20 Mary Elisabeth Glenn (1829-1833). She was born June 9, 1829 and died October 3, 1833. Buried in the Old Union Cemetery, Waveland, Indiana.
- 20 Rebecca Glenn (1831-1913). She was born in Kentucky February 28, 1831 and died in Waveland, Indiana, December 24, 1913. She married William Hinkle in Kentucky.
- 21 Alice (Allie) Hinkle (1856-1932). She married D. Johnson.
- 22 Hunter Johnson. He married Callie Hicks.
- 23 Eva Irene Johnson (1904-).
- 23 Everett Johnson (1905-).
- 23 Mary Esther Johnson (1907-).
- 23 Edwin Johnson (1911-).
- 23
- 22 Blanche Johnson. She married Roy Hite.
- 23 Elisabeth Hite.
- 23 Eston Hite. He married Jessie Harper.
- 24 Linda Hite.
- 21 Zenia Hinkle (1860-1936). She married Edgar Wray.
- 22 Leona Wray. She married Edward Groves.
- 23 Paul Groves.

- 23 William Groves.
- 23 Robert Groves.
- 23 Frances Groves.
- 23 Barbara Groves.
- 22 Damon Wray. He married Bernice Seaman.
- 23 Rebecca Wray. She married _____.
- 21 James Hinkle (1867-). He married Winnie Armstrong.
Residence: New Market, Indiana.
- 20 Martha Glenn (1833-1854). She was born November 20, 1833
and died September 5, 1854. She is buried in the old Hanna
Family Lot near Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- 20 Nancy Glenn (1835-1920). She was born August 8, 1835 and
died January 4, 1920. She married, first, James Davis, to
which union one child was born (see below). She married,
second, Marion Watkins; to this union no issue. She is buried
in the Freedom Cemetary, Waveland, Indiana.
- 21 James Davis. He married _____.
- 22 Pearl Davis.
- 20 Tyre Glenn (1837-1842). He was born December 8, 1837 and
died February 16, 1842. Old Union Cemetary, Waveland, Indiana.
- 20 Elisabeth Glenn (1840-1864). She was born June 8, 1840 and
died January 6, 1864. She was a teacher and is recorded to
have been a fine person. Buried in the Freedom Cemetery,
Waveland, Indiana.
- 20 William Thomas Glenn (1843-1935). He was born January 1,
1843 and died March 1, 1935. He married Hattie Edge. He is
buried in the Freedom Cemetary, Waveland, Indiana.
- 21 Mary Augusta Glenn (1886-). She was born July 3, 1886.
She married Ellsworth C. Murphy. Residence: Waveland,
Indiana. No issue.
- 21 Marguerite Elisabeth Glenn (1890-). She was born May 7,
1890. She married, October 14, 1926, Charles Hillabold.
Residence: Route 1, Waveland, Indiana. (Mrs. Hillabold is to
be commended for bringing the Martha W. Hanna and Thomas
Glenn Branch up to date, 1958.)

- 22 Harriet Ruth Hillabold (1927-). She married Robert Walters.
- 23 Mary Margretta Walters. She was born October 24, 1951.
- 23 Susan Elisabeth Walters. She was born September 10, 1955.
- 23 Martha Ann Walters. She was born September 26, 1958.
- 20 Mary Frances Glenn (1844-1925). She was born December 25, 1844 and died December 8, 1925. She married Johnathan Rice. Buried in the Freedom Cemetary, Waveland, Indiana.
- 21 Albert Rice (1869-1947). He married Viola (Loddie) Stilwell.
- 22 Thomas Rice (1917-).
- 21 Thomas Rice (1876-). He married Dee Patton. No issue.
- 20 Evaline Hamblin Glenn (1847-). She married Daniel Easley. Buried at Wayneton, Indiana.
- 21 Viola Easley.
- 21 Walter Easley. He married Velva _____. Residence: 506 Washington Street, Greensburg, Indiana.
- 22 Wilbur Easley.
- 22 Max Easley.
- 21 Walter Easley. He married, second, Mildred _____. No issue.
- 21 Emma Easley (died 1956). She married Bert Long.
- 22 James Easley. He married _____. No issue. World War II.
- 22 David Easley. He married _____. Knoxville, Tenn.
- 22 Margaret Easley. Died in infancy.
- 22 Evaline Easley. She married _____. Residence: California.
- 19 Jane E. Hanna (1810-1812).
- 19 John Hanna (1813-1816).
- 19 Mary Hanna (1816-1888). She was born April 2, 1816 and died October 7, 1888.
- 19 Adam B. Hanna (-1888). He died in 1888 Shelby County, Kentucky. He married, November 4, 1841, in Fayette County, Kentucky, Henrietta Randolph of Fayette County, Kentucky. They had seven (7) children of whom all died in infancy. (His Will

dated February 23, 1886, proved October, 1888; nieces Henrietta Thompson, Sally E. Kiser; wife, Henrietta, and foster son, Joseph Hanna; witnesses, Horatio Thompson and J. F. Crenshaw. See "Shelby County, Kentucky Will Book.") Church: Presbyterian.

20 Joseph Hanna. He was an adopted son.

18 Thomas Hanna (1766-1822).¹⁴² He married Margaret Smith (1777-1813) of Scotch descent. They were married, March 16, 1797; buried in Shelby County, Kentucky. Margaret Smith Hanna was the daughter of Colonel John and Margaret Dobbins Smith of North Carolina. They resided in Mercer County and Shelby County, Kentucky.¹⁴³ Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farmer. He married, second, Mary Morrison, daughter of Major John Morrison of Mercer County, Kentucky, about 1815; no issue by second marriage.

19 John Scroggins Hanna (1798-1879). He was born March 27, 1798 and died January 6, 1879. He married, August 11, 1825, Jane Anne King (born October 10, 1805, died February 20, 1883), a daughter of Thomas and Anna MacAfee King, Scotch settlers. Church: Mulberry Presbyterian, Shelby County, Kentucky. Occupation: farmer.^{144a} Elder 1834-1878.

20 Margaret Ann Hanna (1826-1916). She married, 1845, James Dean Harbison (1817-1867) of Shelby County, Kentucky. They later moved to Kansas City, Missouri, and then to Denver, Colorado.

21 John S. Harbison (1846-1884). He married, 1873, Susan P. Payne (1846-1884).

22 Herman Payne Harbison.

142. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 43, 191. See also Rev. Dr. C. M. Hanna, Sr., *op. cit.* Consult The Register of The Kentucky Historical Society, July, 1946, Volume 44, p. 241. Mrs. S. I. M. Major of Versailles, Kentucky, has a copy of "John S. Hanna And His Family Connexions," by Rev. William Irvine (1879).

143. See Mercer County, Kentucky, Court Records.

144a. Van Meter, Genealogies of Old Families. See Mercer County, Kentucky Records. Thomas Hanna (1766-1822) served with his brothers William and Adam in an expedition against the Miami Indians, 1791, in Captain James Brown's Company of mounted volunteers under General Charles Scott.

- 22 J. Howard Harbison.
- 22 Stanley Harbison.
- 21 Edward C. Harbison (1848-1914). He married, 1873, first, Josephine Davies, who was of Welsh descent. They had five children. He married, second, 1886, Mildred P. Chickett and they had six children.
- 21 Sarah C. Harbison. She married, 1872, James P. Hensley. They had five children.
- 21 James H. Harbison (1853-1862).
- 21 Jane Harbison (1854-1903). Unmarried.
- 21 Walter B. Harbison (1857-1906). He married Eva Gladney. They had two children.
- 21 William Harbison (1867-1870).
- 21 Mary Harbison (1864-). She married, 1887, J. Henry Chamberlain. They had two daughters.
- 20 Thomas King Hanna (1829-1906). He married, September 25, 1855, Judith Joyes Venable (1836-1933), a daughter of Dr. Joseph M. Venable; the Venable family is of French Huguenot origin. Residence: Kansas City, Missouri. Occupation: Merchant.
- 21 Jane Hanna (1856-1924). Unmarried. Began Woman's Auxiliary in the Southern Presbyterian Church, 1886. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Hanna (1858-). She married Attis Andrew Whipple (1852-1918). Kansas City, Missouri.
- 22 Attis Andrew Whipple, Jr. (1883-). He married, 1911, Charlotte Folsom.
- 23 Barbara Whipple.
- 22 Jane Hanna Whipple (1884-1887).
- 22 Thomas King Whipple (1890-). He married Marianne Cornelius.
- 21 Agnes Hanna (1859-). She married Luther Welsh (1837-1903). Kansas City, Missouri.
- 22 Judith Joyes Welsh (1886-). She married P. Stephen Harris.

- 22 Luther Welsh, Jr. (1889-1916).
- 22 John Hanna Welsh (1893-). He married Viola Schuff.
- 21 Annie Hanna (1861-1917). She married Robert Aull Wilson (1847-1918). Lexington, Missouri.
- 22 Robert Whipple Wilson (1889-). He married Winifred Donaldson Keag. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 21 John Venable Hanna (1864-1932). He was born January 1, 1864. He married Marguerite Vaughn (1870-1931). Kansas City, Missouri. Civil engineer, Kansas City R. R.
- 22 Margaret Vaughn Hanna (1897-). She married Carl Eugene Lang. New York City, New York.
- 23 John Hanna Lang (1924-).
- 22 Judith Venable Hanna (1899-). She was born January 22, 1899. She married Howard Gould. Kansas City, Missouri. She married, second, John M. Gregory.
- 21 William Blythe Hanna (1866-1930). Unmarried. He was a newspaper writer in New York City, New York.
- 21 Mabel Hanna (1868-1869).
- 21 Thomas King Hanna (1872-). He married Ida Leonora Donaldson (1882-) of Scotch descent. Caldwell, New Jersey. Artist.
- 22 Lenora Joyes Hanna (1908-). She was born May 3, 1908. Englewood, New Jersey.
- 22 Thomas King Hanna (1911-).
- 22 Lindsay Donaldson Hanna (1923-). He was born November 19, 1923, Englewood, New Jersey.
- 21 Edith Joyes Hanna (1879-). Kansas City, Missouri. Teacher.
- 20 James D. Hanna (1831-1863). Unmarried. Shelbyville, Kentucky. He served in the Southern Army and died as a prisoner of war in Camp Douglas, August 29, 1863. Served under Confederate General John Hunt Morgan (died 1863).
- 20 Samuel S. Hanna (1834-1903). He married, 1865, Sarah Margaret Brown (1840-1913). of Shelby County, Kentucky. She was a daughter of John C. Brown. Kansas City, Missouri. Merchant.

- 21 John MacAfee Hanna (1867-1926). He married, 1888, Sally Little (died 1957). Dallas, Texas. Merchant. No issue. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 William MacAfee Hanna. He died young.
- 21 Alice Brown Hanna (1870-). She married, 1894, Alexander Mahon Atcheson (1858-1926). Dallas, Texas.
- 22 Alexander Mahon Atcheson, Jr. (1895-).
- 22 Samuel Hanna Atcheson (1900-).
- 21 Samuel Hanna. He married Pearl Debow. Dallas, Texas.
- 22 Mary Virginia Hanna. She was adopted, 1926.
- 21 Janet King Hanna. She married Benjamin Dandridge Cash. Houston, Texas.
- 22 Sarah Margaret Cash (1904-).
- 22 Benjamin Dandridge Cash (1913-).
- 21 Thomas King Hanna (1877-). He married, March 18, 1915, Elisabeth Serena Stemmons (1887-). Greenville, Texas.
- 20 Dr. William MacAfee Hanna (1837-).^{144b} He married, 1865, Mary Mathews, daughter of Rev. Dr. William C. Mathews, a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Dr. Hanna served in the Southern Army during the War Between The States. Occupation: physician. Residence: Henderson, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Hanna (1868-1940). She married Charles H. Platter. Dallas, Texas. Merchant.
- 22 Mary Hunter Platter (1895-). She married John Maxwell Williams, Jr. Dallas, Texas.
- 22 Katherine Platter (1897-). She married Leslie Moss: Shreveport, Louisiana.
- 21 John Hunter Hanna (1871-). He was born December 9, 1871, Henderson, Kentucky. He married, November 18, 1896, Jane Edwards Soaper. Occupation: President of Capitol Traction Company, Washington, D. C. Princeton, 1892; Mason; Director of Union Trust Co.

^{144b}. Kentucky Biographies, p. 100.

- 22 Nancy P. Hanna.
- 22 William M. Hanna.
- 22 John Hunter Hanna, Jr.
- 22 Robert C. Hanna.
- 22 Frank H. Hanna.
- 22 Jane E. Hanna.
- 21 William Hanna.
- 21 Jane Hanna. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 20 John Paxton Hanna (1841-). He died young.
- 20 Sarah Elisabeth Hanna (1844-). She married Captain James Stevenson Jesse of Shelby County, Kentucky, a son of Judge John H. and Sallie Elliott Stevenson Jesse, grandson of James R. and Caroline Elliott Stevenson, grandson of James and Polly Dunlap Stevenson, Jr. of Woodford County, Kentucky. (See The House of Dunlap, p. 147.)
- 21 Harriet Thornton Jesse (1870-). She married James Jones. Middleton, Kentucky.
- 21 John Hanna Jesse (1872-). He married Francis Swowers. Louisville, Kentucky.
- 21 Jane King Jesse (1875-). She married Samuel Abbott.
- 21 Charles Todd Jesse (1877-).
- 19 Dr. James Hanna (1801-). He married Martha Triplett of Owensboro, Kentucky. Physician at New Orleans, Louisiana. No issue.
- 19 Sally Patterson Hanna (1806-1860). She married, 1826, Philemon Bird (1801-1876), a son of Lee Bird.¹⁴⁵ Occupation: farmer. Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 20 Mary Bird (1826-1827).
- 20 Lee Bird (1828-1862). He married, 1862, Rebecca C. Gay (1839-).¹⁴⁶
- 20 Margaret Hannah Bird (1830-1883). She married, 1853, William U. Stevens of Shelby County, Kentucky.

145. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna The House of Dunlap, op. cit., p. 36. All future references to this volume will be made in full so as not to confuse the reader of the Hanna Family History (op. cit.).

146. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, p. 136.

- 20 Thomas Hanna Bird (1832-). He died young.
- 20 John Hanna Bird (1835-1836).
- 20 James William Bird (1837-1919). He married, 1870, Mary Elisabeth Perdue. Louisville, Kentucky.
- 20 Martha Jane Bird (1839-1922). She married, 1862, George Addison Sweeney.
- 20 Philemon Bird (1841-1927). He married, 1870, Elisabeth MacMurty of Scotch descent.
- 20 Henry Caldwell Bird (1843-1921). He married, 1877, Sophia Lisle.
- 21 Jeannette Lisle Bird. She married, 1909, William Callaway Hanna, c.f.
- 20 Joseph Glass Bird (1845-1870). Went South.
- 20 Sarah Elisabeth Bird (1847-1919). She married, 1873, James William Gough. Georgetown, Kentucky.
- 20 Annie Virginia Bird (1849-1925). She married, 1883, Robert Wilson Keene.
- 20 George Caldwell Bird (1853-1919). He married, 1879, Margaret T. Gay of Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 19 William Chenoweth Hanna (1808-1893). He married, 1837, Agnes Mary Morton (1819-1874), a daughter of William Quinn Morton, May 18, 1837. (William Quinn Morton was born 1794 and died 1850; he married Betsy MacRoberts Venable who was born 1795 and died 1869. Quinn (1749-1808) and Mary Anderson Morton were the parents of William.)¹⁴⁷ William Chenoweth Hanna was an Elder in the Mulberry Presbyterian Church for many years.
- 20 Elisabeth Morton Hanna (1838-1921). She married, 1865, Rev. Charles Holt Dobbs (1835-1920), a Southern Presbyterian clergyman, son of Henry Munro Dobbs.¹⁴⁸
- 21 William Duncan Dobbs (1866-1932). Unmarried.

147. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 43, p. 191.

148. Rev. Dr. Edward C. Scott, Editor, Ministerial Directory of The Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1861-1941, Revised And Supplemented 1942-1950 (Atlanta, Georgia: Rubbard Printing Company, 1950), pp. 181-182.



Robert Hanna Price (1889-), grandson of Robert Pogue Hanna (1807-1886) who built the Hanna Home about 1830.



Mrs. William Callaway (Jeannette Lisle Bird) Hanna, daughter of Henry Caldwell (1843-1921) and Sophia Lisle Bird, granddaughter of Philemon (1801-1876) and Sally Patterson Hanna Bird (1806-1860); great-granddaughter of Thomas (1766-1822) and Margaret Smith Hanna (1777-1813) of Shelby County, Kentucky. Her home is in Shelbyville, Kentucky (1959).



Charles Morton Hanna I (1849-1910), son of William C. and Agnes Mary Morton Hanna of Shelby County, Kentucky. He married, first, 1875, Samuella Callaway; he married, second, 1889, Mattie Catherine Allen (1858-1939). Taken from a group of students made at Washington and Lee College; original in possession of Jeannette Lisle Bird Hanna.



William Callaway Hanna (1879-1957), son of Charles M. and Samuella Callaway Hanna of Shelby County, Kentucky. From original oil painting now in possession by his widow, Jeannette Lisle Bird Hanna of Shelbyville, Kentucky.

- 21 Rev. Charles Holt Dobbs, Jr. (1868-1932). He married, 1897, Harriett McNulty. He was a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church. Gonzales, Texas.¹⁴⁹
- 22 Agnes Hanna Dobbs (1870-). She married, 1890, Rev. Dr. Jerome Pillow Robertson (1862-1936), a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church.¹⁵⁰
- 22 Theckla Dobbs (1872-1873).
- 22 Elisabeth Morton Dobbs (1874-). Unmarried.
- 22 Anna Dobbs.
- 22 Margaret Scott Dobbs. She married, 1907, Dr. Elmer R. Sims, Professor, of Austin, Texas.
- 20 Margaret Jane Hanna (1844-1900). She married, 1872, Rev. Dr. William Nelson Scott (1848-1919), a minister in the Southern Presbyterian Church.¹⁵¹ He was a son of Rev. Dr. John Andrew Scott (1820-1895).
- 21 Agnes Morton Scott (1873-1928). Unmarried.
- 21 Mary Cabell Scott (1874-1900). Unmarried.
- 21 Anna Brooke Scott (1878-1915). She married Colonel Ralph Bumgardner.
- 21 William Nelson Scott, Jr. (1880-1901).
- 21 John Archibald Scott (1883-). He married _____.
Fort Worth, Texas.
- 20 Agnes Woodson Hanna (1851-1910). She married, 1877, William Matthew Willson (1839-1910), a son of James C. Willson. Farmer. Richmond, Kentucky.
- 21 Margaret L. Willson (1879-1879).
- 21 William Hanna Willson (1882-). He married, 1909, Emma Elisabeth Ballard (1885-), a daughter of John W. Ballard of Lexington, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 James Carruthers Willson (1884-1948). He married, first, 1913, Marion S. Burnam (1886-1923), a daughter of Thompson S. Burnam. He married, second, Eda Turner Clark.

149. Ibid., pp. 181-182.

150. Ibid., p. 584.

151. Ibid., p. 606, see also p. 605.

- 21 Agnes Morton Willson (1889-). She married, 1932,
Lieutenant-Commander S. I. M. Major (1877-), U.S.N.
Residence: Versailles, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian. No
issue. See her "Hanna Family Records, 1944."
- 21 Sallie Bird Willson (1891-). She married, 1914, Richard
Patrick Roach, 1870. Parsons, Kansas.
- 20 Selina Matilda Hanna (1853-1854).
- 20 Sallie Bird Hanna (1855-1871).
- 20 William Thomas Hanna (1840-1865). Unmarried.
- 20 James Irvin Hanna (1842-1864). Co. C., 8th Kentucky Calvary.
Unmarried. Graduate of Centre College, Ky.; served in Army
of C.S.A., under General John Hunt Morgan.
- 20 John Stephen Hanna (1847-1902). He married, first, Elisabeth
Gay (1851-1893), a daughter of John Thomas Gay and Sarah
Branham; granddaughter of John Gay and Catharine Claggett,
married March 6, 1817; great-granddaughter of James Wilson
Claggett and Miriam MacKee; great-great-granddaughter of
David MacKee and Anne Dunlap (1765-1814); great-great-great-
granddaughter of Robert Dunlap (1740-1781) and Mary Gay, who
were married in 1763; great-great-great-great-granddaughter
of Captain Alexander Dunlop (1716-1744) and Anne MacFarlane
(1712-1785).¹⁵² Elder in Mulberry Presbyterian Church.
Hampden-Sydney College and Mulberry Academy. Farmer,
livestock dealer.
- 21 Sally James Hanna (1881-1959). She married Dr. Paul
Wellington Prewitt, D.D.S., son of George E. Prewitt. Church:
Christian Church. Residence: 1308 Fincastle Avenue, Lexing-
ton, Kentucky.
- 22 Dr. George Hanna Prewitt (1908-). He married Elisa-
beth May. Church: Christian Church.
- 22 Dr. John Hanna Prewitt (1910-). He married Elisabeth
Haner. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Agnes Willson Hanna (1883-). She married Edgar Ralph

152. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, p. 135.

- Guthrie (1875-1929). Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Shelbyville, Kentucky.
- 22 Elisabeth Guthrie (1913-).
- 22 James Guthrie (1914-). He married Lulua Maddox.
- 22 Edgar Ralph Guthrie, Jr. (1915-). He married Lee Tinsley Collins.
- 22 John Hanna Guthrie (1920-). He married Helen Smith.
- 21 John Gay Hanna (1885-1948). He married, 1911, Margaret Ellenor Moore. Occupation: Live-stock Dealer. Residence: Lexington, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.
- 21 Maria Louise Hanna (1888-1956). She was born June 8, 1888, Shelby County, Kentucky. Unmarried. She lived in Orlando, Florida, and was for some time a physical culture instructor in Panama. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 John Stephen Hanna, married, second, Eva Van Metre (1870-1935), a daughter of Marshall Van Metre. "Locust Grove," Shelby County, Kentucky.
- 21 Anna Douglas Hanna (1898-1901).
- 21 Evelyn Douglas Hanna (1902-). She married LeGrand Harvey. Residence: Ripley, Tenn. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁵³
- 20 Charles Morton Hanna I (1849-1910). He married, first, November 16, 1875, Samuella Callaway, who was born November 13, 1855 and died 1881. She was a daughter of William D. Callaway. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Shelby County, Kentucky. (See below for further information on Charles Morton Hanna I.)
- 21 Elisabeth May Hanna (1877-1939). She was born May 24, 1877 and died June, 1939. She married, November 29, 1899, Henry Scott Bell (1858-1922), a son of William Henry Bell.
- 22 Frances Hanna Bell (1901-). She was born August 13, 1901. She married, September 24, 1928, John Stuart Higgins. Residence: 125 Irving Street, Providence, Rhode Island.
- 23 Elisabeth Scott Higgins (1930-). She was born June 12, 1930. She married, August 19, 1954, Neil Ries.

¹⁵³. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 192.

- 24 Paul Scott Ries (1955-).
- 23 Myra Inman Higgins (1934-). She was born July 7, 1934. She married, 1957, Norman Nelson.
- 24 Sarah Nelson (1958-).
- 23 John Stuart Higgins, Jr. (1939-). He was born November 2, 1939.
- 22 Hannah Callaway Bell (1905-). She was born September 19, 1905. She married Richard Robertson Higgins (1900-), January 20, 1934. Residence: 917 High St., Dedham, Mass.
- 23 Ann Stuart Higgins. She was born April 8, 1935.
- 23 Hannah Nancy Higgins. She was born May 20, 1938.
- 23 Richard Scott Higgins. He was born March 25, 1940.
- 21 William Callaway Hanna (1879-1957). He married, February 18, 1909, Jeannette Lisle Bird, a daughter of Henry C. Bird. Occupation: farmer and politician. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Shelby County, Kentucky. (The author visited her at her lovely home, June 19, 1959, in Shelbyville, Kentucky.)
- 22 Sophia Lisle Hanna (1912-). She married, 1936, David Pryor Castleman, son of Colonel James P. Castleman. Residence: 2921 Riedling Drive, Louisville, 6, Kentucky.
- 23 Lisle Bird Castleman. She was born February 2, 1941.
- 22 Elisabeth (Betsy) Callaway Hanna (1920-). She was born October 15, 1920. She married, December 31, 1943, Craig Schmidt, son of Paul Frederick Schmidt. He was an Ensign in the United States Navy. Residence: Shelbyville, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Richard Hanna Schmidt. He was born September 26, 1944.
- 23 Paul Frederick Schmidt, II. He was born July 28, 1947.
- 23 Elisabeth Lisle Schmidt. She was born June 1, 1949.
- 20 Charles Morton Hanna.¹⁵⁴ He was born May 23, 1849 and

154. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 41, p. 191. See Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna, Sr., Hanna Genealogy. He was a graduate of Washington and Lee University, 1870, and in politics a Republican; buried at Eminence, Kentucky. See Mrs. S. I. M. Major's "Hanna Family Records (1944)."

died December 14, 1910. He married, second, May 23, 1889, in Shelby County, Kentucky, Mattie Catherine Allen (born October 4, 1858, died November 1, 1939). Mattie C. Allen Hanna was the daughter of William Wright Allen (1824-1894) and Keziah Brand (1828-1910); granddaughter of Joseph Allen (1792-1846) and Catharine Skillman (1800-1883); great-granddaughter of David Allen (1750-1830) who was a Corporal of the 1st Virginia Regiment, July 22, 1776 until July 22, 1779, and who was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and settled in Hampshire County, Virginia, and then removed to Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1805, and who married, second, Elisabeth Wright (1768-); great-great-granddaughter of William Allen (1711-1799) and Jane Warford, who were both born in North Ireland; great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Allen II, an Elder in the Larne Presbyterian Church, Larne, North Ireland, and Janet Hare (whose father, William Hare was an Elder in the same Church); great-great-great-great-grandfather was Robert Allen I, who was an Elder in the Larne Presbyterian Church from 1715 to 1765. He came over from Scotland.

- 21 Kate Allen (Allene) Hunter Hanna (1890-). She was born May 4, 1890. She married Thomas Stratton Lanier II (1886-), March 1, 1917. Residence: Leithbridge, Alberta Canada. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Thomas Stratton Lanier, III (1919-1928).
- 22 Charles Hanna Lanier (1920-). He was born February 10, 1920. He married, 1958, Estelle Hargreaves, who has three children by a previous marriage: Susanne Evans (1944), Sylvia Evans (1952), and Charles (1954).
- 23 Ann Hargreaves Lanier (1958-).
- 22 Louis LeGrande Lanier (1926-). He was born April 21, 1926. He married Elisabeth Sherwood Nicholson, December 21, 1950.
- 23 Thomas Stratton Lanier III. He was born September 18, 1951.
- 23 Elisabeth Sherwood Lanier. She was born April 13, 1954.

- 23 James Nicholson Lanier. He was born September 23, 1955.
- 22 Isaac Addison Lanier (1930-). He was born January 18, 1930. He married, November 30, 1956, Diana Margaret Zoe Trotter (1933-).
- 23 William Thomas Lanier. He was born January 21, 1958.
- 21 Agnes Quinlan Hanna (1892-1959). She was born May 14, 1892. She married, December 31, 1913, Thomas Edwin Quisenberry (1891-). Residence: Evanston, Illinois, 2517 Lincoln Street.
- 22 Martha Quisenberry (1915-). She was born March 3, 1915. She married, 1935, Richard Dibberts Pelton. Residence: Lennox, Mass.
- 23 Patricia Pelton. She was born October 17, 1938.
- 23 Ernest William Pelton. He was born December 31, 1939.
- 23 Catherine Earl Pelton. She was born April, 1946.
- 23 Suzanne Walker Pelton. She was born April, 1948.
- 22 Patricia Beatty Quisenberry (1916-). She was born October 20, 1916. She married, May 16, 1941, Abram Ginnes. Residence: 16 A Sidney Place, Brooklyn, New York.
- 23 David Morton Ginnes. He was born May 21, 1951.
- 23 John Gray Ginnes. He was born October 17, 1944.
- 22 Agnes Ann Hanna Quisenberry (1918-). She was born March 1, 1918. She married, June 22, 1945, Dr. Alfred Meyer. Residence: Rockford, Ill.
- 23 Ann Quisenberry Meyer. She was born October 30, 1946.
- 23 Charles Meyer. He was born July 27, 1948.
- 23 Martha Meyer. She was born February 6, 1951.
- 23 Thomas Meyer. He was born December 29, 1954.
- 22 Mildred Ann Quisenberry (1919-). Died in infancy.
- 22 Helen Morton Quisenberry (1922-). She was born February 22, 1922. She married Earl MacKenzie Ratzer, June 22, 1945. Residence: Midland, Michigan.
- 23 Kristine Morton Ratzer. She was born August, 1946.
- 23 Janet Geider Ratzer. She was born September 18, 1950.
- 23 Andrea Franzen Ratzer. She was born June, 1957.

- 22 John Ascun Quisenberry (1924-). He was born April 5, 1924. He married, June 22, 1946, Ann Cielland. Res.: 2122 Park Lane, Highland Park, Ill.
- 23 Sarah Travis Quisenberry. She was born August 7, 1947.
- 23 Margaret Beatty Quisenberry. She was born in June, 1951.
- 21 Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II (1896-). He was born June 13, 1896 in Shelby County, Kentucky. He received his A.B. from Centre College, Danville, Kentucky, 1922; his B.D. from Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 1925, and his M. Th. there in 1941. He was for twelve years pastor of the New Providence Presbyterian Church in the valley of Virginia and previously served the Hitchins, Kentucky, Presbyterian Church for two years. In 1941 he was called to become Instructor of Pastoral Theology at the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary; in 1949 he was made Professor of Pastoral Theology. For many years Rev. Dr. Hanna was Moderator of the Todd-Dickey Presbyterian Larger Parish which he helped organise in southern Indiana. He is the author of a number of articles of the Rural Church. He married, May 24, 1924, Margaret Wayt Bell (1899-), a daughter of Elder Edwin L. Bell, who was a ruling elder in the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburgh, West Virginia, for forty years; she is of Scotch-Irish extraction being descended from the Bells and Alexanders. Rev. Dr. Hanna will retire from his seminary work in 1961 and will devote himself to the study of the Rural Church. Residence: Route 3, Jeffersontown, Kentucky.¹⁵⁵ In 1946 he received the D. D. Degree from Hanover College.

155. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 42, p. 43, p. 191. See also Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna, Sr., *op. cit.* Rev. Dr. Hanna is in great demand for lectures, conferences, and surveys in the phase of theological education, and his achievements have been recognised by the awards of the Doctor of Divinity degree by two outstanding colleges: Centre in Kentucky, and Hanover in Indiana. See Robert Stuart Sanders, *History of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary 1853-1953* (Louisville, Kentucky: Franklin Printing Company, 1953), pp. 85-86. See "Presbyterian Life," May 15, 1954, Vol. 7, No. 10, pp. 19-20.



The Ministerial Hannas

Seated left to right: Margaret Allen Hanna Fichter (Mrs. Donn S.), Elisabeth Massie Hanna Sikes (Mrs. George R.), Margaret Wayt Bell Hanna (Mrs. Charles Morton Hanna, II), Rev. Edwin Bell Hanna, and Arpiné Yenoukian Hanna (Mrs. E. B.).

Standing left to right: Rev. Charles Morton Hanna III, Phyllis Shelby Hanna (Mrs. C. M. III), and Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II. Hanna residence is on Route 3, Jeffersontown, Kentucky.



Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II.
(1896-), leading Presbyterian clergy-
man in Kentucky.



22 Rev. Charles Morton Hanna III (1925-). He was born in Kentucky, February 25, 1925. He has his A.B., and received his B.D. from the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky (1948-1951). He married Phyllis Shelby (born 1925) in 1948. He served from 1951 until 1956 the Nettelton Presbyterian Larger Parish in Mississippi. In 1956 he became minister of the First Presbyterian Church (Southern) in Somerset, Kentucky.¹⁵⁶ Now Associate Minister of Highland Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Kentucky.

23 Jill Hanna (1951-). She was born February 12, 1951.

23 Lyle Shelby Hanna (1954-). He was born August 14, 1954.

23 William Morton Hanna (1956-). He was born May 27, 1956.

23 Patrick Carper Hanna (1958-). He was born June 5, 1958.

22 Rev. Edwin Bell Hanna (1926-). He was born October 20, 1926, in Kentucky. He received his A.B.; and studied at the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 1950-1953 for his B.D. University of Kentucky, M.A., 1954. He married, while on Mission Work in Lebanon, Arpiné Yenoukian, an Armenian, December 28, 1949; she was born in 1927 and was reared in the Anglican Church. He served as Student Minister the Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Buechel, Kentucky, 1951-1953, succeeding his cousin, Rev. James A. M. Hanna, who served the Church in that capacity, 1948-1951. He is spending his second term as an instructor in the American Presbyterian School at Jibrail, Lebanon.

23 Charles Phillip Hanna (1951-). He was born November 14, 1951 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was baptised in the Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian Church, Route 1,

156. Ibid.

Buechel, Kentucky, in the Spring of 1952 by his grandfather, Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II.

- 23 Edwin Allen Hanna (1954-). He was born January 10, 1954 in Lexington, Kentucky.
- 23 Richard Bell Hanna (1955-). He was born September 18, 1955.
- 22 Elisabeth Massie Hanna (1928-). She was born December 1, 1928. She attended the College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio, and the University of Louisville. She married George R. Sikes. Residence: 1131 E. Hyde Park Blvd., Chicago, 15, Illinois.
- 22 Margaret Allen Hanna (1934-). She was born December 9, 1934. She married, June 13, 1958, Donn Stark Fichter M.A., Chicago, Illinois, son of Dr. William L. Fichter of Brown University. Residence: Evanston, Illinois. Church: Society of Friends.
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1804-). She married Morris Thomas.
- 19 Stephen Hanna (1810-1894). Unmarried. Shelby County, Kentucky. Farmer.
- 19 Martha Jane Hanna (1812-1879). She married, 1831, Thomas MacAllister of Scotch descent. Louisville, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Thomas MacAllister. He married Mary Leftner.
- 20 William MacAllister.
- 20 John MacAllister.
- 20 _____ MacAllister.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1813-1848).
- 18 Mary Hanna. She married Abraham Goodnight.
- 18 William Hanna. He died in Berkeley County, Virginia. (See Collins History of Kentucky, Vol. 2, p. 367.)
- 19 Joseph Hanna.
- 19 Nancy Hanna. She married Joseph Gill.
- 19 James Hanna. He married Anne Parker, March 17, 1803.
- 19 David Hanna. He married Nancy Vance, September 24, 1800.
- 19 Mary Hanna. She married William Scott, December 14, 1803.

- 19 Elisabeth Hanna. She married John Parker, April 12, 1808.
- 19 Margaret Hanna.
- 19 Wallace Hanna.
- 18 Andrew Hanna. He owned, 1780, 400 acres of land in Fayette County, Kentucky. In 1786, he acquired 200 more acres of land there.
- 18 John Hanna. He married Elisabeth Patterson, a daughter of William Patterson, cir. 1780. He was commissioned to raise funds by lottery to open the Kentucky River for navigation.
- 18 Hannah Hanna (died February 10, 1835).¹⁵⁷ She married John Myles (Miles). Church: Presbyterian.¹⁵⁸
- 19 Margaret Myles (1781-1863). She married Peter Banta. No issue.
- 19 James Myles (1784-1872). He was born in Virginia, May 10, 1784, and died Kansas, Graves County, Kentucky, December 12, 1872. He married, August 20, 1817, at Fox Run, Shelby County, Kentucky, Ann Kennedy Thomas (1797-1831) of Harrodsburg, Kentucky, a daughter of Oswald and Mary Poague (Poage) Thomas; Mary was the daughter of William and Ann Kennedy Poague of Augusta County, Virginia; they came to Kentucky in the Fall of 1775.¹⁵⁹ James Myles served in the army (1812-1813); see "Service Record from Army Files And Pension Applications."
- 20 Oswald Thomas Myles (1818-1852). He was born June 26, 1818 in Shelby County, Kentucky, and died October 1, 1852, Graves County, Kentucky. He married Elisabeth Broyles Thomas (1820-1913), November 19, 1840; she was born January 5, 1820 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1913 in Graves County, Kentucky; she was a daughter of Edmund

157. From the records of John Robert Kibler of Raleigh, North Carolina, 1958.

158. John Myles died (about) 1837. See Mulberry Presbyterian Church Kentucky Records, p. 2, 1823; p. 18, 1828; p. 29, 1835; p. 28, 1834. See also manuscript of Mrs. Linnette Branham Peake of Glasgow, Virginia, 1958.

159. Martha Poague, daughter of William and Ann Poague married James Hanna, son of James and Martha Hanna (1718-1798).

Gibson (1796-1864) and Sarah Broyles Thomas (1801-1865);

Sarah Broyles Thomas was a daughter of Zachary Broyles.

21 James Edmund Myles (1841-1877). He married, June 22, 1865, Sophia Poteet (1844-). Shelby County, Kentucky.

22 Maude Edmund Myles (1866-1903). She was born September 29, 1866, Clarksville, Tenn., and died May 15, 1903, Harrodsburgh, Kentucky. She married Professor Charles W. Bell.

21 Rev. Albert Myles (1844-1882). He was born in Shelby County, Kentucky, February 22, 1844 and died in Mayfield, Kentucky, November 7, 1882. He married Ella Belle Allen, October 20, 1868; she was born December 5, 1849 in Lexington, Kentucky, and died December 30, 1886, Mayfield, Kentucky; she was a daughter of John G. (1816-1903) and Ellen B. Davis Allen (1820-1892). Ellen B. Davis Allen was related to President Jefferson Davis of the Confederacy (1861-1865).

22 Allen Myles (1869-1871).

22 Albert Edmund Davis Myles (1872-1938). He was born September 22, 1872 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died December, 1938, Wichita Falls, Texas.

22 _____ (1878-1879).

22 Mary Ellen (Marie) Myles (1880-1949). She was born December 14, 1880 in Sedalia, Missouri, and died December 10, 1949, Louisville, Kentucky. She married, May 3, 1900, William Voris Gregory (1877-1936); he was born October 21, 1877 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died October 10, 1936, Mayfield, Kentucky; son of William Jones (1851-1910) and Rosa A. Boyd Gregory (1858-1941). William Voris Gregory was in the U. S. House of Representatives (1925-1936), Democrat.

23 Elisabeth Myles Gregory (1906-). She was born in Mayfield, Kentucky, June 27, 1906. She married, June 5, 1921, Henry King Hill, Jr., son of Henry King and Lillie Myers Hill, Sr. Residence: 429 Mayfair Lane, Louisville, Kentucky.

- 24 Henry King Hill III (1927-). He married Paula Dagget of Waterloo, Iowa, May 19, 1956, in New York City.
- 24 Betty Gregory Hill (1928-). She married, August 13, 1955, Dr. Albert Earle Leggett, Jr.
- 21 John Thomas Myles (1852-1930). He was born December 2, 1852 in Graves County, Kentucky, and died February 14, 1930, Mayfield, Kentucky. He married, October 31, 1887, Mary Burnett Boone, daughter of Andrew Richmond and Sarah Ann Dallam Boone, distant relation of Daniel Boone (1736-1820) of pioneer fame. Occupation: Tobacco Broker.
- 22 Ruth Boone Myles (1891-). She was born November 8, 1891, Mayfield, Kentucky. She married, December 25, 1919, Sidney E. Walker. Residence: Dallas, Texas.
- 20 Mary Hanna Myles (1820-1887). She was born October 24, 1820, Shelby County, Kentucky, and died November 30, 1887, Mayfield, Kentucky. She married, October 24, 1841, Albert Alexander Boswell (1814-1883); he was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, July 29, 1814, and died in Graves County, Kentucky, May 7, 1883; son of John and Mildred Elliott Boswell; grandson of General George Boswell, a Revolutionary Soldier from Virginia, a cabinet-maker, building contractor, and farmer. The Boswell family had its origin in Scotland, as did the Elliotts of the famous Border Clan, Elliott.
- 21 Oswald Thomas Boswell (1842-1842).
- 21 Ann Elisabeth Boswell (1844-1918). She was born in Spencer County, Kentucky, January 3, 1844, and died in Mayfield, Kentucky, May 31, 1918. She married Thomas Archer Walker, a grandson of Dr. Thomas Walker, Kentucky explorer and teacher.
- 22 Bertha Walker (1871-). Mayfield, Kentucky.
- 22 Oakley Walker (1874-1957). Boaz, Kentucky.
- 21 Mildred Pauline Boswell (1845-1870). She was born November 27, 1845, Graves County, Kentucky, and died November 27,

1870 there. She married Dr. Charles Thomas Wright (1843-1900).¹⁶⁰ He remarried.

22 Herbert Crittenden Wright (1866-1931). He was born December 30, 1866 in Grave County, Kentucky, and died January 22, 1931, Mayfield, Kentucky. He married Ella Katherine Stanley (died 1957). Occupation: Building contractor.

23 Zona Mildred Wright (1887-). She was born October 24, 1887, Graves County, Kentucky. She married, December 31, 1911, Charles K. Tolar (1888-1946), a Grocer. Mayfield, Kentucky.

24 Charles K. Tolar, Jr. (1916-1917).

24 Ella Louise Tolar (1917-). She was born August 29, 1917, Mayfield, Kentucky. She married Amos Tracy Hicks (1914-).

25 Janice E. Hicks (1938-).

24 Mildred Rosalyn Tolar (1924-). She married Hal Harrison Gibson (1924-).

25 Mildred Gayle Gibson (1944-).

25 Dana Lee Gibson (1952-).

25 Hal Harrison Gibson, Jr. (1957-).

24 William Thomas Tolar (1926-). He married, 1951, Lois Brandon (1929-). Occupation: Commercial Printing. Mayfield, Kentucky.

25 Charles K. Tolar (1952-).

23 Ralph Stanley Wright (1890-). He was born January 17, 1890, Graves County, Kentucky. He married Hallie Gertrude Traugher (1894-). Occupation: Building contractor. Mayfield, Kentucky.

24 William Herbert Wright (1915-). He was born July 18, 1915. He married Matilda Robertson (1916-). Occupation: Publisher. Residence: 1338 Glenn Avenue, Augusta, Georgia.

25 Beth Wright. She was born July 10, 1938. Twin.

160. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, pp. 134-135. Colonel William and Annie Jackson Wright had a son, Edwin Wright, who married Sarah Gay, daughter of John and Catherine Claggett.

- 25 Juley Wright. She was born July 10, 1938. Twin.
- 25 Stephen Wright. He was born September 4, 1939.
- 25 Linda Robertson Wright. She was born May 27, 1944.
- 25 William Herbert Wright, Jr. He was born July 22, 1950.
- 25 Robbin Rodgers Wright. He was born August 7, 1956.
- 24 Ralph Stanley Wright, Jr. (1920-). He married
Frances Freeman (1926-). Residence: 2026 Viking
Street, Houston, Texas.
- 25 Ralph Stanley Wright III (1946-).
- 25 Trent Wright (1950-).
- 25 Dwight Marshall Wright (1955-).
- 24 Frances Annetta Wright (1923-). She married Royce
Wilson (1921-). Merchant.
- 25 Coral Wilson (1946-).
- 25 Jeffery Wilson (1949-).
- 25 Bradford Stanley Wilson (1952-).
- 25 Elisabeth Wright Wilson (1956-).
- 24 Hal Thomas Wright (1926-). He married Mary Ruth
Boyd (1929-). Occupation: Building contractor.
Mayfield, Kentucky.
- 25 Wesley Boyd Wright (1954-). (A)
- 24 Jack Warren Wright (1930-). He married Mary Ann
Williams (1935-). Mayfield, Kentucky.
- 25 Sandra Elaine Wright (1956-).
- 22 Charles Franklin Wright (1868-). He was born Octo-
ber 17, 1868, Graves County, Kentucky. He married, De-
cember 22, 1894, Rosa Ann Thorp of Graves County, Ken-
tucky; she was born April 24, 1878, died February 9, 1949,
a daughter of Flint and Sallie Ann Felts Thorp.
- 23 Charles Boswell Wright (1897-).
- 23 Raymond F. Wright (1898-).
- 23 Astella Wright (1900-1900).
- 23 Lancelotte M. Wright (1902-).
- 23 Albert Stevens Wright (1904-).
- 23 Ruth Pauline Wright (1906-1907).

- 23 Thomas Andrew Wright (1908-).
- 23 Herbert F. Wright (1910-1911).
- 23 Ann Irene Wright (1912-).
- 23 Rosie Kate Wright (1914-).
- 23 Robert Theodore Wright (1916-).
- 23 Mary Frances Wright (1919-).
- 23 William Pryor Wright (1924-).
- 21 James Hensley Boswell (1847-1903). He was born September 5, 1847, Spencer County, Kentucky, and died June 5, 1903, Mayfield, Kentucky. He married, November 29, 1870, Virginia Thomas Carman (1849-1935), daughter of Thomas and Ann Carman. Occupation: Tobacco Salesman.
- 22 Eda Boswell (1871-1874).
- 22 Dr. James Herman Boswell (1876-1950). He was born January 29, 1876 in Mayfield, Kentucky, and died March 12, 1950, Long Beach, California. He married, first, Pearl Morgan of Union City, Tenn. He married, second, Evanna Shippey. Occupation: Dentist.
- 23 Caroline Boswell (1914-).
- 22 Clara Vance Boswell (1877-1952). She was born October 2, 1877, Mayfield, Kentucky, and died December 2, 1952, Hollywood, California. She married, June 30, 1897, Robert Edwin Lockridge (1860-1920), a son of Dr. and Sally Hurt Lockridge.
- 23 Robert Edwin Lockridge, Jr. (1898-).
- 23 Gene Chappell Lockridge (1900-).
- 22 Lillian Susan Boswell (1880-). She was born in Mayfield, Kentucky, March 10, 1880. She married, November 12, 1902, Lucian Richard Smith, Attorney, who was born 1879 and died 1952, a son of William and Augusta Smith. Education: B. S. Western Kentucky College, 1898.
- 23 Emily Ann Smith (1904-). She was born in Mayfield, Kentucky, February 11, 1904. Education: A. B. Randolph-Macon, 1925; M. A. Columbia, 1930; Phi Beta Kappa, 1925; Teacher, Berea College. Mayfield, Kentucky.

- 23 Virginia Boswell Smith (1905-). She was born July 14, 1905. She married _____ MacDermott. Education: A.B. Randolph-Macon, 1925; M. A. Columbia, 1930; Ph. D. New York University; Phi Beta Kappa, 1925. Mayfield, Kentucky.
- 23 Lucian Anderson Smith (1910-). He was born November 17, 1910. Education: A. B. Wabash College, 1930; M.D. Rush Medical School; University of Chicago, 1934; M. S. University of Minnesota; Phi Beta Kappa.
- 22 Mary Boswell (1883-1883).
- 22 Rebecca Ann Boswell (1887-1918). She was born Mayfield, Kentucky, February 16, 1887, and died there, February 6, 1918. She married, 1908, Elmer Simpson (1886-1926), photographer.
- 23 James Boswell Simpson (1915-).
- 21 Edwin Elliott Boswell (1849-1923). He was born Graves County, Kentucky, August 8, 1849, died Paducah, Kentucky, February 12, 1923. He married, October 18, 1876, Mary Russell (1855-1883), daughter of _____ Russell of Bells, Haywood County, Tenn. Occupation: farmer.
- 22 Mildred Blanche Boswell (1877-1904). She was born July 16, 1877, Graves County, Kentucky, and died October 24, 1904, Paducah, Kentucky. She married, July 14, 1897, Robert O. Overstreet (1873-1948), son of John William and Elisabeth Patton Caldwell Overstreet. Occupation: farmer, grocer, and real estate dealer.
- 23 Robert Harold Overstreet (1898-). He married, 1921, Mae M. Moreland. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: 1160 Jefferson Street, Paducah, Kentucky.
- 24 Dorothy Eileen Overstreet. (A) She married, 1940, Richard R. Ragland.
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Overstreet (1900-). She was born June 5, 1900 in Paducah, Kentucky. She married, first, June 6, 1920, Weldon Griffith Kibler, son of John Temple and Lenora Griffith Kibler; he was born May 15, 1896 and

died in Farmington, Missouri, September 26, 1950. She married, second, 1949, Thomas Allen Briles. Residence: 1158 Jefferson Street, Paducah, Kentucky.

24 John Robert Kibler (1921-). He was born July 4, 1921, Paducah, Kentucky. Served in the Army of the U. S., 1943-1946. Education: B. S., University of Kentucky, 1943; M. S. Ohio State University, 1947; M. L. A. Harvard University, 1954. Occupation: Landscape Architect, North Carolina State Parks. Residence: P. O. Box 2231, Raleigh, North Carolina.

23 Frances Boswell Overstreet (1903-1906).

22 Charlotte Frances Boswell (1880-1955). She was born in Graves County, Kentucky, August 18, 1880, and died in Springfield, Illinois, January 8, 1955. She married, 1901, John Amos Beatty (died 1949).

23 John Carter Beatty (1902-). He married, 1928, Margaret Moore, Fort Scott, Kansas. Residence: Rockaway, Missouri.

24 Charlotte Frances Beatty (1931-). She was born May 2, 1931, Indianapolis, Indiana. She married, April 4, 1953, Rockaway, Missouri, Dr. Joseph H. Binder (Dentist). Springfield, Missouri.

25 Michael Stephen Binder (1954-).

25 Daniel Cameron Binder (1955-).

21 Mary Josephine Boswell (1851-1894). She was born October 8, 1851, Graves County, Kentucky, and died December 29, 1894, Hickory, Kentucky. She married, November 27, 1872, William Oscar Neal (1839-1925), son of Bernard and Rebecca O'Haver Neal. She was educated at Morganfield, Kentucky (Union County) at a Ladies' Seminary.

22 Thomas Garland Neal (1873-). He was born September 5, 1873, Uniontown, Kentucky. He married, May 30, 1906, Catalina Olarte (1887-1924) of Pozorrubio, Pangasinan, Phillippine Island. Occupation: Educator.

23 Flora Neal (1907-). She was born Pozorrubio, P. I.,

June 14, 1907. She married, December 24, 1930, Karl Paul Wirth (1904-) of Germany, son of Karl and Sophie Huebner Wirth. Residence: 4508 Hartnick Road, College Park, Maryland.

24 Elsa Henriette Wirth (1932-). She was born May 16, 1932, Baltimore, Maryland. She married Donald Thurbee Willis, May 9, 1953.

25 Christopher Valentine Willis. He was born January 10, 1955.

25 Douglas Karl Willis. He was born May 16, 1957.

24 Olga Yvonne Wirth (1934-). She was born June 20, 1934. She married, March 24, 1956, Hillis Mathros Baker.

24 Kara Pamela Wirth (1941-). She was born July 31, 1941.

24 Karl Garland Neal Wirth. He was born January 19, 1951.

22 Albert Bernard Neal (1877-). He was married, December 19, 1900 to Nobia Cosby (1876-), a daughter of Thomas Holt and Bellzoria Gough Cosby. Residence: Route 2, Box 117, Laurel, Maryland.

23 Oscar Thomas Neal (1908-). He was born November 24, 1908, Mayfield, Kentucky. He married, June 19, 1928, Claudine Jeannette Rider (1907-), a daughter of William Edward and Leona Olive Rider.

24 William Albert Neal (1934-).

24 Thomas Claude Neal (1937-).

24 Thelma Leona Neal (1941-).

22 Mildred Aylene Neal (1879-). She was born February 5, 1879, Uniontown, Kentucky. She married Charles Anderson. No issue.

22 Ora Lee Neal (1881-). She was born March 2, 1881, Uniontown, Kentucky. She married, June 12, 1904, John Randolph Wallace (born January 5, 1871, died April 16, 1919), a son of James Lovelace and Joicy Emmeline Wallace. Symsonia, Kentucky.

- 23 Mary Josephine Wallace (1905-). She was born May 2, 1905, Symsonia, Kentucky. She married John Draffin, Soil Conservation.
- 23 Aylene Neal Wallace (1908-). She was born November 12, 1908, Symsonia, Kentucky. She married, first, William Hitt; she married, second, Dr. A. B. Bennett. Residence: 33 Kalarama Circle, Washington, D. C.
- 22 Leslie Carlton Neal (1885-1897).
- 22 James Myles Neal (1887-). He was born August 30, 1887, Hickory, Kentucky. He married, April 27, 1917, Alice Mae Love, October 31, 1884, Cynthiana, Kentucky. Residence: Route 1, Hickory, Kentucky.
- 23 James William Neal (1921-). He was born April 24, 1921, Hickory, Kentucky. He married Martine Ray, October 16, 1938. He served in World War II, March, 1943 to December, 1945; 1st Sergeant, 148th Infantry Regiment, 37th Infantry Division; Purple Heart, 9 May 1945; Bronze Star, May 11, 1945; Silver Star with Cluster, Battle of Manila. Hickory, Kentucky.
- 23 Mary Alice Neal (1924-). She was born February 23, 1924, Hickory, Kentucky. She married, April 8, 1946, Charles Stovall, who served in World War II, September 1941 until July, 1945, 1st Marine Division.
- 22 Annie Neal (1890-). She was born February 25, 1890, Hickory, Kentucky. She married, August 26, 1914, Herbert Davis Copeland (1892-1948), a son of Jacob and Mary Smith Copeland. Accokeek, Maryland.
- 23 Herbert Spencer Copeland (1931-). He was born, May 14, 1931, Camp Spring, Maryland. He married, January 23, 1954, Gladys Adelaide Robey (1933-), a daughter of Marvin Robey. Maryland National Guard. Accokeek, Maryland.
- 24 Jo Ann Copeland (1955-).
- 22 Chester Neal (1891-). He was born October 21, 1891, Hickory, Kentucky. He married, September 8, 1923, Gippie

Dupree Norton (1900-), a daughter of George B. and Laura Waller Norton. He served overseas in the U. S. Army, World War I. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Residence: Glenburn Farm, Taneytown, Maryland.

23 Robert Chester Neal (1924-). He was born in Lexington, Kentucky, December 1, 1924. He married, April 5, 1951, Elisabeth Maynadier Scott Boyle (1928-), a daughter of Norman Bruce and Ethel Franklin Boyle. He served in World War II, U. S. Navy. Education: B. A. University of Virginia, 1947; M. A. Johns Hopkins University, 1957. Occupation: Teacher. Residence: Glenburn Farm, Taneytown, Maryland.

24 Elisabeth Carbery Neal (1952-).

24 Roger Berengar Waller Neal (1956-).

23 Norma Rowena Neal (1926-). She was born November 15, 1926. She married, March 9, 1948, James Forrest Light (1921-), teacher. She has her B. S., College of William and Mary, 1947; M. S. University of Kentucky, 1948.

24 Sheldon Neal Light (1951-).

24 Mathew Forest Light (1955-).

21 Thomas A. Boswell (1851-1919). He was a twin to Mary Josephine Boswell (1851-1894). He was born August 30, 1851, Graves County, Kentucky, and died April 8, 1919 in Texas. He married Annie Blout. Occupation: farmer.

22 Roy Boswell

22 Bessie Boswell.

22 Gladys Boswell.

22 Albert Boswell.

21 Charles W. Boswell (1856-1925). He was born November 18, 1856, Graves County, Kentucky, and died May 14, 1925, California. He married, May 21, 1888, Lenora B. Canaday. Occupation: farmer.

22 Albert Boswell.

22 Canaday Boswell.

21 Emma Boswell (1859-1888). She was born October 20, 1859,

Graves County, Kentucky, and died August 3, 1888, Mayfield, Kentucky. She married, May 27, 1884, C. M. Brame (1856-1937), a son of John and Elisabeth Anderson Brame.

22 Mary Eleanor Brame (1885-). She was born May 3, 1885, Big Rock, Tenn. Residence: 414 South 7th Street, Mayfield, Kentucky. Church: M. E.

20 Paulina Melvina Myles (1823-). She was born June 2, 1823, Shelby County, Kentucky, where she also died. She married, August 20, 1839, Jonathan Harrington, Shelby County, Kentucky. This family was all born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

21 Sallie Harrington (1853-1859).

21 Thomas Harrington.

21 Jonathan Harrington. Attorney at Law, California.

21 Ann Harrington. Unmarried.

21 Mattie Harrington (died 1913). She married J. D. Allen.

21 Mary Harrington. She married John Holton.

21 James Harrington. Attorney at Law, California.

21 Joseph Harrington.

21 George Harrington.

20 Elisabeth Ann Myles (1825-1858). She was born January 12, 1825, Shelby County, Kentucky, died August 16, 1858, Eminence, Kentucky. She married Robert Rice (born August 31, 1818, died January 13, 1861) at Eminence, Kentucky.

19 John Myles (died 1855). He married Sarah Bird, daughter of Lee Bird I, sister of Philemon Bird.

20 Lee Bird Myles. He married Mary Williams. Winchester, Kentucky.

21 John Lee Myles.

21 Charles Myles.

20 Catherine Myles. She married, first, _____ Lancaster.

21 John Lancaster.

20 Catherine Myles. She married, second, _____ Breckinridge.

19 Jane Myles. Unmarried.

19 Sallie Myles. She married John Crawford.

- 20 Anne Crawford.
- 20 John Crawford.
- 19 Jesse Myles. Unmarried.
- 19 George Myles. He married, first, _____ Beckley.
- 20 Henry Myles.
- 20 Thomas Myles.
- 20 Stephen Myles.
- 19 George Myles. He married, second, _____.
- 20 Mary Myles.
- 19 Henry Myles. He married Uliss Threlkeld. Pleasureville,
Kentucky.
- 19 _____.
- 19 Stephen Hanna Myles (1806-1863). He married, 1834, Salinda
Ann Wells (1815-1854), a daughter of Thomas B. Wells (1789-
1847) and Nancy MacIlvaine Wells (1792-1871).
- 20 Sallie J. Myles (1835-1921). She married Lewis P. Thompson
(died 1902).
- 21 Lee Thompson (1862-1939). He married, 1881, Ann T.
Thornton (1859-1950).
- 22 Duke Thompson (1883-). Married, 1922, Reva Cush-
man (1891-).
- 22 Hallie Thompson (1885-). Married, 1928, George F.
Wyatt (1875-1944).
- 22 Mabel Thompson (1889-1958). Married, 1911, Robert Hager-
man (1881-1932).
- 20 Annie Myles (1836-1894). She married, 1856, William Henry
Branham (1829-1901).
- 21 George N. Branham (1858-1914). He married, first, Evelyn
Stout (1859-1900), November 16, 1882.
- 22 Linnette Branham (1883-). She married, 1915, William
Moore Peak (1868-1949). Church: Episcopal. Glasgow,
Virginia. No issue.
- 22 William Henry Branham (1885-1916). Rhodes Scholar,
Oxford, England, 1905-1908.
- 22 Susan Stout Branham (1889-1894).

- 21 George N. Branham, married, second, 1902, Ruth Standeford Bell (1874-1928).
- 22 Katharine Caperton Branham (1907-). She married, 1931, Edward Gilman Howe (1903-).
- 23 Willard Branham Howe (1934-). Married June Knight, August 2, 1958.
- 23 Robert Gilman Howe (1936-).
- 23 George Edward Howe (1944-).
- 21 Salinda Branham (1859-1941). She married, 1885, William James Edward Cox (1858-1920).
- 22 Annie May Cox (1887-). She married, 1906, Adrian Stevenson Taylor (1883-).
- 23 Richard Vipon Taylor (1907-). He married Marion Moseley (1910-), 1929. Born in Shanghai, China.
- 24 Richard Vipon Taylor, Jr. (1930-).
- 23 Salinda Branham Taylor (1909-). She married Luther Boone Bewley (1904-), 1933. Born in Kuling, China.
- 24 Charles Adrian Bewley (1938-).
- 23 Adrian Stevenson Taylor, Jr. (1911-). He married Ruth Shaw (1920-), 1951. Born in Yangchow, China.
- 24 Harriet Buck Taylor (1952-).
- 24 James Patterson Taylor (1953-).
- 24 Adrian Stevenson Taylor III (1955-).
- 23 Anne May Taylor (1912-1913). Born and died in Yangchow, China.
- 23 Harriet Buck Taylor (1916-). She was born in Boston, Mass.
- 22 John Lewis Cox (1890-1921). He married, 1918, Florence Norwood (1889-).
- 23 Virginia Branham Cox (1921-). She married, 1946, William Boykin Jones (1921-).
- 24 Richard Channing Jones (1951-).
- 24 William Boykin Jones, Jr. (1955-).
- 21 William Dudley Branham (1878-1903). He married, 1897, Annie MacNeir (1879-).

- 22 Clifton Myles Branham (1898-1920). He married Gladys Clarke.
- 23 Warren Branham (1920-). He married Alice _____.
- 24 Warren Branham (1949-).
- 24 John Richard Branham (1950-).
- 22 William Dudley Branham, Jr. (1901-1916).
- 20 William Preston Myles (1842-).¹⁶¹ He married Georgia Anna Holman.
- 21 Linnie Allen Myles (died 1958). Married Lee Franklin MacKay, M. D. (Died 1918.) No issue.
- 21 Laura Myles.
- 21 Holman Myles.
- 20 Thomas Myles. He married Annie Davis.
- 21 Hamlet Myles.
- 21 Leo Myles.
- 21 George Myles.
- 21 William Myles.
- 21 Sallie Myles.
- 21 Lula Myles.
- 21 Laura Myles.
- 21 Amelia Myles.
- 20 Mary Esther (Mollie) Myers (1842-1918). She married, 1860, September 28, Thomas D. Martin.
- 21 Sallie Martin (1867-1954). Unmarried.
- 21 Lillie Martin (1865-1939). She married, 1893, Rev. Woodward E. Finley (1865-1949), a missionary to Brazil, Presbyterian.
- 22 Woodward Finley, Jr. (1894-1913).
- 22 Sarah Finley (1899-). She married Henry Thomas, Jr. (1899-1929).
- 23 Henry Thomas III (1926-). Married, 1953, Claire Gray (1926-).

161. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, pp. 149-150. Tavener (1786-1831) and Anne Hicks Branham of Woodford County, Kentucky, were parents of Amanda, who married William Alexander Dunlap (1819-). Tavener was son of John (died 1824) and Letitia Branham (died 1832) of Scott County, Kentucky; see also p. 135 of this work. William Preston Myles left the University of Virginia to join General Jackson in the Valley of Virginia during the War Between The States.

- 22 Theodore Finley (1903-). He married Frances Nelson.
- 23 Woodward Finley. He was born July 4, 1936.
- 23 Lillie Finley. She was born April 17, 1940.
- 20 Ella Nora Myles (1850-1895). She married, 1872, John W. Chapman (1852-1935).
- 21 Nora Lee Chapman (1873-1954). She married, 1901, Clarence Sinclair (1868-1929).
- 22 Thornton Sinclair (1904-). He married Margo Hartmann (1906-).
- 23 Barbara Louise Sinclair (1940-).
- 23 Julia Harriett Sinclair (1942-).
- 23 Nora Ann Sinclair (1945-).
- 23 Joan Elisabeth Sinclair (1949-).
- 21 John Thomas Chapman (1877-1939).
- 21 Myles Chapman (1880-1895).
- 21 Rhodes Estill Chapman (1885-1886).
- 21 Elisabeth Chapman (1891-).
- 20 Laura Myles (1847-1925). She married Milton Davis (1827-1899).
- 21 Milton Davis, Jr. (1885-1958). He married Elisabeth Brooks (1893-).
- 22 Milton Davis III (1915-).
- 22 Jean Davis (1917-).
- 22 Bruce Brooks Davis (1927-).
- 22 Joseph Myles Davis (1931-).
- 21 Lawrence Davis (1887-). He married Elisabeth Steele (1886-).
- 22 John Steele Davis (1917-).
- 22 Dinsmore Davis (1919-).
- 22 Laurie Davis (1923-).
- 20 George Myles. He was killed while serving in the Southern Army during the War Between The States (1863 ?).
- 20 Susan Myles. She died at 30.
- 20 Alice Myles. She died at 14.¹⁶²

¹⁶² Mrs. Peake Wrote, March 7, 1958: "My grandfather Stout's mother was Olivia Hicks, a sister to Anne Hicks. Thus both of my grandfathers were first cousins of Amanda Branham Dunlap and Sarah Branham Gay." Sarah Branham married John Thomas Gay, 1849; they had a daughter, Elisabeth Gay, who married John Stephen Hanna (1847-1912).

CHAPTER V

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS AND ELISABETH HENDERSON

HANNA OF NORTH IRELAND AND PENNSYLVANIA¹⁶³

Being Senator Marcus Alonzo Hanna (1837-1904) Line of Ohio; Governor Louis Benjamin Hanna Line of North Dakota; Miss Katherine Hanna of Cincinnati, Ohio; Miss Jeannette MacFarland of Cambridge, Ohio; Harold D. Hanna of Phoenix, Arizona.¹⁶⁴

- 17 Thomas Hanna (1720-1764). He was a son of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, County Monaghan, North Ireland. He was born in Lesarah Loch, Ulster, and died in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, after having come to America in 1763. Thomas Hanna's older brother, James (1718-1798) had come to America as early as 1738. He married, 1749, in the Presbyterian Church in Ulster, Elisabeth Henderson (1720-1766) who was Scottish. We have a record of six children and they were born in Ulster. With this branch of the Hanna family there came to Pennsylvania in 1763 the entire congregation of the Presbyterian Church of Ballybay, North Ireland, of which Church the Hannas were members. Arriving in Pennsylvania the Hannas settled among the Quakers in Bucks County. Thomas Hanna died in 1764 and is buried in the cemetery of the Friends Meeting House at Buckingham; his wife, Elisabeth, remained in Bucks County until her death in 1766.
- 18 John Hanna (1751-1763). He was born in Ulster and died on board ship before it landed at New Castle, Delaware.
- 18 James Hanna (1753-1827). A twin to Robert Hanna (1753-1837). He was born in County Monaghan, Ulster, March 2, 1753, and died at his home near Dayton, Ohio, October 31, 1827. Following the death of his father in 1764, James was reared in the family of a Presbyterian farmer in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married, April 4, 1782, at Harve de Grace, Maryland, (first) Hannah Bayless

163. Census of 1790, "Pennsylvania Lists," lists Thomas and Hugh Hanna of Derry Township and Fairfield Township. See The Book of Benjamin Hanna, His Children, And Their Descendants, See also Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 32-40, 92-93.

164. Miss Katherine Hanna, Miss Jeannette MacFarland, and Harold D. Hanna, have assisted in bringing this lineage up to date for which the author is grateful. Mention must be made of the untiring efforts of Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna of Kansas City, 15, Missouri, for her assistance in bringing up to date the Captain Hugh Hanna (1756-1821) lineage, c. f.

(born August 13, 1761, died August 14, 1804). She was born on a farm near Havre de Grace, Harford County, Maryland, and was of French-Huguenot descent; her grandfather, Samuel Bayless, with his brother, William, came to America about 1690, and settled near Basking Ridge, New Jersey. Shortly after their marriage, James and Hannah Bayless Hanna emigrated to Kentucky, making the long journey on horseback. They raised their large family of nine children here but in 1804 moved to Dayton, Ohio. Here Hannah Bayless Hanna died, August 14, 1804, and is buried in the old Dayton Cemetery. James Hanna married a second time and had four children, three of whom died in infancy. He was a weaver by trade, a farmer by occupation. In his religious life he was an orthodox Presbyterian, serving his Church for fifty years as an elder. In politics he was a Whig.

19 Elisabeth Hanna (1783-1857). She married, first, John Johnson, who served as a soldier in the War of 1812; he died in 1816. She married, second, James MacCorkle, of Scotch descent.

20 Rev. William MacCorkle. He was a prominent Presbyterian clergyman.

19 Thomas Hanna (1785-).

19 Martha Hanna (1789-1850). She married Andrew Telford (died 1853).

19 Rev. James Hanna (1791-1855). He married, 1824, Nancy Telford. He was a Presbyterian clergyman.

20 Bayless W. Hanna (-). He was United States Minister to Argentina 1884-1888.

19 Sarah Hanna (1795-1872). She married Harvey Ward (died 1844).

19 Honourable Samuel Hanna (1797-1866). He was born in Scott County, Kentucky, October 18, 1797, and died in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1866. Samuel Hanna at a young age distributed newspapers; later clerked in a Piqua store; taught school; and became prominent as a purveyor at a treaty at St. Mary's, 1818, with his brother, Thomas Hanna. He served in the House of Representatives in Ohio: 1826, 1831, and in 1840. He served in the Senate from 1832-1836. Judge Samuel Hanna married, March 7, 1822,

in Fort Wayne, Indiana, Eliza Taylor, who was born at Clinton (now Buffalo, New York), February 13, 1803, a daughter of Israel and Mary Blair Taylor of Massachusetts. Her grandfather Blair, a Scotchman, was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and lived to the age of 100 years. Eliza Taylor Hanna died in the Hanna homestead in Fort Wayne, February 12, 1888. Judge and Mrs. Hanna were the parents of twelve sons and one daughter, eight of the sons growing to manhood, and the one daughter to womanhood. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁶⁵

20 James Bayless Hanna.

20 Amos Thomas Hanna.

20 Henry Clay Hanna.

20 Charles Hanna.

20 Samuel Telford Hanna (1834-1887).¹⁶⁶ He married, 1865, Martha Brandriff (1843-).

21 Marguerite Hanna. She married _____ Reusch.

20 Horace Hovey Hanna (1838-1869). He married, 1858, Elisabeth Rogers (1840-1897).

21 Samuel D. Hanna (1864-). He married, 1887, Minnie Kemp (1866-).

20 William Willis Hanna.

20 Hugh Taylor Hanna.

20 Eliza Hanna. She married Honourable Fred J. Hayden.

19 Hugh Hanna (1799-1869). He married, 1824, Elisabeth Ernley. Wasbash, Indiana.

19 Nancy W. Hanna (1801-1857). She married James Barnett (1785-1851).

19 Joseph Smith Hanna (1803-1864). He married, first, 1832, Nancy Nelson; second, Hester Ann Sumwalt. Lafayette, Indiana.

19 Amos Hanna.

19 Harriet Hanna (1817-). She married _____ MacClure.

165. See Griswold, History of Fort Wayne, Indiana, (1917), Volume II, p. 261. See "Census of Wayne Township, Allen County, Indiana, 1850." See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 34.

166. This branch of the Hanna family has been associated with DePauw University for many years. Contact was made with this family but there was no response.

- 19 Benjamin Hanna.
- 19 Deborah Hanna.
- 19 Bayless Hanna.
- 18 Robert Hanna (1753-1837). A twin to James Hanna (1753-1827).
He married, 1776, Catharine Jones (1754-1835), a cousin of President James Monroe of Virginia. Catharine Jones was the daughter of Benjamin and Esther Evans Jones (1734-1816) who came from Wales to King George County, Virginia and located on Crooke's Run; Benjamin Jones was born 1731 and died 1754. Robert Hanna was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁶⁷
- 19 Thomas Hanna (1777-1828). He married, 1808, Anne Fisher.
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna.
- 20 Thomas Hanna.
- 20 John Hanna.
- 20 Polly Hanna.
- 20 James Hanna.
- 20 Thomas Hanna, Jr.
- 19 Esther Hanna (1781-1791). Buried in Lynchburg, Virginia.
- 19 David Hanna (1784-1791). Lynchburg, Virginia.
- 19 Caleb Hanna (1786-1790). Lynchburg, Virginia.
- 19 Robert Hanna (1789-1854). He married Roxanna Lavinia Liston.
He was a famous portrait painter of Virginia.
- 20 Raphael Hanna.
- 20 Fletcher Hanna.
- 19 Esther Hanna (1792-1849). She married, 1811, Charles Hole of Middleton, Ohio. Nine children.
- 19 Catharine Hanna (1794-1881). She was born November 25, 1794 in Lynchburg, Virginia and died May 3, 1881 in Augusta, Ohio.
She married, February 21, 1818, John Hole of Loudon County,

167. See Americana, Volume 19 (1925), p. 491. Consult Kith And Kin: Dixon And Allied Families, by Willis M. Dixon (1922). See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 35. For information of Senator Marcus A. Hanna (1837-1904) of this lineage, see Eugene H. Roseboom and Francis P. Weisenburger, A History of Ohio (Columbus: F. J. Heer Printing Co., The Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, 1953), Chapter XVI, "The Hanna-Foraker Era," pp. 243-258, illustrated; consult pp. 208, 261, 219, 319-320. See "Family Records" of Mrs. Estha Hole Scoggins of Georgetown, Texas (1959).

Virginia, who was born January 7, 1785 and died in Augusta, Ohio, February 3, 1869, a son of Jacob and Mary Thomas Hole. Church: Presbyterian.

- 20 Leumuel Hole (1818-1865). He was born October 27, 1818 and died January 20, 1865 at Augusta, Ohio. He married March 30, 1840 Unity Stanley (1820-1885), a daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Cobb Stanley of Springfield, Ohio.
- 21 Benjamin Stanley Hole (1841-). He married, 1868, Mary Marshall. Alliance, Ohio. They had four children.
- 21 Gulaelma Hole (1842-1856). Augusta, Ohio.
- 21 Leonard Hanna Hole (1844-1910). He married, 1870, Sarah Belle Moffatt of Cadiz, Ohio. Montclair, New Jersey. They had four children.
- 21 Catherine Elisabeth Hole (1846-1929). She married, 1870, George Morton Bashaw. Salem, Ohio. They had four children.
- 21 Eliza Ann Hole (1848-1928). She married, 1869, Robert Terrell Crew. Lawrence, Kansas. They had three children.
- 21 John Franklin Hole (1852-1856). Augusta, Ohio.
- 21 Jacob Thomas Hole (1854-1896). He married, 1880, Mary Emma Tope. Augusta, Ohio.
- 21 Charles Stanley Hole (1856-1911). He was born August 11, 1856 in Augusta, Ohio, and died May 6, 1911 in Georgetown, Texas. He married, April 14, 1880, in North Lewisburg, Ohio, Hannah Winder Young (1860-1927), a daughter of Dr. Edwards Comegys and Elisabeth Winder Young of North Lewisburg, Ohio. Church: Episcopal.
- 22 Edward Lemuel Hole (1882-1947). He married, 1917, Pearl Bundy. Galveston, Texas. World War I, Co. G, 18th Inf.
- 22 Elisabeth Hole (1889-1902). North Lewisburg, Ohio.
- 22 Estha Hole (1894-). She was born October 20, 1894 in Mahoning County, Ohio. She married September 17, 1919, in Georgetown, Texas, Lt. Col. (Chaplain) Harold Grant Scoggins (1894-1946) of Bonita, Texas, World War I and World War II, a son of Jefferson Davis and Katherine Grant Scoggins. Residence: 514 East 12th Street, Georgetown, Texas. Church: M. E.

- 23 Lieutenant Harold Grant Scoggins, Jr. (1922-). He was born in Stamford, Texas, March 16, 1922. He married, May 31, 1944 in Camp Wolters, Texas, Margaret Nell Wakefield. World War II, 5th Bombardment Gp., Pacific Area. Residence: 54 Pin Oak Ct., Lake Jackson, Texas. Church: M. E.
- 24 Harold Grant Scoggins III (1952-). He was born August 9, 1952.
- 22 Carl Clifford Hole (1884-). He was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, July 3, 1884. He married, April 14, 1909, Eva Fox (born July 23, 1888) of Washington. Residence: 623 Donohue Court, Falls Church, Virginia.
- 23 Chester Douglas Hole (1910-). He was born in Portland, Oregon, September 29, 1910. He married, March 16, 1937, Dorothy Scholl. He is a graduate of Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon; served in the Engineer Section, Hq. 21 Bomber Command, Pacific Area, World War II; now with Federal Forestry Service in Idaho.
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Hole (1912-). She was born in Portland, Oregon, May 13, 1912. She graduated from Oregon State College and served in the Navy during World War II. Residence: Falls Church, Virginia.
- 22 William Young Hole (1896-1920). Fort Bayard, N. M. World War I, Co. 2, 315 Motor Supply Trains.
- 21 Esther Elma Hole (1858-1909). She was born July 31, 1858 and died December 7, 1909 in Ashland, Ohio. She married August 21, 1879 John Anderson MacDowell of Scotch descent. They had twelve children.
- 21 Lemuel Penrose Hole (1860-1905). He was born in Augusta, Ohio, November 5, 1860 and died in Spokane, Washington, March 30, 1905. He married Sallie Cooper.
- 20 Elias Hole (1820-1873). He married, 1854, Mary Ann Yeager. Columbus, Ohio.
- 20 Esther Hole (1822-1890). She married, 1858, James Penrose. Salem, Ohio.

- 20 Anna Hole (1824-1850). She married, October 30, 1845, David Haldeman of Augusta, Ohio.
- 20 Caleb Hole (1827-). He married, 1868, Sophia Miller Hole. Augusta, Ohio.
- 20 Robert H. Hole (1829-1866). He married, October 27, 1853, Lydia H. Lipsey. Logansport, Indiana.
- 20 Mary Hole (1833-1859). She married Henry Tritt. Augusta, Ohio.
- 20 Rachel Hole (1837-1929). She married, 1858, William Pettit Rice. Alliance, Ohio.
- 19 Ann Hanna (1797-1867). She married, 1815, Benjamin Hambelton. They settled in Iowa.
- 19 Joshua Hanna (1802-1804).
- 19 Benjamin Hanna (1779-1853). He was born June 14, 1779, and died at New Lisbon, Ohio, 1853. He married, December 15, 1803, Rachel Dixon (born July 19, 1785, died February, 1851). Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Joshua Hanna (1804-1881). He was born November 8, 1804, and died July 7, 1881. He married, February 3, 1830, Susan MacFarlane Richardson Lathrop (born June 24, 1803, died December 17, 1875), a daughter of David and Susanna MacFarlane, Scotch settlers. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Jason R. Hanna (1831-1868). He married, 1857, Margaret A. Lewis (1836-1870). He was born in Westfield, Mass.
- 22 Robert Clarence Hanna (1858-1934). He married, 1905, Fannie Asenath Coburn (1865-1910).
- 23 Charlotte Margaret Hanna (1906-). She married, 1931, George B. Beveridge (1902-), a son of George Graham and Ann Ryan Beveridge.
- 24 Robert Hanna Beveridge (1932-).
- 24 Ann Bly Beveridge (1936-).
- 23 Rachel Louise Hanna (1907-). She married, 1929, Hilbert Mosse Hill (1900-), a son of Bibbert Winslow and Cora Goldstone Hill. Res.: 4512 Wooddale Ave., Minneapolis, 10, Minn.

- 24 Rachel Winslow Hill (1931-).
- 24 Susan Hanna Hill (1934-).
- 22 Governor Louis Benjamin Hanna (1861-1948). He was born in New Brighton, Penn., August 9, 1861, and died April 23, 1948. He served as Governor of North Dakota from 1913 to 1921. He married, Nov. 18, 1884, Lottie Lucretia Thatcher (1864-1933) of Massachusetts. Church: Congregational. Residence: Fargo, North Dakota.
- 23 Margaret Ellen Hanna (1885-1894).
- 23 Jean Elisabeth Hanna (1887-). She was born in North Adams, Mass., February 2, 1887. She married, June 11, 1913, Edwin Griffin Clapp (1885-), a son of Isaac and Sarah Sleight Clapp. Residence: Fargo, North Dakota.
- 24 Margaret Hanna Clapp (1915-). She was born in Fargo, N. D., May 17, 1915. She married, April 14, 1939, William Frederick Schuster, Jr., of Rochester, Minnesota; he was born March 6, 1913. Residence: Rochester, Minn.
- 25 Sarah Jean Schuster (1941-). She was born December 1, 1941.
- 24 Lieutenant Colonel Edwin Griffin Clapp, Jr. (1918-). He was born in Fargo, N. D., June 4, 1918. He married, December 25, 1946, in Heidelberg, Germany, Geraldine Sheffield who was born December 25, 1919 in Tyler, Texas. Lt. Col. Clapp served in Germany during World War II and also in the Korean War. Residence: Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas (R.O.T.C.). He is a graduate of West Point, 1942.
- 25 Edwin Griffin Clapp III (1947-). He was born in Munich, Germany, October 6, 1947.
- 25 James Sheffield Clapp (1948-). He was born in Munich, Germany, December 24, 1948.
- 25 George Hanna Clapp (1950-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, November 13, 1950.
- 25 Donald Benjamin Clapp (1952-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, August 26, 1952.

- 24 Dorothy Elisabeth Clapp (1922-). She was born in Fargo, N. D., June 18, 1922. She married, February 10, 1944, Donald Lee King in Tucson, Arizona, who was born August 26, 1923 in Douglas, Wyoming.
- 25 William Lee King (1945-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, February 11, 1945.
- 25 Bruce Donald King (1947-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, May 14, 1947.
- 25 Robert Edwin King (1950-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, April 4, 1950.
- 25 John Barry King (1951-). He was born in Sheridan, Wyoming, October 19, 1951.
- 23 Dorothy Larwill Hanna (1893-). She married, 1925, Bruce H. Burritt (1892-). No issue.
- 23 Robert Louis Hanna (1902-1955). He married, 1932, Margery Dana Frame (1910-), a daughter of John Selby and Elisabeth Rutter Gilbert Frame. He died Nov. 20, 1955.
- 24 Robert Benjamin Hanna (1934-).
- 24 Daniel Louis Hanna (1938-).
- 22 Mary Emma Pelletreau Hanna (1863-1873).
- 22 Jean MacFarlane Hanna (1867-). She married, 1900, Henry Parsons Waterman (1855-1925).
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Waterman (1901-).
- 23 Robert Hanna Waterman (1905-). He married, 1933, Virginia Louise Keister (1908-), a daughter of Boyd Bowman and Clara Alice Leiberman Keister. Residence: 4224 E. 3rd St., Denver, Colorado.
- 24 Robert Hanna Waterman, Jr. (1936-).
- 21 George Hanna (1833-1833).
- 21 James Leonard Hanna (1839-1847).
- 21 Rachel Alice Hanna (1842-1847).
- 20 Dr. Leonard Hanna (1806-1862). He married, 1835, Samantha Maria Converse (1813-1897), a daughter of Porter and Rhoda Howard Converse; she was of French-Huguenot extraction.¹⁶⁸

168. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 122, p. 39, l. 35.

Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Physician and Merchant.

Residence: New Lisbon, Ohio.

21 Helen Gertrude Hanna (1836-1891). She married, 1862, Henry S. Hubbell (1827-1910), a son of Alrick and Laura E. Hubbell.

21 SENATOR MARCUS ALONZO HANNA (1837-1904).¹⁶⁹ He was born September 24, 1837, in New Lisbon, Ohio, and died February 15, 1904 in Washington, D. C. He married, 1864, Charlotte Augusta Rhodes (1844-1921), a daughter of Daniel P. and Sophia L. Rhodes; they were married in the Episcopal Church in Washington, D. C.

22 Daniel Rhodes Hanna (1866-1921). He married, first, May Harrington (1866-1920); second, Daisy Gordon (1873-1919); third, Mary Stuart (1880-).

23 Marcus Alonzo Hanna II (1888-). He married, first, Adele Pratt (1887-).

24 Marcus Alonzo Hanna III (1909-). He married, 1928, Catharine Jane Bacus (1910-). Residence: Cleveland, Ohio.

25 Marcus Alonzo Hanna IV (1930-).

23 Marcus Alonzo Hanna II, married, second, Rhea Fern Wiseman (1892-).

24 Rhodes Hanna (1918-).

24 Rhea Hanna (1919-).

24 Thomas Hanna (1927-).

24 Jane Elisabeth Hanna (1910-). Adopted.

23 Carl Harrington Hanna (1890-). He married, 1909, Gertrude Leavitt.

169. The material on Senator Hanna is numerous. See J. C. Long, Bryan: The Great Commoner (New York: Appleton & Co., 1928), pp. 21, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 118, 127, 131-134, 354. See Herbert Croly, Mark Hanna. See Thomas Beer, Hanna. See Samuel Eliot Morrison and Henry Steele Commanger, The Growth of The American Republic, Volume II (New York: Oxford University Press, 1942), pp. 257-258, 330. Consult James Truslow Adams, The March of Democracy: A History of The United States (New York: Charles Scribners & Sons, 1933), Volume IV, pp. 34, 71, 73-75, 101-102, 105-107, 143. See Marcus A. Hanna (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1904) which contains memorial addresses delivered in Congress, April 7-24, 1904.

- 24 Edward L. Hanna (1911-). He married, 1932, Helen Cannon.
- 23 Daniel Rhodes Hanna, Jr. (1894-). He married, first, 1917, Ruth Randall (1893-).
- 24 Grace Natalie Hanna (1919-).
- 24 Daniel Rhodes Hanna, III (1921-).
- 24 John Randall Hanna (1923-).
- 24 Mary Ruth Hanna (1924-).
- 23 Daniel Rhodes Hanna, Jr., married, second, Lucia Newell.
- 22 Daniel Rhodes Hanna, married, second, Daisy Gordon.
- 22 Daniel Rhodes Hanna, married, third, Mary Stuart.
- 23 Ruth Hanna (1908-).
- 23 Charlotte Hanna (1910-). She married, 1927, Richard Hume (1907-).
- 23 Mary Hanna (1913-).
- 23 Natalie Hanna (1900-). Adopted. She married, 1926, Stanley Carr.
- 22 Mabel Augusta Hanna (1871-1932). She married, 1902, Harry A. Parsons (died 1924).
- 22 Ruth Hanna (1880-). She married, 1907, Medill McCormick of Chicago, Illinois.
- 23 Katharine Augusta McCormick (1913-). She married, 1935, Courtlandt Barnes, Jr.
- 23 Medill McCormick, Jr. (1916-1938).
- 23 Ruth Elisabeth McCormick (1921-).
- 21 Howard Melville Hanna (1840-1921). He married, 1863, Kate Smith (1843-1919), a daughter of Erastus and Mary Ann Woodward Smith.
- 22 Helen Hanna (1864-1864).
- 22 Bessie Hanna (1865-1865).
- 22 Mary Gertrude Hanna (1869-).
- 22 Kate Benedict Hanna (1871-1936).
- 22 Howard Melville Hanna, Jr. (1877-). He married, 1907, Jean Claire Hanna (1882-).
- 23 Fanny Mann Hanna (1907-).

- 23 Howard Melville Hanna, III (1909-1936). He married, 1935, Cynthia P. Humphrey (1913-).
- 23 Jean Hanna (1910-).
- 23 Kate Benedict Hanna (1911-).
- 23 Constance Claire Hanna (1913-).
- 21 Salome Maria Hanna (1844-1907). She married, 1868, George Washington Chapin (died 1884). She married, second, Jay Wyman Jones, 1886; he died in 1904.
- 21 Seville Samantha Hanna (1846-1927). She married twice.
- 21 Leonard Colton Hanna (1850-1919). He married, first, Fanny Wilson Mann (1852-1885).
- 22 Jean Claire Hanna (1882-).
- 22 Fanny Weber Hanna (1885-).
- 21 Leonard Colton Hanna, married, second, Coralie Walker (1852-1936).
- 22 Leonard Colton Hanna, Jr. (1889-1957). He was born November 5, 1889 in Cleveland, Ohio, and died near Painesville, Ohio (Mentor), October 5, 1957. He inherited from his father the directorship of the M. A. Hanna Coal, Iron, and Ore Company of Cleveland and the Great Lakes. He was an Art Patron and philanthropist. He graduated from Yale in 1913; admitted to partnership in the family-operated firm, 1917; named to the directorship, 1922. His estate was estimated to be nearly thirty million dollars; twenty-one million dollars was left to the Cleveland Fine Arts Museum. (See pictorial article, "Life Magazine," Vol. 45, No. 8, August 25, 1958, pp. 41-46.)
- 21 Lillian Converse Hanna (1852-). She married, 1898, Samuel P. Baldwin (1868-), a son of Charles C. and Caroline Sophia Prentiss Baldwin.
- 20 Levi Hanna (1808-1898). He married Nancy Watson (1808-1879) of Scotch descent.
- 21 Elisabeth Hanna (1834-1838).
- 21 Mary Catherine Hanna (1836-1837).
- 21 Amanda Hanna (1837-1887).

- 21 Amelia Hanna (1841-1842).
- 21 George Hanna (1843-1929). He married, 1873, Clara von Gohren (1847-1876), a daughter of Ludwig and Marie Schlossen von Gohren of Germany.
- 22 Robert Ernest Hanna (1874-). He married, Ola S. Alter (1874-), a daughter of W. M. and Clara Alter.
- 23 Clara Marguerite Hanna (1902-). She married, 1929, Leon L. Sullivan.
- 22 Clarence Lewis Hanna (1876-1876).
- 21 Charles Hanna (1844-1895). He married Catherine Esther Marshall (1845-1921), a daughter of George and Cornelia Styles Marshall.
- 22 Hobart Stowe Hanna (1878-). He married, 1906, Bertha Pequignot (died 1908).
- 23 Marshall P. Hanna (1908-). He married, 1929, Betty Jean Hanna (1911-).
- 22 Cornelia Marshall Hanna (1885-).
- 21 Alice Hanna (1847-1848).
- 21 Frank Hanna (1850-1926). He married, 1878, Mary A. Loundberry (1846-1913).
- 22 Lauren Charles Hanna (1879-1931). He married, 1905, Marie Martha Brown (1880-).
- 21 Ella Keziah Hanna (1851-1853).
- 20 Zalinda Hanna (1810-1854). She married, 1828, David Hostetter (1802-1872), a son of Jacob and Catherine Hostetter of German descent.
- 21 Leonard Hanna Hostetter (1829-1832).
- 21 Charles Franklin Hostetter (1830-1833).
- 21 Franklin Hanna Hostetter (1833-1836).
- 21 Albert Kersey Hostetter (1835-1915). He married, 1871, Mary Elisabeth Shumway (1838-1897).
- 21 Susan Amanda Hostetter (1839-1867). She married, 1859, William Edward Morse (1830-1909).
- 21 Henrietta Medora Hostetter (1841-1860).
- 21 Benjamin Franklin Hostetter (1843-1910). He married, 1870, Josephine Elisabeth Wright (1844-1913).

- 21 Olive Anna Hostetter (1845-1910).
- 21 Mary Alice Hostetter (1848-1917).
- 21 Rachel Emma Hostetter (1851-1912).
- 20 Robert Hanna (1812-1882). He married, 1837, Harriet A. Brooks (1815-1882), a daughter of Thomas and Rosa Brooks.
- 21 Arrial Twing Hanna (1840-1875). She married, 1866, William Harbaugh Whitacre (1837-1886).
- 21 Cassius Brooks Hanna (1845-1924). He married, 1868, Hattie Louise Thompson (1847-1934).
- 21 Louis Keyes Hanna (1848-1849).
- 20 Tryphena Hanna (1814-1893). She married Samuel Nichols (1807-1873) in 1833, a son of William and Mary Nichols.
- 21 Samantha Nichols (1835-1836).
- 21 Benjamin Franklin Nichols (1836-1912). He married, 1860, Laurretta Hessin (1842-).
- 21 William Jason Nichols (1838-1912). He married, 1864, Elisabeth Potts (1843-1927).
- 21 James Hanna Nichols (1847-1921). He married, 1871, Althea S. Brayton (1850-1896).
- 21 Spencer Jones Nichols (1850-1929). He married, 1879, Hattie Emily Jones (1858-1894).
- 21 Rachel Alice Nichols (1856-1934). She married, 1877, John Hewitt Mills (1844-1887).
- 20 Tryphosa Hanna (1814-1815). A twin to Tryphena Hanna (1814-1893).
- 20 Rebecca Hanna (1816-1847). She married, 1837, Jesse Holmes (1813-1886).
- 21 Elisabeth Hanna Holmes (1838-1931). She married, 1861, David Townsend (1833-1919).
- 21 Orlando William Holmes (1840-1842).
- 21 Kersey Orlando Holmes (1842-1932). He married, 1867, Julietta K. Raymond (1845-).
- 20 Thomas B. Hanna (1818-1885). He married, 1843, Sophie Tabor (1822-1895), a daughter of Freeman S. and Mary Brooks Tabor.
- 21 Lavinia Foster Hanna (1843-1875).

- 21 Lunette Loomis Hanna (1848-1921). She married, 1869,
Albert L. Adams (1846-1921).
- 21 Harry Oscar Hanna (1854-1856).
- 21 William Thompson Hanna (1856-1857).
- 21 Mary Harriet Hanna (1862-). She married, 1887, Albert
D. Hanson (1859-).
- 20 Anna Hanna (1821-1846). She married, 1845, Hiram F. Cleaver.
- 20 Benjamin Jones Hanna (1823-1881). He married, 1845, Cath-
erine MacCook (1822-1904), a daughter of Dr. George and
Margaret Latimer MacCook, Scotch-Irish and English settlers.
Dr. George MacCook was the eldest of the three brothers of
"Fighting McCook" fame.
- 21 Mary Emma Hanna (1846-1916). She married, 1875, Samuel
Winthrop Folsom (1844-1929).
- 21 Louis Gordon Hanna (1850-1912). He married, June 18, 1878,
Mary Jane Buhrer, a daughter of Stephen and Eva Mary
Buhrer of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Grace B. Hanna. She married Harold Lee.
- 22 Jean Hanna.
- 22 Benjamin F. Hanna. He married: _____. Residence:
3121 Yorkshire Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.
- 21 Catharine Tryphena Hanna (1856-1861).
- 21 Gertrude Helen Hanna (1863-).
- 20 Kersey Hanna (1824-1907). He married Mary Ann MacCook
(1826-1891), a daughter of George and Margaret Latimer
MacCook.
- 21 Flora A. Hanna (1850-1933). She was responsible for the
magnificent historical volume: The Book of Benjamin Hanna,
His Children And Their Descendants.
- 21 Alice Hanna (1853-1874).
- 21 James B. Hanna (1854-1932). He married, 1896, Harriett L.
Beggs (1866-), a daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Mac-
Lean Beggs.
- 22 Harriet E. Hanna (1900-). She married, 1920, Lester B.
Jones (1899-), a son of Edwin H. and Lila Babcock Jones.

- 23 Lila Elisabeth Jones (1921-).
- 22 Helen Mary Jones Hanna (1901-).
- 22 Marion Annett Hanna (1903-).
- 21 Edwin Hanna (1857-1927). He married, 1890, Mary E. Slater (1861-1918), a daughter of J. and R. M. Slater.
- 22 Edwin D. Hanna (1893-). He married Emma L. Kramer (1896-), a daughter of Harry A. and Emma Hewitt Kramer.
- 23 Edwin Dyson Hanna, Jr. (1920-).
- 23 Margaret V. Hanna (1925-1925).
- 23 Margaret V. Hanna, II (1928-).
- 22 Constance MacCook Hanna (1896-1912).
- 22 James Slater Hanna (1900-). He married, 1926, Elisabeth Freeman Thompson (1895-), a daughter of Clarence E. and Katherine Styre Connard Thompson.
- 23 Emily Slater Hanna (1928-1928).
- 23 James Slater Hanna, Jr. (1930-).
- 21 Mary L. Hanna (1860-).
- 21 Margaret Hanna (1865-).
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna (1827-1833).
- 18 Captain Hugh Hanna (1756-1821). He died December 27, 1821. He located at Ten Mile Creek, Morris Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Vance (1760-1834).¹⁷⁰
- 19 John Vance Hanna (1790-1865). He married, 1815, Lydia MacCollum of Scotch descent. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Matthew Elting Hanna (1804-). He married, 1827, in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Mary Orr (-) of Scotch ancestry. Church: Presbyterian. They removed to Harrison County, Ohio, 1827.
- 21 Robert Hanna (1829-). He was born January 5, 1829. He moved to Ross County, Ohio, from Allensville, Ohio. He

170. See "Christian County Magazine" on Reg. of Ky. Historical Soc., Volume 25, p. 64. Captain Hugh Hanna was an officer in the 1st Reg't, Washington County, Pennsylvania: Brigader, 1793. He is buried in the Peter's Creek United Presbyterian Church Graveyard. See "Hanna Family Records" of Sarah Candace Hanna DuBois (1934).

married, November 22, 1855, Eliza Jane Corkin (died February 20, 1875) in Ross County, Ohio; the marriage was performed by Rev. Warren of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

22 Orr Corkin Hanna (1856-). He was born July 8, 1856. He married, first Lettie Walker; they had issue. He married, second, Ida Bell Dulton; no issue.

23 Captain Forest Walker Hanna (1887-1956). He was born January 29, 1887 and died January 8, 1956. He married, September 20, 1930, Kansas City, Missouri, Mary Evelyn Robinson. Graduated from Maryville High School, Maryville, Missouri, 1904; taught school in Andrew County, Missouri, 1904-05; Northwestern University Scholarships 1905-07; studied at Baker University, 1907-08; Northwestern University, A.B., 1909, Cum Laude. Attended George Washington University, Law School; received L.L.B. Degree, 1913, from Northwestern University. Admitted to Bar of Missouri, 1913; first firm name - Hangar & Hanna, 1914-1917. In 1927 organised the firm of Hanna-Hurwitz. He entered U. S. Army in August, 1917, in Heavy Artillery; served in Argonne-Meuse Sector in France, 1918, as Captain of 47th Artillery, 2nd Army; discharged in 1919 (March 15). Church: Methodist Episcopal. Belonged to: Elks, America Legion, K. C. Missouri and American Bar Assoc., Masonic Lodge, Shrine, etc.

24 Lieutenant Forest Wardell Hanna (1933-). He was born March 3, 1933, Kansas City, Missouri. Attended William Rockhill Nelson School and Southwest High School in Kansas City; attended Baker University. Served in U. S. Army for three years, commissioned first lieutenant from Officer's Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia. He is majoring in Psychology and working for his law degree at the University of Kansas City (1959).

24 Robert Orr Hanna (1935-). He was born August 11, 1935, Kansas City, Missouri. Attended William Rockhill Nelson School and Southwest High School in Kansas City.

He entered Arts & Science Course at University of Missouri and is planning to major in psychology. Presently he is serving in the U. S. Army (1959).

- 24 John Robinson Hanna (1936-). He was born in December 1, 1936, Kansas City, Missouri. Attended William Rockhill Nelson School and Southwest High School in Kansas City. He entered Arts & Science Course at the University of Missouri. Presently (1959) he is an Air Cadet serving as a jet pilot in the Air Defence Command.
- 23 Hildred Hanna (-). She married Henry Dutton Toel. Residence: St. Joseph, Missouri.
- 24 Mary Jean Toel. She married Russell Hyde. Iowa.
- 25 Mary Kay Hyde.
- 25 James Hyde.
- 25 Sue Ann Hyde.
- 24 JoAnne Hanna Toel. She married Jack Makeever. Iowa.
- 25 Ann Toel Makeever.
- 22 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1857-). She married William Austin Jones.
- 23 Robert Hanna Jones. He married Edith Dixon. They had eight children.
- 23 Dr. Grace Mason Hanna Jones. She married Charles Austin Purdum (died December 25, 1910). They had two sons. Grace Mason Hanna Purdum married, second, Louis Pleide.
- 22 Thomas Mason Hanna (1859-). He was born December 11, 1859. He married, first, Josephine Jones.
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 22 Thomas Mason Hanna. He married, second, Florence Forbes of Scotch descent.
- 23 Robert Hanna. He was killed in France, November, 1918.
- 23 Clancy Hanna. He married _____.

24

24

23 Kathleen Hanna. She married Ward Sanford.

24

24

24

24

23 Roy Hanna. He married Iola Scott.

24

24

24

24

24

24

23 Spencer Hanna. He married Mary Scott.

24

24

22 Samuel Ellis Hanna (1862-). He was born April 21, 1862. He married, first, Florence DuBois.

23

23

22 Samuel Ellis Hanna. He married, second, Helen Bliss.

23 Florence Candace Hanna. She married Lewis Peterson.

24

24

24

23 Elting Wilbur Hanna. He married _____.

24

24

22 Rebecca Ann Hanna (1864-1909). She was born July 29, 1864 and died July 31, 1909. She married Norris H. Jones.

23 Henry Jones. He married Alma Albin.

24

24

24

- 23 Mary Jones. She married Howard Foster.
- 23 Morton Hanna Jones.
- 23 Elisabeth Ethel Jones. She married Dean Throckmorton.
- 23
- 22 Sarah Candace Hanna (1867-). She married, first,
Solomon Elting DuBois. She married, second, September,
1915, Norris H. Jones.
- 23 Wilbur DuBois (died 1894).
- 23 Richard Elting DuBois. He married Priscilla Crouch,
August 12, 1915.
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 23 Dorothy DuBois. She married, June 12, 1918, Hugh M.
Hemphill.
- 22 Ethel Eliza Hanna (1870-). She married Walter J. Dixon.
- 23 Phillip Jewett Dixon. He married Grace _____.
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 23 Robert Hanna Dixon. He married Bee Lee.
- 24
- 24
- 23 Walter Dixon.
- 22 Matthew Elting Hanna (1873-). He was born March 9,
1873. He married, 1903, Helen Richards.
- 23 Matthew Elting Hanna, Jr. He married _____.
- 23 Barbara Hanna. She married _____.
- 22 Matthew Elting Hanna. He married, second, Baroness
Gustave Von der Tann.
- 21 James Hanna.
- 21 Jane Hanna.
- 21 Lipporia Hanna.
- 21 William Hanna.

- 21 Matthew Hanna.
- 21 Watson Hanna.
- 21 John Hanna.
- 21 _____.
- 21 _____.
- 21 _____.
- 21 _____.
- 20 Thomas Hanna (1816-1895). He married, 1837, Jane Cooper (1819-1849).
- 21 Clarriet Hanna (1839-).
- 20 Matilda Hanna. She married John Braden.
- 20 Margaret Hanna. She married Matthias Minton.
- 19 James Hanna. He married Phoebe Day. Carrollton, Ohio.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Samuel Clutter.
- 19 Rebecca Hanna.
- 19 Nancy Hanna. She married Jacob Hathaway.
- 19 Eleanor Hanna.
- 19 Martha Hanna. She married Dr. Spencer Blackly.
- 19 Thomas Hanna. He died in infancy.
- 19 Hugh V. Hanna (died 1883). He married Dorothy Whitely.
- 19 Robert Hanna. He married, 1819, Margaret Rolston. Christian, Kentucky.
- 18 Martha Hanna (1758-). She settled in Bedford County, Virginia, and married Edward Saunders, the only son and heir of James Saunders, Esq., who had represented Orange County, North Carolina in the Provincial Congress which met at Halifax, April 4, 1776; and also in the Congress in the same place, November 12, 1776.
- 19 John W. Saunders. "Melrose," Nashville, Tenn.
- 18 Thomas Hanna (1760-1839). He followed the emigration to western Pennsylvania as a young man. In 1782 we find that he signed a brilliant religious agreement in which some four-score people of the community entered into a compact to uphold the Christian religion and to oppose immorality and all ill behaviour. He

married, 1786, Jane Cowden (1759-1839). They are buried near Cadiz, Ohio.¹⁷¹ Church: Presbyterian.

- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1788-). She married Samuel MacCune of Scotch descent.
- 20 Margaret MacCune. She was killed when thrown from a horse at six years old.
- 20 Jane MacCune. She married, 1837, James Patterson, a farmer.
- 21 John Patterson.
- 21 Samuel Patterson.
- 21 Elisabeth Patterson.
- 21 Andrew Patterson.
- 20 Samuel MacCune, Jr. Died in manhood.
- 20 Margaret MacCune II. Died at 16.
- 20 Elisabeth MacCune. She married, June 1848, Samuel E. Brownlee.
- 21 Mary A. Brownlee. She married James Maxwell.
- 22 Rev. Montrose B. Maxwell. Birmingham, Michigan.
- 22 Dr. Clark Maxwell. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Mattie J. Brownlee. She married Hugh Gabby, a farmer.
- 22 Lee Gabby. Monmouth College.
- 22 Charles E. Gabby.
- 22 Mary B. Gabby. Pawnee Academy.
- 22 Alys H. Gabby.
- 22 William Gabby.
- 22 Joseph Gabby.
- 21 Clark O. Brownlee. He died at 18.
- 21 L. Ella Brownlee. She married Rev. W. J. Buchanan.
- 22 Lois Buchanan. Monmouth College.
- 22 Lulu Buchanan.
- 22 Howard Buchanan.
- 22 Dales Buchanan.
- 22 Bruce Buchanan.

171. See Creigh, History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, p. 49. Consult Rev. James Marcus Welch, Ancestry And Kin of The Cowden And Welsh Families (Indiana, Pennsylvania, January, 1904), pp. 55-67. The author is grateful for the assistance of Mrs. Mary Hanna Gist of Independence, Pennsylvania, in compiling this branch.

- 21 M. Bella Brownlee (died 1902). She married Professor E. E. Elliott. No issue.
- 21 Lulu Brownlee (1865-1882).
- 21 Etta Brownlee (1869-1891).
- 20 Mary MacCune. She married, 1846, David Patterson.
- 21 Elisabeth J. Patterson. She married _____ Boyd.
- 21 Mary M. Patterson. Died young.
- 21 Samuel M. Patterson. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 19 John Cowden Hanna (1789-1865). He married, first, Isobel Martin.
- 20 Margaret Hanna.
- 20 Thomas Hanna. Died young.
- 20 Isobel Hanna.
- 20 James Hanna.
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna. She married _____ Leiper. Denver, Colorado.
- 19 John Cowden Hanna. He married, second, Rebecca Allison of Scotch descent.
- 20 Maria Louisa Hanna.
- 20 Thomas Henderson Hanna.
- 20 James Rankin Hanna.
- 20 Maria Louisa Scroggs Hanna. She married William G. Maxwell, a ruling elder in the North Buffalo United Presbyterian Church, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- 21 John Cowden Hanna Maxwell. He married, 1902, Mary Snodgrass of Scotch descent.
- 21 James Grier Maxwell.
- 21 Emma Lou Maxwell. She married Rev. Neil Ferguson of Scotch descent. They had one daughter and two sons.
- 20 Rev. Dr. Thomas Henderson Hanna (1837-). He was born May 5, 1837. Westminster College, 1856; Xenia Theological Seminary, 1860. Moderator of the United Presbyterian Church General Assembly, 1897, Rock Island, Illinois. He married Mary E. Templeton of Washington County, Pennsylvania, October 16, 1862. Residence: Monmouth, Illinois.

- 21 William Findley Templeton Hanna (1863-). He married, 1900, Elisabeth K. Elliott of Philadelphia. Residence: Springfield, Ohio.
- 21 Rev. John Charles Hanna (1865-1891). Monmouth College, 1886; Xenia Theological Seminary, 1890. He organised "The John Charles Hanna Memorial Presbyterian Church" in Oakland, California. He married Ella Frances Porter, January 1, 1891, of Monmouth, Illinois, and became minister of North United Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; he died April 24, 1891 of typhoid fever.
- 21 James Aaron Hanna (1867-). He married Frane Weess of Keokuk, Iowa, 1893. Residence: Joplin, Missouri.
- 22 Charles Weess Hanna (1896-).
- 21 Rev. Thomas Hutcheson Hanna (1870-). Monmouth College, 1893; Allegheny Theological Seminary, 1896. Minister in United Presbyterian Church, 1896.
- 21 Lyda Martha Hanna (1872-). Monmouth College, 1894. She married, 1896, Dr. Palmer Findley of Chicago, Illinois.
- 22 Thomas Palmer Findley (1901-).
- 22 Mary Catherine Findley (1902-).
- 21 Hugh Allison Hanna (1879-). Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 20 Hugh Allison Hanna. He died after the death of his mother in childbirth.
- 19 James Hanna (1794-). He married, first, Mary Dickson.
- 20 Martha Hanna (1823-1899). She was born in Cadiz, Ohio. She married, first, George Carnahan. She married, second, 1845, Rev. Dr. George C. Vincent (died 1869); Dr. Vincent had first married Margaret Walker, a daughter of Rev. John and Rachel Scroggs Walker, and they had Robert, Rev. Alvan, and Mary who married Harry Snyder, Lusk, Wyoming. Dr. Vincent was President of Franklin College.
- 21 Anna M. Vincent (died 1894).
- 21 Dr. James Rankin Vincent. He married Fannie MacLean.
- 21 Dr. C. Jane Vincent (died 1902).
- 21 Mary Margaret Vincent. She married William F. Hamilton, Scotch descent, of Douglas, Wyoming.

- 22 William Hamilton.
- 22 James Hamilton.
- 22 George Hamilton.
- 22 Arthur Hamilton.
- 22 Martha Hamilton.
- 21 Rev. William H. Vincent, D.D. He was a United Presbyterian clergyman in Youngstown, Ohio. He married Jeannette M. Jamison of Scotch descent.
- 22 Martha Olive Vincent.
- 22 George Clark Vincent. Westminster College.
- 22 Eleanor M. Vincent. High School instructor, Hubbard, Ohio.
- 22 James Hanna Vincent. Died young.
- 19 James Hanna, married, second, Margaret Rankin. No issue.
- 19 Mary Hanna (1792-1848). She married Rev. Joseph Scroggs, D.D. (1793-1873), son of James Scroggs and his second wife, Margaret Cowden (married 1772); the Scroggs were natives of Scotland. Rev. Scroggs was at Jefferson College, 1809; studied under Rev. Dr. John Anderson at Sunrise; served the Fairfield and Donegal Churches in Westmoreland County for 57 years. Church: United Presbyterian.
- 20 Margaret Scroggs. She married Joshua Dushane of Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Joseph Dushane. He married _____ Munce. They had four children. Church: United Presbyterian.
- 20 Dr. Thomas Scroggs. He married Louisa Hunter. Residence: Fairview, Beaver County, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Dr. Joseph A. Scroggs. Studied at Medical College, Keokuk, Iowa. He married _____ Cleaver.
- 21 Margaret Scroggs. She died at four.
- 21 John Scroggs. Wapella, Iowa.
- 21 James Scroggs. Wapella, Iowa.
- 20 Jane Hanna Scroggs. She married Rev. Robert Hamill Pollock, D.D. (1817-1877), whose grandfather, James Pollock, Esq., came to America with four brothers from Scotland to North Ireland to America; James Pollock wed Mary Herron in 1760

and moved to Westmoreland County; in 1783 their son, John was born; John married Elisabeth Hamill and their son was Jane Hanna Scroggs' husband. Rev. Pollock was minister of the United Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Indiana, and he died at Mount Vernon, Ohio.

20 Ellen Scroggs (died 1849). She married Rev. Abraham Anderson (1818-1849) of the Associate Presbyterian Church.

21 _____ (infant).

20 James R. Scroggs. He died at ten.

20 Mary Elisabeth Scroggs (died 1884). She married John Collins. Xenia, Ohio.

21 Frank Collins (1856-1883).

21 Mary Collins. She married Rev. T. J. C. Webster of Pasadena, California.

21 Ella Collins. Xenia, Ohio.

21 Jane Collins. She married Rev. J. W. Ballantine. They were United Presbyterian Missionaries to Sialkote, India.

21 Joseph Collins (1873-1897).

20 Rachel Scroggs. She married Houston Cochran. Macedonia, Summit County, Ohio.

21 Laura Cochran. She married William MacFarland. Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

22 George MacFarland.

22 Albert MacFarland.

21 Harry Cochran.

21 Agnes Cochran.

21 Joseph Cochran. He died at 23.

21 Thomas Cochran. He died at seven.

21 _____ (Infant).

20 Rev. Joseph A. Scroggs (1836-). Westminster College, Alleghaney and Xenia Seminary. Served in the War Between The States, 11th Regiment of Iowa Infantry. He married Louisa Archer of Canonsburgh, Pennsylvania.

21 David A. Scroggs. Westminster College.

20 Rev. Joseph A. Scroggs, married, second, Agnes Pollock, of Belmont County, Ohio.

- 20 Dr. John Scroggs (died 1891). He married _____.
- 21 James Scroggs (died 1862). He was a soldier in the War Between The States in the 100th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry and was killed at the Second Battle of Bull Run.
- 21 Jane Scroggs.
- 21 Ella Scroggs.
- 21 Ebenezer Scroggs.
- 20 Jemima Scroggs (died 1895). She married Rev. Alexander Harvey Elder, minister of the McKeesport United Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania, later of New Lisbon, Ohio.
- 21 Lilly Elder. She married J. H. Ritchie, 1897, of Metz, Ohio.
- 21 Mary Emma Elder. Cleveland, Ohio. Teacher.
- 19 Thomas Hanna I (1796-1797).
- 19 Rev. Dr. Thomas Hanna (1799-1864). He was born in North Buffalo, Pennsylvania, October 4, 1799, and died February 9, 1864. Jefferson College, 1818; studied under Rev. Dr. Joseph Anderson at Service, Pennsylvania. Ordained to the ministry, 1821. Installed over Cadiz, Piney Fork, Willis Creek Churches, 1821. From 1851 to 1862, minister of Washington, Pennsylvania Church. He married Jemima Patterson (1805-1847); she was descended from Jacob Van Meter, who with Miles Coverdale, translated and printed the first entire English Bible at Antwerp, 1535. He married, second, Sarah Foster (1802-).
- 20 Robert Patterson Hanna I (1822-1822).
- 20 Robert Patterson Hanna II (1825-1875). He was born July 14, 1825 and died December 24, 1875. He married Isabel Esther Hammond (1824-1900) of New Athens, Ohio; she was the daughter of Alexander and Elisabeth Hanna Hammond; Elisabeth Hanna Hammond was a daughter of Samuel Hanna; Samuel Hanna was a son of John Hanna; John Hanna was a son of Patrick Hanna (died 1758); Patrick Hanna was a son of Robert Hanna (See Master Chart).¹⁷² Church: Presbyterian.

172. See "The Marietta Register," Thursday, January 13, 1876, p. 2. See also "The Wheeling Intelligencer," January 1, 1876.

- 21 James Hanna.
- 21 Rev. Charles Hanna. He left the Presbyterian Church and became a minister in the Christian Church.
- 21 Alexander Hanna.
- 21 Rev. Albert Hanna. He left the Presbyterian Church and became a minister in the Evangelical United Brethren Church.
- 21 Elisabeth Jemima Hanna (1852-1930). She was born December 10, 1852, and died October 25, 1930. She married, April 26, 1871, Rev. Dr. William H. MacFarland. Residence: Cambridge, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 William Hanna MacFarland (1872-1877).
- 22 Elisabeth B. MacFarland (1874-1942).
- 22 Mary Margaret MacFarland (1876-). She married Morton Carlisle Campbell, Professor at Harvard Law School, of Scotch descent.
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Campbell. Associate Professor at Indiana University.
- 23 William Charles Campbell. He married Lillian Croseup.
- 24 Susan Louise Campbell.
- 24 Mary Morton Campbell.
- 24 Elisabeth Ainsley Campbell.
- 23 Leila Margaret Campbell. She married Professor John G. B. Hutchins of Cornell University.
- 24 John MacFarland Hutchins (1933-1933).
- 24 Leila Jean Hutchins.
- 24 Morton Brown Hutchins.
- 24 John Campbell Hutchins.
- 24 Mary Elisabeth Hutchins.
- 23 Robert Morton Campbell. He married Louise Wylie.
- 24 Anne Carlisle Campbell.
- 24 Alan Craig Campbell.
- 24 Andrew Morton Campbell.
- 22 Martha Henderson MacFarland (1879-1899).
- 22 James MacCready MacFarland (1882-1953).
- 22 Jeannette MacFarland (1887-). Residence: 803 Steubenville, Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.

- Occupation: school-teacher. She is the author of "Further Chronicles of Us Birds (Cambridge, Ohio, 1958, 31 pp.)."
- 21 Alexander W. Hanna (1850-1868).
 - 21 Thomas B. Hanna (1854-1860).
 - 21 Henry Clayton Hanna (1857-1944).. He was born April 17, 1857 and died February 22, 1944. He married Molly Worley, 1878.
 - 22 Arthur LaMoine Hanna (1880-1946). He married Clara Bell Shriver, daughter of Silas Melville and Jennie L. Malcolm Shriver; the Malcolms and Melvilles were Scotch. Residence: 1132 S. E. 29th Ave., Portland, 15, Oregon.
 - 23 Arthur Melville Hanna (1912-). He married, 1941, Winifred R. Flint.
 - 24 Phillip Melville Hanna (1948-).
 - 24 Susan M. Hanna (1947-).
 - 23 1st Lieutenant Robert William Hanna (1924-1945). He was born August 10, 1924, and was killed in action, April 27, 1945 in World War II.
 - 23 Virginia E. Hanna (1928-). She married Jack D. Sills.
 - 23 Vera Jeanette Hanna (1916-). She married, 1941, Herbert Theodore Hayek.
 - 24 Cheryl Anne Hayek (1944-).
 - 22 Ralph W. Hanna.
 - 22 William H. Hanna.
 - 21 Henry Clayton Hanna, married, second, Sarah Conlin.
 - 22 Nellie Hanna. She married McCarl Case.
 - 23 Sally Ann Case.
 - 22 Maurice Hanna.
 - 22 Gertrude Hanna. She married Joseph Culline.
 - 23 Robert Culline (1924-1948).
 - 23 Jean Ann Culline (1923-).
 - 23 Constance Culline (1930-).
 - 21 Rev. Albert J. Hanna (1859-1950). He was born June 8, 1859 and died January 8, 1950. He married Nettie May Slater, 1881. Rev. Hanna was a minister in the Presbyterian Church.

- 22 Harold D. Hanna. He married _____. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: 1151 W. Edgemont Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 23 Harold D. Hanna.
- 23 Maude E. Hanna.
- 23 Elisabeth Hanna.
- 22 Rev. Charles Hanna. Minister in the Christian Church. He married thrice.
- 23 Esther Hanna.
- 23 Mitchell Hanna.
- 23 Helen Hanna.
- 23 Leonard Hanna.
- 22 Clyde A. Hanna.
- 22 Glenn B. Hanna.
- 22 Robert Hanna.
- 21 Rev. John Charles Hanna (1863-1942). He was born August 4, 1863 and died December 7, 1942. Presbyterian clergyman. He married Sadie Powell, October 30, 1888.
- 22 Esther Hanna. She married Charles Mitchell.
- 23 Helen Mitchell.
- 23 Charles Mitchell.
- 22 Leonard P. Hanna. He married Lena _____.
- 23 Jean Hanna.
- 22 Helen Hanna.
- 20 Rev. Thomas Beveridge Hanna (1826-1852). He was born March 27, 1826, and died February 25, 1852. United Presbyterian clergyman.
- 20 Sarah Jane Hanna (1830-). Port Jarvis, New York.
- 20 James Albert Hanna. Died young.
- 20 Joseph Clokey Hanna (1836-1853). Westminster College.
- 20 Mary Narcissa Hanna (1836-). She married Rev. William J. MacMichael (1833-), 1862; he was elected President of Monmouth College; Moderator of General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, 1895, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Rev. Thomas Hanna MacMichael (1863-). President of

- Monmouth College. He married, 1890, Minnie MacDill of Burlington, Iowa. Church: United Presbyterian.
- 22 Mary Louise MacMichael (1891-).
- 22 David MacDill MacMichael (1894-).
- 21 Dr. John Charles MacMichael (1865-). Physician. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 21 Rev. William Jackson MacMichael (1868-). Monmouth College, 1888; Xenia Seminary, 1892. He married, 1892, Jennie Neattie of Salem, New York.
- 21 George Harold MacMichael. He died young.
- 21 Mary Grace MacMichael (1873-1892).
- 21 Rev. James Star Eckles MacMichael (1880-). Westminster College, 1892; Xenia Theological Seminary, Ohio.
- 20 Maria Elisabeth Hanna (1838-). She married Colonel Andrew J. Sweeney of Wheeling, West Virginia. They had nine children; three died in infancy.
- 21 Mary Sweeney. She married John B. Garden of Wheeling, West Virginia.
- 21 Sarah Sweeney. She married Charles Roemer of Cumberland, West Virginia.
- 21 William H. Sweeney. Lawyer in Wheeling, West Virginia.
- 21 Frank Sweeney. Electrician at Patterson, New Jersey.
- 21 Lieutenant Walter Sweeney. U. S. Army.
- 21 Edgar Sweeney. Wheeling, West Virginia.
- 20 Martha Hanna. She married Rev. William A. MacKenzie, D.D., of Scotch ancestry; he was born in Wellsville, Ohio, May 14, 1836; studied at Franklin College, 1861; Alleghany Seminary, 1865; served Servickley Church for 6 years; Old White Church, Salem, New York, for 25 years. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Rev. Thomas Hanna MacKenzie. He was a minister in the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Port Jarvis, New York. He married Frances MacMillen of Cedarville, Ohio, of Scotch descent.
- 22 Donald MacKenzie.
- 22 Malcolm MacKenzie.

21 William MacKenzie. He married Jessie C. Grant of Scotch descent; she died 1902. Residence: Syracuse, New York. Occupation: Lawyer.

20 Thomas Hanna (1846-1848).

19 Rev. Dr. Thomas Hanna. He married, second, 1847, Sarah R. Foster (1802-). Mrs. Hanna was principal of the Washington Female Seminary, Washington, Pennsylvania, where she faithfully served for many years. ("The leadership of the Seminary was very shortly turned over to Miss Sarah Foster, a graduate of Miss Emma Willard's Seminary at Troy, New York. Her marriage to the Reverend Thomas Hanna brought no interruption in her labours. Under Mrs. Hanna the school came to maturity with courses in Primary subjects, grammar, arithmetic, geography, history, geology, natural philosophy, Latin, algebra, geometry, chemistry, botany, logic, orthography, and similar subjects. For these subjects, there were eleven teachers and one lecturer - a man. Mrs. Hanna's biographer has described her as 'tall, thin, energetic, having masculine courage, religious fervour and a motherly nature.' She was thoroughly progressive and frequently had to win her way, over the rather cautious trustees, with the determined plea, 'Well, just let me try it.' When advancing age closed her distinguished service to the Seminary, a summary revealed that 'her graduation list had reached five hundred and forty seven names. Of these, ten or twelve became devoted missionaries, more than one hundred have been successful teachers, and a fair proportion have gladdened ministers' homes as wives and mothers.' Mrs. Hanna was succeeded as principal by Miss Nancy Sherrard." See Rev. Dr. William Wilson McKinney, Ed., The Presbyterian Valley (Pittsburgh: Davis & Warde, Inc., 1958), pp. 228-229.)

20 James Foster Hanna (1848-1931). He married Sarah Calderhead.

17 William Hanna (1723-1830).

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER HANNA OF NORTH IRELAND AND PENNSYLVANIA¹⁷³

Being the Richard Clyde Hanna Line of Alliance, Ohio; William E. Hanna Line of Cleveland, Ohio; Milton A. Hanna, Jr. Line of Chargin Falls, Ohio;¹⁷⁴ James E. Hanna Line of New York City.

- 17 Alexander Hanna (1737-1809). He was born in County Monaghan or County Armagh, North Ireland, the son of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, and a brother to Thomas Hanna (1720-1764) and James Hanna (1718-1798); other brothers of whom we have record were: William (1723-1830), John (1740-1800), Robert (1725-), and Andrew (died 1766).¹⁷⁵ Alexander Hanna was a nephew of Captain Patrick Hanna (died 1758).¹⁷⁶ Alexander emigrated with his wife, Martha, and an infant son, James, from North Ireland to America in 1771, and settled, first in York County, Pennsylvania; he came with one or two of his brothers and their families.¹⁷⁷ They landed at New Castle, Delaware, and proceeded to take up temporary quarters in Maryland with their relatives. While in Maryland, Alexander took the oath of allegiance to King George III (1760-1820). He remained in Maryland until the Revolutionary War began (1775), when his family removed to York County, Pennsylvania, which was one of the original homes of the Hannas in America. In religious beliefs and practises this branch of the Hanna family were Quakers. By his removal to York County it brought his family closer in touch with the families of his Presbyterian brothers who had migrated from North Ireland some years before and settled near "the City of Brotherly Love." It also afforded Alexander Hanna and his family a better opportunity to associate with people of their religious faith,

173. William S. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 67-68. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 59-67. Consult Charles Augustus Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, Ohio (New York; 1900), pp. 508-514.

174. James E. Hanna of New York City has in his possession a paper entitled "The Hanna Family" by B. F. Hanna, which was published and read before the Jersey Church Historical Association at Jersey Church, September 6, 1913.

175. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 59.

176. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 46. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 50.

177. Ibid., p. 67.

as well as finding better protection from the opening struggles of the Revolution. In 1776, William Hanna a relative, enlisted as a soldier in the Revolution under Colonel William Irvin, and when the war closed he re-enlisted in the army and died in the service, 1805. He removed with his family, children, and grandchildren, from York County to Somerset County in 1798, and they all established their homes in "the glades" of Milford Township. Alexander Hanna lies buried in the Cross Roads Graveyard near Harnedsville, Lower Turkeyfoot Township. He died while on a visit from his home in "the glades" to his daughter, Mrs. Campbell, in Addison Township, and was buried near the place of his death. Following are the inscriptions on his gravestone:

"Alex. Hanna, deceased July 8th, 1809.

Aged 72 years."

"'Tis but at best a narrow round

That heaven allows to men,

And pains and sins run through the
round

Of three-score years and then."¹⁷⁸

18 William Hanna.

18 John Hanna (1769-1845). He was born in County Monaghan, Ulster, and came to America with his parents in 1771 (1773). He married Hannah Randels (1780-1858) of English ancestry, whose parents came to Virginia in the 1620's. Church: Quaker.¹⁷⁹

19 James Hanna (1799-1870). He was born in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, March 13, 1799, and died in Prairie Township, Holmes County, Ohio, May 25, 1870. He moved with his parents from Somerset County to Columbiana County, Ohio, 1804. He married, first, Phoebe Smith (1800-1841), a daughter of one of the pioneer traders of eastern Ohio. In 1832, James Hanna and family moved from Columbiana County to East Union Township, Wayne County, where he resided with his family until 1836; he removed to Holmes County where he died. After the death of his

178. See B. F. Hanna, "The Hanna Family" (1913).

179. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 68. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 59, p. 62.

wife, he married, second, Catharine Burson (died 1868); there were no children by this marriage. James Hanna was County Commissioner for Holmes County, 1845-1851; Justice of the Peace of Prairie Township for several terms; Post-master of Holmesville by appointment of President James Buchanan. Church: Quaker.¹⁸⁰

- 20 Mary Hanna (1821-1867). She married Jeremiah Lecky (1810-1879). Holmes County, Ohio.
- 21 James Hanna Lecky (1843-1912). He married Cornelia Ditmars (1843-1926).
- 22 Vienna D. Lecky (1873-).
- 22 Louisa E. Lecky (1873-). She married Albert J. Devore.
- 22 Izura M. Lecky (1875-). She married Sylvester Kerr.
- 23 Vienna E. Kerr (1906-).
- 23 Ruth L. Kerr (1915-).
- 22 Walter S. Lecky (1876-). He married Alta Franks.
- 23 Paul W. Lecky (1907-).
- 23 Russell J. Lecky (1909-).
- 23 Albert J. Lecky (1913-).
- 23 Ellen C. Lecky (1914-).
- 23 Mary I. Lecky (1920-).
- 23 Arthur D. Lecky (1922-1922).
- 22 William J. Lecky (1878-).
- 22 Mabel B. Lecky (1879-).
- 22 Cloyse T. Lecky (1881-). He married Mazie Everhart.
- 23 Martha L. Lecky (1916-).
- 22 Judd O. Lecky (1883-).
- 22 Dwight L. Lecky (1885-). He married Gertrude Bergen.
- 23 Mildred M. Lecky (1910-).
- 23 James O. Lecky (1911-).
- 21 Louisa M. Lecky (1845-1912). She married Rev. Jeremiah Gillam, a Presbyterian clergyman; he was born 1826 and died 1892.

180. Ibid.

- 22 Rev. Sylvanus Macauley Gillam (1871-). Holmes
County, Ohio. He married, first, Caroline Estelle Ewing
(1879-1926). He was a Foreign Missionary in Cawnpore,
India, with the Presbyterian Church.
- 23 Ruth Ewing Gillam (1905-).
- 23 Sylvanus Gillam (1909-).
- 23 Arthur MacLean Gillam (1911-).
- 23 Elisabeth Ella Louise Gillam (1915-).
- 22 Rev. Sylvanus Macauley Gillam. He married, second, Mabel
F. Schoonmaker, a missionary to India. No issue.
- 22 Dr. Arthur Caldwell Gillam (1872-). He married
Susannah Maurer (1884-1920). He is a Doctor of Medicine
in Chicago, Illinois.
- 23 Susanne Gillam (1918-).
- 22 Dr. Arthur Caldwell Gillam. He married, second, Anna
Jeanette Waite of Worcester, Mass. No issue.
- 22 Edward Payson Gillam (1873-1878).
- 22 Walter Lowrie Gillam (1874-1912). He married Mabel Alice
Garrity. Attorney at Law, Chicago, Illinois.
- 21 Sarah Lecky (1848-1913). Unmarried.
- 21 Mary A. Lecky (1855-1924). Unmarried.
- 21 Arthur J. Lecky (1859-1917). He married Lille B. Poulson.
- 22 Everett W. Lecky (1880-). He married Mary Crile.
- 23 Irene C. Lecky (1903-).
- 23 Kenneth J. Lecky (1907-).
- 23 Virgil W. Lecky (1908-).
- 23 Dana O. Lecky (1911-).
- 23 Mary E. Lecky (1915-).
- 22 Orrin A. Lecky (1881-). He married Hazel Buchanan.
- 23 Myrtle A. Lecky (1906-).
- 23 Arthur J. Lecky (1919-1921).
- 23 Patricia R. Lecky (1927-).
- 22 Frank E. Lecky (1884-).
- 22 Orpha R. Lecky (1887-). She married Royal Crawford.
- 23 Clarence L. Crawford (1915-).
- 23 Thelma B. Crawford (1922-).

- 22 Jennie O. Lecky (1891-). She married Sydney S. Nelson.
- 23 Thomas A. Nelson (1921-).
- 21 Harvey J. Lecky (1864-). Unmarried.
- 21 Ora A. Lecky (1867-1898). She married Louis Dodez.
- 22 Walter D. Dodez (1887-). He married Jennie Sigrist.
- 23 Paul W. Dodez (1913-).
- 23 Arleen L. Dodez (1914-).
- 22 Sylvester Dodez (1891-). He married Beulah Huntsinger.
- 23 Orrin Dodez (1920-).
- 20 William Hanna (1822-1823).
- 20 Milton Hanna (1824-1903). He was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, and moved with his father to East Union Township, Wayne County, Ohio, 1832, where he remained until 1836, when he moved to Prairie Township. He held a number of local offices, and until his death he was one of the prominent and substantial citizens of the county. He married, first, 1848, Mary Roberts (died 1851).¹⁸¹
- 21 James R. Hanna (1849-1874).
- 21 Mary Emma Hanna (1851-1876).
- 20 Milton Hanna. He married, second, Elisabeth A. Stiffler (1835-1897), a daughter of John and Susan Stamm Stiffler; her ancestors on her paternal side came from Berne, Switzerland, 1742, settled near Baltimore, Maryland, where her great-grandfather, Peter Stiffler, was born, and where her grandfather, Michael Stiffler, was born, 1784. Following the Revolutionary War, the Stifflers settled in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, where he father, John, was born in 1808. In 1815, Michael Stiffler settled with his family in Holmes County, Ohio, near Benton, where Michael and John, father of Elisabeth, both died. The ancestors of Susan Stamm Stiffler, mother of Elisabeth, came from Germany. The children of John and Susan Stamm Stiffler were: Andrew J., who married Rebecca Lidy; Elisabeth, who married Milton Hanna; Julia, who married O. K. Brown of Upper

181. *Ibid.*, p. 82. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 65. See also Charles Burleigh Galbreath, *History of Ohio* (1925), pp. 433-434, and pp. 456-457.

Sandusky, Ohio; Rebecca, who married Silas Spealman and moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa; George W., who resided at Benton, Ohio; and Shasta Maria, who married John A. Garmire. All had issue.¹⁸²

- 21 Honourable William S. Hanna (1860-1932). He was born January 14, 1860 and died December 25, 1932. Educated in the country schools, Normal School of Millersburg, Mount Union College. Studied law and admitted to the bar of Ohio, 1886. He taught school and held the offices of County School Examiner, County Surveyor, Prosecuting Attorney for Holmes County, Ohio, and was elected to and held the office of Common Pleas Judge for the counties of Coshocton, Holmes, and Wayne, 1913-1919. In 1920 he moved to Cleveland and was engaged in law and legal editorial work. He married Nevada Blanche Ewing (1868-), the youngest child of Thomas and Rachel Dawson Ewing of Holmesville; her parents were Scotch-Irish; her grandfather, Samuel Ewing migrated from County Donegal, North Ireland, and settled in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 1817, where he father, Thomas, was born, 1821; her mother, Rachel (1825-), was a daughter of John Low and Mary Cotton Dawson of Beaver County and were Scotch-Irish, coming to Holmes County, 1810.
- 22 Fanny Fern Hanna (1889-). Graduated from Millersburg High School, 1907, and from Bethany College, 1911. She married Joseph M. Wells, 1912; he graduated from Bethany College, 1911, a son of W. Edwin and Elisabeth M. Wells of Newell, West Virginia.
- 23 Virginia Rose Wells (1914-). She married William R. Kelly, 1942, a son of William H. and Clara Kelly of East Liverpool, Ohio.
- 24 William W. Kelly. He was born January 23, 1943.
- 24 Robert H. Kelly. He was born July 7, 1948.
- 23 Joseph M. Wells, Jr. (1915-). He married, 1940,

182. Ibid., p. 83. Ibid., p. 65.

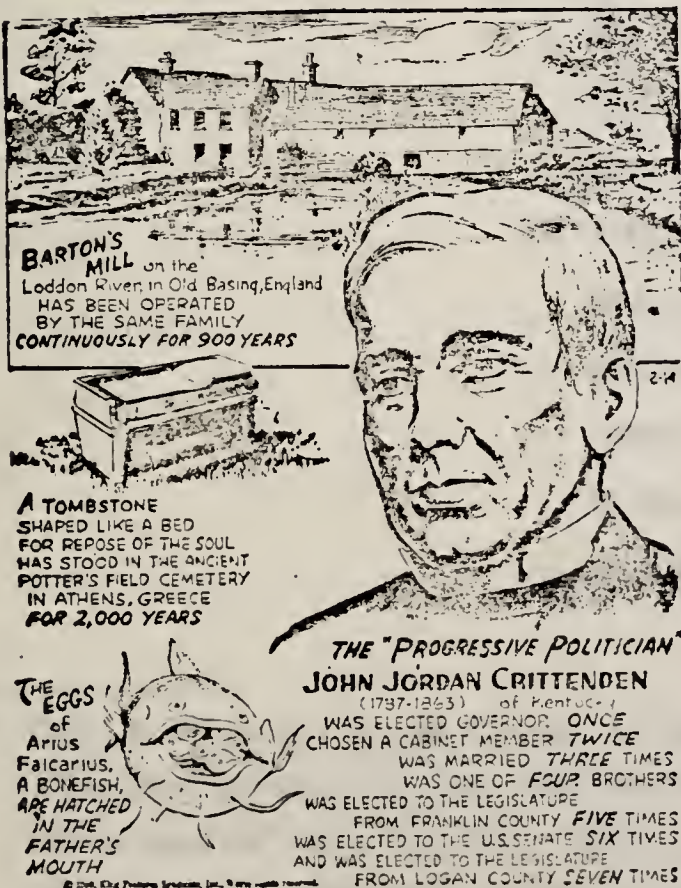


Son of Milton (1824-1903) and Elisabeth A. Stiffler Hanna (1835-1897), grandson of James (1799-1870) and Phoebe Smith Hanna (1800-1841) of Holmes Co., Ohio.

W. S. Hanna (1860-1932)

BELIEVE IT OR NOT

From Ripley



Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian Church, Route 1, Buechel, Kentucky. The author served this Church as Student Minister during his seminary training, 1948-1951. It was founded in 1799 by Scotch-Irish settlers from Pennsylvania and Virginia.

Elisabeth May Thomas, a daughter of John W. and Bertha Thomas of Akron, Ohio.

- 24 Joseph M. Wells, III. He was born April, 1941.
- 24 Jean Hanna Wells. She was born March 8, 1947.
- 24 Elisabeth Anne Wells. She was born December 8, 1954.
- 22 Helen Hazel Hanna (1890-). She graduated from Millersburg High School, 1908, and from Bethany College, 1911. She married George S. Getz, 1914, a son of Jacob J. and Elisabeth Getz of Millersburg.
- 23 William Hanna Getz (1915-). He married Eleanor Louise Green, 1942, the daughter of James S. and Louise R. Green of Kent, Ohio.
- 24 William Hanna Getz, Jr. He was born January 16, 1947.
- 24 Robert George Getz. He was born August 6, 1948.
- 24 Gail Louise Getz. She was born January 3, 1952.
- 23 Jean Elisabeth Getz (1917-).
- 22 William E. Hanna (1895-). He was born May 29, 1895. He graduated from Millersburg High School, 1913, and from Bethany College, 1918. He attended the law school of Ohio State and the law school of Michigan; graduated from the law school of Western Reserve, 1921, and admitted to the bar of Ohio that year. He married, June 29, 1929, Emma Lynn Woodruff (1897-), a daughter of John F. and Laura Woodruff of Utica, Ohio; she is a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, 1918. No issue.¹⁸³
- 22 Milton A. Hanna (1899-). He was born April 27, 1899, and graduated from Millersburg High School, 1917, and from Bethany College, 1921. He graduated from the law department of Western Reserve University, 1924, and was admitted to the bar of Ohio that year. He married, October 2, 1929, Erma A. Gottwald (1903-), a daughter of Christian and

183. *Ibid.*, p. 86, p. 66. It was through the generosity of William E. Hanna, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio (Cleveland Automobile Club, 2605 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, 15, Ohio), that the author obtained a copy of his father's work, The Hanna Family: An Historical Sketch (1930), and kind permission was given to use from it extensively for this volume. Mr. Hanna has brought many of the lines up to date (1958).

May Gottwald of Cleveland Heights, Ohio; she graduated from the National Park Seminary, Washington, D. C., 1924.

23 _____ (Infant son), 1930-1930.

23 Milton A. Hanna, Jr. (1931-). He was born September 9, 1931. He graduated from Cornell University in 1954. He married Ursula Trippstein, 1958, a daughter of Rudolph and Marie Trippstein of Bad Homburg, Germany. Residence: Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

23 George C. Hanna (1934-). He was born August 31, 1934. He graduated from Cornell University in 1957. He married, 1958, Mary Neil, the daughter of Edward and Florence Neil of Binghamton, New York.

22 Vada Vern Hanna (1904-1920).

21 Phoebe Hanna (1861-1953). She was born near Holmesville, Holmes County, Ohio, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. R. Covairt, North Canton, Ohio, in 1953. She married, 1882, William Carson MacKelvey (), a son of William MacKelvey of Scottish ancestry, Poland, Ohio.

Church: Presbyterian.

22 Maude MacKelvey (1884-1904).

22 Claude MacKelvey (1886-1890).

22 Nora MacKelvey (1892-). She married, December 6, 1911, Allan R. Covairt (1889-), a son of Frederick and Dora Reeder Covairt of English and French descent.

23 Robert Allan Covairt (1913-). He was born March 18, 1913. He married Ruth Emma Snyder, daughter of Joel and Mildred Carmony of Wooster, Ohio. Residence: Wooster, Ohio.

24 Ellen Louise Covairt (1940-). Born August 8, 1940.

24 James Robert Covairt (1942-). Born February 5, 1942.

23 Donn Covairt (1915-). He was born January 11, 1915. He married Ann Schunkle of Pennsylvania. Occupation: U. S. Army, Canal Zone.

24 Roberta Jean Covairt (1941-). Born May 3, 1941.

24 David Donn Covairt (1944-). Born December 6, 1944.

- 23 William Hanna Covairt (1921-). He was born September 13, 1921. He married Dorothy Welsh of Roslyn, New York; she died February 9, 1950.
- 24 Sharon Lee Covairt. She was born March 1, 1944.
- 24 William Allan Covairt. He was born January 14, 1949.
- 23 Patsy Jean Covairt (1926-). She was born June 16, 1926. She married, first, Donald A. Becker, November, 1944; he was killed in action during World War II.
- 21 Phoebe Hanna MacKelvey. She married, second, O. A. Mitchell. No issue.
- 21 Dr. John Carter Hanna (1864-). He married Lulu Bushey (died 1910). He married, second, Roy Aylesworth. He graduated from the Medical College, Louisville, Kentucky, and practised medicine at Kenmore and Akron, Ohio. No issue.
- 21 Susie Hanna (1865-1946). She married Harvey Kaufman. Residence: Wooster, Ohio.
- 21 Andrew J. Hanna (1868-1946). He married Laura Moreland (1874-). A few years before his death, they purchased a little home in Shreve, Ohio. Mrs. Hanna owned the farm in Prairie Township, that her husband's grandfather, James Hanna, purchased in 1836.¹⁸⁴ No issue.
- 21 _____ (daughter), 1871-1871.
- 21 Dr. Charles Milton Hanna (1873-1916). He graduated from Louisville Medical College, Louisville, Kentucky, and practised medicine in Canaan and Creston, Ohio, until his death. He married Mary Marshall of Canaan, Ohio.
- 22 Harry Marshall Hanna (1906-). He married Madge Bowman, 1928.
- 23 Charles Edward Hanna (1930-).
- 22 Charles William Hanna (1917-).
- 22 Carter Milton Hanna.

184. The author of this volume visited Mrs. Laura Moreland Hanna, Friday, July 31, 1953, for confirmation of facts on this branch of the Hanna family. In spite of advanced years she was well-versed on family lore.

- 20 Caroline Hanna (1826-1885). She married Nathaniel Gorsuch (1824-1891).
- 21 James A. Gorsuch (1852-1916). He married Mary Alice Bayes.
- 22 Lillian Gorsuch (1881-). She married Elmer Myer.
- 22 Cleveland Gorsuch (1883-). He married Lena Battie.
- 23 Zeno Gorsuch (1907-).
- 23 Ellsworth Gorsuch (1918-).
- 23 Glenn Gorsuch (1921-).
- 22 Ailet Gorsuch (1885-1886).
- 22 Irving W. Gorsuch (1888-). He married Estella Staber.
No issue.
- 22 Ernest Gorsuch (1891-). He married Vera Henning.
- 23 Juna Gorsuch (1918-).
- 23 Ruth Gorsuch (1920-).
- 23 Richard Gorsuch (1923-).
- 23 Charles Gorsuch (1925-).
- 22 Henry Gorsuch (1891-). A twin of Ernest. He married Margaret MacMahon.
- 22 Clara Gorsuch (1900-). She married J. Oxley.
- 23 Robert A. Oxley (1921-).
- 23 Mony A. Oxley (1923-).
- 23 Eugene B. Oxley (1926-).
- 22 George Gorsuch (1901-1911).
- 21 Thomas Milton Gorsuch (1854-). He married Harriet Murphy (1857-).
- 22 Blanche Gorsuch (1878-1928). She married Fred H. Tedrow.
- 23 Merrel Tedrow (1902-).
- 23 Maurice Tedrow (1904-).
- 23 Thomas Tedrow (1906-).
- 23 Velona Tedrow (1910-).
- 22 Millie Gorsuch (1881-). She married J. A. Lane.
- 23 Evelyn Lane (1910-).
- 23 Mary Jean Lane (1923-).
- 22 Pearl Gorsuch (1885-). She married Louis King.
- 23 Mildred King (1906-). She married Floyd Mitchell.
- 23 Robert Lane King (1909-).

- 22 Robert Gorsuch (1887-). He married Nora Ledyard.
- 23 Wayne Gorsuch (1913-).
- 23 Ellenor Gorsuch (1916-).
- 23 Calvin Gorsuch (1923-).
- 23 Virginia Lee Gorsuch (1929-).
- 22 Walter Gorsuch (1896-). He married Dorothy Barnes.
- 23 Alene Gorsuch (1923-).
- 23 Kathryn Gorsuch (1927-).
- 23 Joan Gorsuch (1928-).
- 22 Zelma Gorsuch (1899-).
- 22 Hertel Gorsuch (1902-). He married Lulu Ruger.
- 23 Kenneth Gorsuch (1926-).
- 23 Shirley Anne Gorsuch (1928-).
- 22 Charles Gorsuch (1905-).
- 21 Harvey H. Gorsuch (1872-). He married Marie Nevosad
of Bohemia (born 1887).
- 22 Olive Caroline Gorsuch (1915-).
- 22 Ruth Hanna Gorsuch (1917-).
- 22 Jay Harvey Gorsuch (1920-).
- 20 Elisabeth Hanna (1829-1872). She married James Burson.
Holmes County, Ohio.
- 21 Arthur Burson.
- 21 Manfred Burson.
- 20 Nancy Hanna (1831-1865). She married Koseph Kimerer (1824-
1891).
- 21 Nancy Kimerer (1865-). She married Charles A. Linfoot
(1860-1920). Fulton County, Ohio.
- 22 George Linfoot (1890-). He married Emma Bird.
- 22 Harold Linfoot (1903-). He married Eva Engler.
- 22 Donald Linfoot (1905-).
- 21 Nancy Kimerer Linfoot. She married, second, 1928, James
Stevens of Fulton County, Ohio.
- 20 Jane Hanna (1833-1869). She was born in Wayne County, Ohio,
and died in Johnson County, Kansas. She married Jonathan
Bair of Holmes County, Ohio.

- 21 Augusta Bair. Unmarried.
- 21 Nellie Bair. Unmarried.
- 21 Mansfield Bair. Unmarried.
- 21 James Bair. Unmarried.
- 19 Mary Hanna (1803-1806).
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1806-1834).
- 19 Martha Hanna (1809-1892). She married Jonas Murray. (1805-1891).
- 20 Duane Murray (1850-).
- 20 John Murray (1844-). He married Mary Dunn (1844-).
- 21 Harvey Murray (1871-1872).
- 21 Florence Murray (1875-).
- 21 George Murray (1869-1870).
- 21 Harry Murray (1870-). He married Lena Daughtery.
- 22 Graham Murray (1906-).
- 22 Duane Murray (1907-).
- 22 John Murray (1909-).
- 20 Graham Murray (1843-1895).
- 20 Hannah Murray (1847-1914). She married John Blythe (1845-).
- 21 Thurman Blythe (1878-). He married Margaret Little.
- 22 Esther M. Blythe (1903-).
- 22 Hazel Belle Blythe (1906-).
- 21 Cora Blythe (1869-1909). She married Albert Hostetter.
- 22 Edith Hostetter (1894-).
- 22 Ruby Hostetter (1903-).
- 21 Eva Blythe (1873-). She married Walter Conser.
- 22 John Conser (1896-).
- 22 Mildred Conser (1899-).
- 22 Mary Conser (1903-).
- 21 Elsie Blythe (1875-). She married Curtis Johnson.
- 19 Jane Hanna (1812-1889). She married Carter Yates (1811-1888).
- 20 Margaret B. Yates (1840-1841).
- 20 James Yates (1844-1907). He married Henrietta Votaw (1844-).

- 21 Luella M. Yates (1868-). She married Newton E. Kellog.
- 21 Clarence J. Yates (1870-). He married Catherine Murker.
- 22 Henrietta Yates (1897-).
- 22 Harold Yates (1899-).
- 22 Loise Yates (1901-).
- 22 Donald Yates (1903-).
- 22 Katherine Yates (1914-).
- 21 Iva E. Yates (1872-). She married Norman Powell.
- 22 James D. Powell (1910-).
- 21 Ida C. Yates (1874-). She married John D. Moore.
- 22 Frederick P. Moore (1909-).
- 22 John P. Moore (1911-).
- 22 Robert Calvin Moore (1914-).
- 21 Walter C. Yates (1875-1895).
- 21 Bertha Yates (1886-). She married Charles O. Smith.
- 22 Esther B. Smith (1912-).
- 22 Elisabeth J. Smith (1913-).
- 19 John Hanna (1815-1877). He married Mary Farmer (1826-1889).
- 20 Elvira Hanna (1848-).
- 20 Eugene Hanna (1850-). He married Anna Martin (1859-).
- 21 Helen Hanna (1892-).
- 20 Elvina Hanna (1853-1915). She married Jonas Charlton.
- 21 Eugene Claire Charlton (1886-). He married Mae Anglemyer.
- 22 Hazel Capitola Charlton (1913-).
- 20 Eubius E. Hanna (1855-1925). He married Naomi Coffee (1857-1924).
- 21 Delos J. Hanna (1879-).
- 20 John P. Hanna (1858-). He married Cora Farmer (1864-1928).
- 21 Eubius Ralph Hanna (1881-1916). He married Louise Ulery.
- 22 Marion S. Hanna (1902-).
- 22 Dallas J. Hanna (1904-).
- 22 Flora Irene Hanna (1908-).

- 22 Sarah Margaret Hanna (1909-).
- 22 Lawrence Rudolph Hanna (1911-).
- 22 Ada Mae Hanna (1914-).
- 22 Albert R. Hanna (1915-).
- 21 Walter Roland Hanna (1883-). He married Mary Siferd.
- 22 C. Winfield Hanna (1910-).
- 22 Mary P. Hanna (1910-).
- 22 Hazel M. Hanna (1911-).
- 22 Esther M. Hanna (1913-).
- 22 Eugene W. Hanna (1915-).
- 22 Clayton S. Hanna (1918-).
- 22 Martha Ann Hanna (1920-).
- 22 Paul W. Hanna (1921-).
- 22 Edith Pearl Hanna (1924-).
- 21 Merton Ray Hanna (1886-). He married Nettie Newhouse.
- 21 Floyd Winfield Hanna (1894-1904).
- 21 Clyde Victor Hanna (1896-1949). He married Myrtle Horne.
- 22 Leroy Victor Hanna (1921-). He married Jean Call.
- Residence: Route 4, Lisbon, Ohio.
- 23 Richard Hanna.
- 23 Marie Adell Hanna.
- 22 Margie Odell Hanna (1922-). She married James Starkie
of English descent. Residence: Route 4, Lisbon, Ohio.
- 23 Mark Randall Starkie.
- 22 Richard Clyde Hanna (1927-). He was born Septem-
ber 13, 1927. He married Myrtle Mae Brock. Residence:
2470 South Arch Street, Alliance, Ohio. Student of law,
Mount Union College (1958).
- 23 Patricia June Hanna (1950-). She was born March 22,
1950.
- 23 Bruce Clyde Hanna (1953-). He was born August 31,
1953.
- 21 John Wesley Hanna (1900-). He married Ruth Anna Clark.
- 22 Vera Ruth Hanna (1923-).
- 21 Joseph Cecil Hanna (1903-).

- 21 Arthur Leo Hanna (1906-). He married Gustie Viola Hines. Residence: 711 Franklin Street, Salem, Ohio. Occupation: Automobile Salesman. Serves as Councilman at Large for Salem. Church: Protestant. (Mr. and Mrs. Hanna and daughter visited the Manse, Oak Hill, Ohio, 1954.)
- 22 Gerald Lee Hanna (1928-).
- 22
- 22
- 21 Mary Catherine Hanna (1909-).
- 20 Martha Hanna (1861-). She married James Wilson.
- 20 James L. Hanna (1864-). He married Alice Hostetter (1869-1904).
- 21 Lloyd Raymond Hanna (1892-).
- 21 Paul G. Hanna (1893-).
- 21 Herbert H. Hanna (1894-).
- 21 William C. Hanna (1897-1898).
- 21 Charles M. Hanna (1897-).
- 21 James Milton Hanna (1899-).
- 21 Harry Century Hanna (1901-).
- 20 Maud Hanna (1866-1895). She married Clarence James.
- 21 Herbert H. James (1890-).
- 20 Mary Hanna (1860-).
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1818-1874). She married M. V. England (1823-1870).
- 20 John England (1851-1907). He married Eliza Votaw (1851-1915).
- 21 Harold England (1877-). He married Hannah Leary.
- 21 Leora England (1880-). She married G. S. Walker.
- 22 Edith Bessie Walker (1899-).
- 22 Mildred Walker (1903-1904).
- 22 George D. Walker (1904-).
- 21 Arthur M. England (1887-).
- 21 Florence England (1889-).
- 20 Hannah England (1853-). She married Noel Kelly.
- 21 Arthur Noel Kelly (1880-).
- 20 Elisabeth England (1858-1910). She married John Savage.

- 21 John Thomas Savage (1883-1892).
- 21 Mildred Savage (1889-).
- 21 Harold Savage (1891-).
- 20 Samuel England (1859-). He married Emily Stark.
- 21 Myrtle England (1886-). She married A. Taylor.
- 21 Mabel C. England (1887-1890).
- 21 Harvey Milton England (1889-).
- 21 Edna Gertrude England (1890-1897).
- 21 Hazel Ruth England (1894-1897).
- 21 Howard Samuel England (1895-).
- 21 Lola Elisabeth England (1897-).
- 20 Martha England (1855-1874).
- 18 James Hanna (1770-1819). He was born in North Ireland, November 1, 1770, and came with his parents to York County, Pennsylvania, 1771, when six months old, and died September 16, 1819, "in the glades," Rockwood, Pennsylvania. He married, 1794, in York County, Ann Leech, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Leech, and they had ten children. They came to "the glades," Somerset County in 1798. Ann Leech Hanna died November 28, 1857 and is buried beside her husband in the New Centreville Cemetery. James Hanna served in the Pennsylvania Legislature 1816, 1817, 1818, and 1819, which met at Harrisburg.¹⁸⁵
- 19 Honourable John Hanna (1795-1882). He was born April 26, 1795 in York County, Pennsylvania, and came with his parent to "the glades," 1798. He married, December 23, 1819, Sarah MacNeill, daughter of James and Sarah MacNeill, Scotch settlers of the "Turkeyfoot" area. John Hanna died near Harnedsville, Addison Township, September 17, 1882, preceded by his beloved wife, July 8, 1875; they are buried in the Jersey Churchyard. John Hanna was an honoured man and held many positions of trust. He was an educator and was one of the first School Directors of his township; he served for a number of years as Justice of the Peace. He was chosen County Commissioner in 1836; he served in the State Legislature being elected in 1841 and in 1842. He

185. Charles Augustus Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, pp. 508-514.

was elected, 1861, Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Somerset County. They were the parents of six children, three of whom were living in 1913.

20 Mary Hanna.

20 Ann Hanna.

20 James Hanna.

20 John Hanna.

20 William Hanna (1834-1920). He was born June 22, 1834 on the Hanna Homestead, Casselman River, Addison Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died December 27, 1920 in Rockwood. He married, June 10, 1856, Catherine A. Critchfield (). Church: Presbyterian.

21 Emily Jane Hanna (1856-). She was born December 9, 1856 and married Henry W. Colborn, December 28, 1887.

21 John Critchfield Hanna (1859-). He was born on the family farm, Addison Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1859. He married, first, June 20, 1889, Elisabeth M. Eckman, Fort Collins, Colorado; she died July 26, 1890.

22 Agnes Sherwood Hanna (1890-1952). She was born May 1, 1890 at Fort Collins, Colorado, and died July 2, 1952 in Leechburg, Pennsylvania. She married, May 15, 1916, Robert Scott Thompson.

21 John Critchfield Hanna. He married, second, October 21, 1896, Alice Lena Wills (), Fort Collins, Colorado.

22 Alice Genevieve Hanna (1898-). She was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, July 17, 1898. She married, October 7, 1922, Edmund M. Pitts. Residence: Wilmington, Delaware. No issue.

22 James Edward Hanna (1903-). He was born August 3, 1903. He married, July 3, 1936, Julia Hofstetter. He is Vice President and in charge of Radio and Television for N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc.; Director since 1950. He graduated from Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, 1925. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: 28 Quentin Road, Scarsdale, New York. (See Who's Who In America.)



James Edward Hanna, son of John C. and Alice L. Wills Hanna. He resides at 28 Quentin Road, Scarsdale, New York.

- 23 Jean Alice Hanna (1939-). She was born March 12, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan. She is attending (1959) Hood College, Frederick, Maryland.
- 22 Ruth Hanna (1907-). She was born July 22, 1907, Wheaton, Illinois. She married, October 12, 1935, Maxwell R. Yarnall of Media, Pennsylvania. Residence: Wilmington, Delaware.
- 23 Carol Yarnall (1944-). She was born March 30, 1944.
- 21 James Ellsworth Hanna (1861-1917). Unmarried.
- 21 Norman Bruce Hanna (1864-1918). He married, 1911, Mary Alice Beal.
- 21 Bernard Fear Hanna (1867-1955). He married, 1900, Blanche Parks.
- 21 William Harrison Hanna (1874-). He married, 1910, Savilla E. Livengood. Residence: Confluence, Pennsylvania.
- 20 Sarah Hanna.
- 19 Mary Hanna (1796-1853). She was born in York County, July 3, 1796, and died in Ohio, July 22, 1853. She married, July 11, 1816, John Letts, a young farmer, and they migrated to Ohio. They had six (or five) children.
- 19 Honourable Thomas Hanna (1798-1872). He was born in York County, January 25, 1798, and died in Kansas, March 19, 1872. He married, February 6, 1820, Jane Cunningham, a sister to John and Eston Cunningham, Scotch settlers. He was chosen Justice of the Peace a number of years before he settled in Kansas. To this union one daughter was born.
- 19 James Hanna (1800-1824). He was born February 25, 1800 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died September 25, 1824, and is buried in the Hanna Family Graveyard, New Centreville, Pennsylvania. He married, July 4, 1822, Amy Husband.
- 19 Honourable Alexander Hanna (1802-1880). He was born in "the glades" June 1, 1802, and died May 12, 1880. He married, first, June 3, 1824, Jane Rush (born October 12, 1806, died May 14, 1846) and they had eleven children. He married, second, Rachel Holliday of Addison Township and they resided in Harnedsville;

she was born February 13, 1826 and died in Wakefield, Kansas, July 6, 1890; to this union also eleven children were born. Alexander Hanna was a man of imposing strength, and a brilliant man. He was famed far and wide for his physical strength which was in keeping with his powerful build. He also taught school in the Upper Turkeyfoot Township. He was chosen as Justice of the Peace of his community for over forty years, and won the title of a "great pacificator." Among his friends he was called "Squire Hanna." He held the office of Brigade Inspector for many years. He was a man who maintained peace and endeavoured to settle all suits out of court. He is buried in the Cross Roads Graveyard, Harnedsville, Pennsylvania.

- 19 William Hanna (1805-1890). He was born in "the glades," March 9, 1805, and died August 12, 1890. He was but a small boy when his father died in 1819, and being the youngest son, he dutifully remained with his mother and younger sisters on the old homestead until 1842. He married, October 16, 1842, Harriet Walter of Milford Township. He served as a School Director for many years. He was one of the most successful farmers in his community. They are buried in the New Centreville Cemetery.

20 John Hanna.

20 _____. She married Phillip K. Moore.

- 19 Phoebe Hanna (1807-1858). She was born in "the glades" May 22, 1807, and died June 19, 1858. She married Daniel Heinbaugh, February 5, 1828. They settled near Accident, Garrett County, Maryland, in the "Cove" Settlement and farmed. She is buried at Accident. They had six (or five) children.

- 19 Jane Hanna (1810-1888). She was born in Milford Township, February 26, 1810, and died January 21, 1888. She married, March 26, 1837, John Brook, a farmer of the "Turkeyfoot" area, and they lived for many years on the beautiful farm known as "The John Brook Farm" at Brook Tunnel on the B. & O. Railroad. Later in life they moved to the present borough of Ursina, known as "the stone house farm." She is buried in the Jersey Graveyard.

- 19 Martha Hanna (1813-1905). She was born March 4, 1813, in "the glades" and died January 30, 1905. She never married. She rests in the family burying ground at New Centreville.
- 19 Anne Hanna (1814-1868). She was born September 10, 1814, in "the glades" and died May 10, 1868. Like her sister Martha, she was born in the old homestead and never married; they made their home with their Mother until she died, 1857, then with their brother, William. She is buried at New Centreville.
- 18 Margaret Hanna. She married John Rush, a son of Jacob Rush, a hero of the Revolutionary War. She united with the Jersey Presbyterian Church, 1804. They settled in Brownsville, Pennsylvania.
- 19 John E. Rush (1816-1832).
- 18 Jane Hanna. She united with the Jersey Presbyterian Church, 1805. She married Reuben Tedrow.
- 18 Mary Hanna (1776-1851). She married James Campbell, 1808; being his second wife, and many children were born to this union. Church: Presbyterian.

CHAPTER VII.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HANNA OF NORTH IRELAND AND OHIO¹⁸⁶

Being the Miss Adella A. Hanna Line of Carrolls, Washington; Walter Neri Hanna Line of Cadiz, Ohio.¹⁸⁷

- 17 John Hanna (1740-1800). He was born in North Ireland. He came to America and settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; later he moved to Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, about 1772. We find him in Fairfield County, Ohio, where he died. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁸⁸
- 18 Judge John Hanna (1773-1847). He was born December 23, 1773 and died June 2, 1847. He was born in Pennsylvania and died in

186. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 70-72. See Biographical Cyclopaedia and Portrait Gallery, p. 205 (Marietta College).

187. This branch of the family was brought up to date by Miss Adella A. Hanna and Mrs. Walter Neri Hanna (1958).

188. Egle in his Annual (1898) states that John Hanna was a brother of Robert Hanna, and a founder of Hannastown, Pennsylvania; other brothers he mentions are Joseph and Archibald, Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County. John and Robert were first cousins.

Harrison County, Ohio. He was the first auditor and Associate Judge of Harrison County. He married, first, December 7, 1796, Ann Leonard, the daughter of James and Mary Finley Leonard; she was born 1775 and died 1818. He married, second, Mrs. Margaret Wylie of Cadiz, Ohio; there were no children born to this union. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁸⁹

19 James Leonard Hanna (1797-1820). He married, 1819, Mary Craig.

20 Mary Ann Hanna. She married, 1839, Reverend Edward Small of Mercer, Pennsylvania.

19 Catherine Hanna (1799-1801).

19 Mary Leonard Hanna (1800-1820).

19 Judge John Evans Hanna (1805-1894). He was born in Ohio, December 19, 1805 and died in McConnellsville, Ohio, August 30, 1894. He married, first, 1826, Susan Robertson (1804-1865), a daughter of Robert and Buelah Robertson, Scotch settlers, of Londoun County, Virginia; Robert was the son of John and Eleanor Diek Robertson. He married, second, Sarah E. Swayze; there were no children to this union. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁸⁹

20 Neri Augustus Hanna (1827-1919). He was born in McConnellsville, Ohio, April 3, 1827, and died April 30, 1919 in Cadiz, Ohio. He married, June 7, 1849, Eliza J. Phillips (1829-1901), the daughter of John and Elisabeth Gilmore Phillips. Neri A. Hanna was postmaster of Cadiz, 1894-1898. He was a Mason and enjoyed a continuous membership of 67 years. He went to Cadiz in 1852 and established a book and stationery store there in 1858. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁹⁰

21 Mary Eliza Hanna.

21 William Phillips Hanna (died 1928).

21 George Finley Hanna (1855-1922). He was born August 30, 1855 and died 1922. He married Sarah Alma Haverfield, a daughter of James N. and Eliza Jane MacDougall of English

189. "The Cadiz Democrat Sentinel," Cadiz, Harrison County, Ohio, Thursday, May 1, 1919, Volume 26, No. 32, p. 1.

190. Ibid. Contains biographical sketch of Neri A. Hanna, and photograph.

and Scottish ancestry. Occupation: Salesman. Residence: Columbus, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Walter Neri Hanna (1883-). He was born May 24, 1883.

He married Gladys Bow, daughter of John Thad and Mary Asbury Bow, English settlers of Kentucky. Occupation: farming and newspaper work. Residence: 223 South Main Street, Cadiz, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.

23 George Finley Hanna.

23 John Augustus Hanna.

21 John Hanna (1857-).

21 Charles Augustus Hanna (1863-1951). He was born December 28, 1863. He was a famous Ohio historian. Noted among his many works were: The Scotch-Irish In America, Ohio Valley Genealogies, and Collections of Harrison County, Ohio. He was a New York City Bank Inspector, residence in East Orange, New Jersey. He married, October 19, 1905, Elisabeth Fleming Harrison (1881-), daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Henry Hilbert Harrison of Wheeling, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Elisabeth Harrison Hanna.

22 Mary Eleanor Hanna.

22 Virginia Lee Phillips Hanna.

21 Harry Gilmore Hanna. He married Alice Anderson.

21 Samuel Edward Hanna (1867-1943). He was born in Cadiz, Ohio, June 18, 1867, and died July 28, 1943. He married Katherine Jones (born in Oak Hill, Ohio, October 11, 1873), a daughter of Captain Robert H. and Maria Susan Hanna (1842-1915) Jones of Jackson County, Ohio; granddaughter of Anson Hanna (1817-1878) and Jane Burnsides Hanna; great-granddaughter of Robert Graham Hanna (1788-1824) and Mary Wilson Hanna of Greenbriar County, Virginia; great-great-granddaughter of John and Jean Graham Hanna of North Ireland and Virginia; great-great-great-granddaughter of James and Ann Johnson Hanna of Ulster who came to America in

1756. The Jones family came from Wales about 1842 to Jackson County, Ohio.¹⁹¹

22 Ralph Edward Hanna (1899-). He was born September 30, 1899. He married, October 6, 1923, Hilda Blose.

23 Carol Hanna (1925-). She was born March 28, 1925.

23 Barbara Hanna (1926-). She was born October 2, 1926. She married, September 25, 1949, John Frank Pfeiffer (born September 7, 1926).

24 Cathleen Pfeiffer. She was born January 1, 1952.

24 John Edward Pfeiffer. He was born April 11, 1954.

22 Dorothy Jane Hanna (1901-). She was born November 8, 1901. She married, July 8, 1927, David Milton Auch (born December 6, 1895, died January 30, 1952).

23 David Milton Auch II (1929-). He was born January 5, 1929. He married, July 26, 1956, Joan Lois Yunker.

23 Stephen Edward Auch (1930-). He was born November 8, 1930. He married, May 31, 1958, Lenora Antoinette Hightower.

23 Jane Hanna Auch (1932-). She was born March 10, 1932.

22 Robert Augustus Hanna (1904-1905).

22 Ruth Gilmore Hanna (1907-). She was born April 26, 1907. She married, June 28, 1930, Winfield Arthur Carlough (born September 17, 1901).

23 Winfield Arthur Carlough, Jr. He was born May 25, 1932.

23 Nancy Katherine Carlough. She was born July 14, 1935.

23 Robert Edward Carlough. He was born October 1, 1942.

21 Sarah A. Hanna. She married _____ Hanerford.

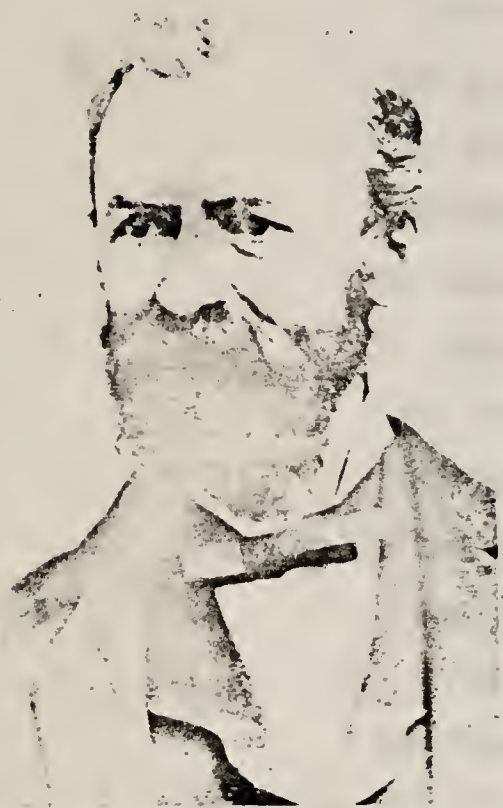
20 James Leonard Hanna (1829-1910). He was born in McConnellsville, Ohio, and died in Oakland, California, where he was postmaster. He married, 1853, Harriet Wood.

21 Cecil Hanna.

21 Howard Hanna.

191. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 70. See "Hanna Family Records" of Robert H. Jones, Esq., 368 West 9th Avenue, Columbus, 1, Ohio (1958). See further Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 44-49.

- 21 Florence Hanna (died 1927). She taught Foreign Languages in the High School, Oakland, California.
- 20 Maria Eliza Hanna (1832-1898). She married, 1857, Sheron S. Heskett.
- 21 Hattie Heskett (died 1884).
- 20 John Edward Hanna (1834-1892). He was born August 12, 1834 and died August 11, 1892. He married, first, 1860, Harriet Perkins (1840-1876) of English descent. Church: Methodist Episcopal. He was a Mason.
- 21 Edward Finley Hanna (1861-1937). He married, 1884, Gillie Wood (1860-1926).
- 22 Evelyn Wood Hanna (1890-1955). She married, 1915, James Ferrand Ball (died 1954).
- 23 Margaret Linn Ball (1916-). She married Roger Mills Lehman (1911-).
- 24 Mary Ball Lehman (1941-).
- 21 Mary Nicely Hanna (1863-1937). She married, 1893, Loren Harvey Hill (1858-1923).
- 22 Jenny Lorena Hill (1894-1944). She married, 1921, William P. Ralph.
- 23 Eloine Wilma Ralph (1927-).
- 23 Gwendolyn Lorena Ralph (1931-).
- 22 Stephen Edward Thayer Hill (1895-1956). He married, 1920, Zula Helen Cummings (1902-).
- 23 Sylvia Margaret Hill (1922-). She married, first, 1940, Ralph Kirkpatrick. She married, second, Paul Chastain; no issue.
- 24 Leroy Ralph Kirkpatrick (1941-).
- 24 Stephen Thayer Kirkpatrick (1942-).
- 24 Jessie Genevive Kirkpatrick (1943-).
- 24 Gerald Lee Kirkpatrick (1945-).
- 24 Linda Margaret Kirkpatrick (1947-).
- 24 Joseph Allen Kirkpatrick (1949-).
- 22 Elisabeth Sarah Hill (1898-). She married, 1920, Henry Harvey Elvin Perryman (1898-).



John Edward Hanna (1834-1892),
son of Judge John E. and Susan
Robertson Hanna of McConnells-
ville, Ohio.



Alice Adella Hill (1856-1940),
married John Edward Hanna (1834-
1892).



Mary Nicely Hanna (1863-1937),
daughter of John E. and Harriet Perkins
Hanna. She married, 1893, Loren
Harvey Hill (1858-1923).

- 23 Vivian Marie Perryman (1921-). She married, 1942,
John Clarence Daly (1914-).
- 24 Evelyn Elisabeth Daly (1943-).
- 24 John Clarence Daly (1945-).
- 24 Stephen Edward Daly (1950-).
- 23 Harvey Elvin Perryman (1927-). He married, 1950,
Gloria Adella Erhardt (1931-).
- 24 Rodney Irvin Perryman (1952-).
- 24 Mark Eugene Perryman (1955-).
- 22 Daisy May Hill (1899-). She married, 1924, Emil
Wangenheim Trefts (1898-). She is an R. N., Santa
Cruz, California.
- 23 Elisabeth Twyla Trefts (1926-).
- 23 Edgar Emil Trefts (1931-). He married, 1955, Beverly
Jean Hargraves (1934-).
- 24 Cherilyn Ruth Trefts (1956-).
- 24 Kenneth Raymond Trefts (1958-).
- 22 Evelyn Abbie Hill (1904-). She married, 1928, Joseph
Albert Cotteral (1905-).
- 23 Joseph Albert Cotteral, Jr. (1925-). He married, 1954,
Nancy Marilyn Carlson (1934-).
- 24 Sharon Margaret Cotteral (1956-).
- 23 Joyce Thayerice Cotteral (1933-). She married, 1951,
Reginald Elmer Howell.
- 24 Linda Christine Howell (1952-).
- 24 James Marshall Howell (1955-).
- 21 Harry Seip Hanna (1865-1931). He married, 1904, Sarah
Nellie Way (1872-).
- 22 Alice Marie Hanna (1905-). She married, 1933, Trenton
Charles Doan.
- 23 Rose Marie Doan (1934-).
- 23 Janet Ann Doan (1936-).
- 23 Terry Eugene Doan (1945-).
- 21 Lizzie Daisy Hanna (1867-1940). She married, 1890, Thomas
Clellan Reynolds.

- 22 Ashley Frank Reynolds (1894-). He married Jessie Edwards.
- 21 William Hanna. Died in infancy.
- 21 Akin Clay Hanna (1872-1952). He married, 1901, Jennie Luella Batterson (1874-1954).
- 22 Clara Elva Hanna (1901-1919).
- 22 Esther Adella Hanna (1901-). She married, first, 1922, Herman Klemm. She married, second, 1955, John Sylva.
- 22 Leonard Finley Hanna (1905-1947). He married, 1930, Josephine Cosentine (1906-).
- 23 John Douglas Hanna (1938-).
- 20 John Edward Hanna (1834-1892). He married, second, 1880, Alice Adella Hill (1856-1940).
- 21 Adella Abbie Hanna (1881-). Residence: Carrolls, Washington. Church: Presbyterian. Miss Hanna has most helpful in compiling the John Hanna Family and extensive use was made of her notes.
- 21 John Evans Hanna (1883-). He entered the employ of "The San Francisco Examiner" (Circulation Department), 1905, and later became City Circulation Manager. In 1942, with 36 years of service he retired. He was "free lance" writer for other newspapers and wrote for Masonic Magazine publications.
- 21 Reverend Loren Stanley Hanna (1884-1948). He married, 1918, Hazel E. Brunner (1888-). Rev. Hanna was minister of St. James Presbyterian Church, South San Francisco, California, previous to his marriage. He held a pastorate in Pleasanton, California. Previous to ordination he worked in Army Y.W.C.A. and taught Bible Classes in San Quentin Prison. In 1918 he and his bride entered the Mission Station in Siam (Thailand), where they ministered until, 1941, they were driven out by the Japanese. To escape the Japanese they trekked under a bomb-filled sky over fifty chains of mountains to Kunming and safety. They travelled in company with British Commandos (75 British, 10 Indians, 5 Chinese),

the men having walked 430 miles and Mrs. Hanna was carried part of the way but walked 120 miles. In 1946, the Hannas returned to Siam, but Rev. Hanna's health broke and they returned to America late in 1947; Rev. Hanna died in February of 1948. He was the author of a monthly leaflet entitled "His Riches" which related his and his family's experience on the Mission Field. One of his beautiful poems is "Bataan" now in possession of the author. After Rev. Hanna's death, Mrs. Hanna returned to Siam, but now (1954) resides in Fort Washington, Pennsylvania.

22 John Earnest Hanna (1919-1924).

22 Clara Alice Hanna (1921-). She married, 1943, Rev. Carl Julius Clemen Wolf, D.D. He served in the Presbyterian Parish, Whitesville, West Virginia (1952-1957); presently he is an Associate Executive, Synod of New Jersey, responsible for the Presbyteries of West Jersey and Monmouth.

23 Rosemary Helena Wolf (1945-).

23 Eric Carl Wolf (1947-).

23 Karen Arvola Wolf (1949-).

22 Rosemary Hanna (1921-). A twin to Clara Alice Hanna Wolf. She married, 1952, Rev. William Charters, born in North Ireland. They are Presbyterian Missionaries in Thailand.

23 Robert Stanley Charters.

22. Loren Stanley Hanna, Jr. (1926-). He married, 1950, Esma Nasralla (1924-). He did Missionary work in New Orleans, Louisiana. Presently (1958) they are in Child Evangelism in British Honduras.

23 Hazel Florence Hanna (1951-).

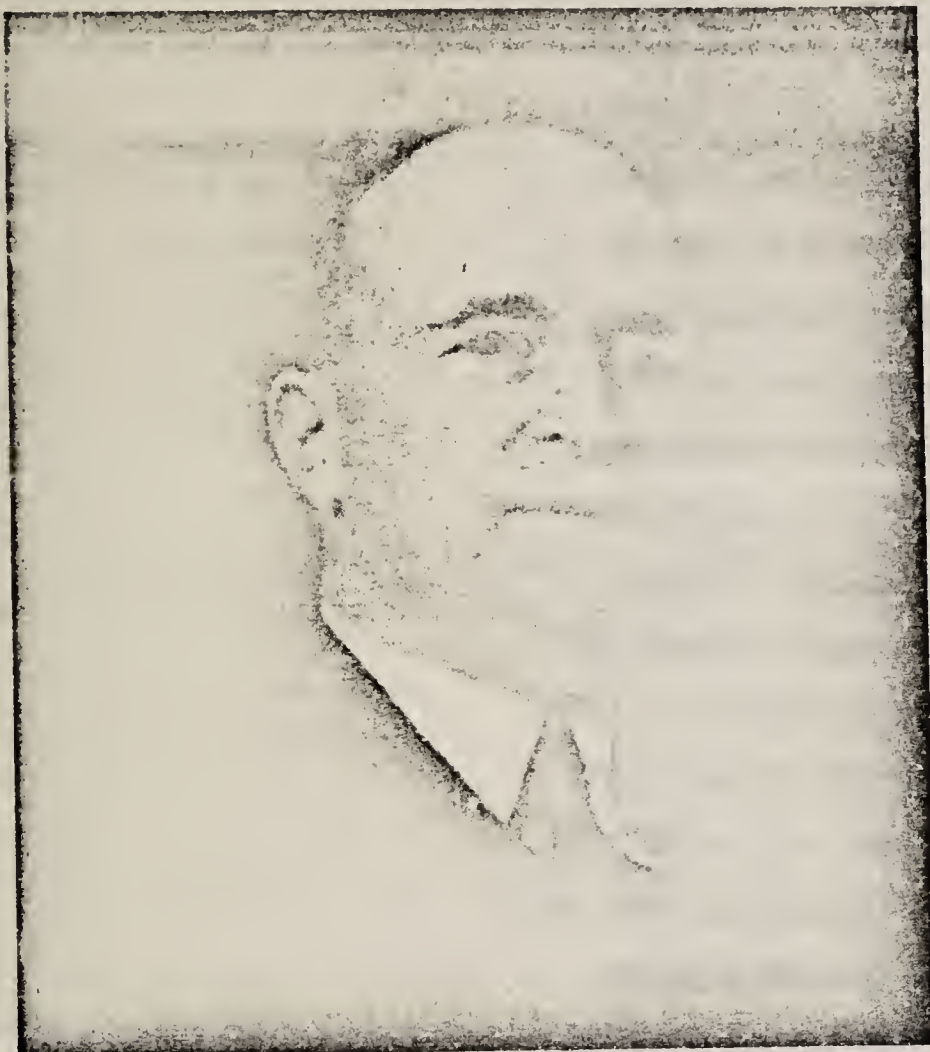
23 Loren Stanley Hanna, III (1952-).

23 Grace Esma Hanna (1955-).

21 Jane Carlisle Hanna (1886-1891).

21 Helen Claire Hanna (1888-).

21 Frances Henri Hanna (1890-). She married, 1921, George Tupper Swaim (1893-).



Rev. Loren Stanley Hanna (1884-1948). A Presbyterian missionary to Siam for nearly 30 years. He was a son of John E. and Alice Adella Hill Hanna.



John Edward Hanna (1834-1892) and wife Alice Adella Hill (1856-1940) of Carrolls, Washington.



Miss Adella Abbie Hanna (1881-), daughter of John E. (1834-1892) and Alice Adella Hill Hanna (1856-1940), Carrolls, Wash.



A view of the doorway of Sorbie Castle, Scotland. Notice how high wild shrubbery has grown. Taken in 1953.



Dr. Paul R. Hanna. Professor of Education. Stanford University. The Social Studies.

- 22 Lieutenant George Tupper Swaim, Jr. (1922-). U. S. N. He married, 1944, Mary Jean Sellers (1921-). He enlisted in the U.S. Navy, January 31, 1942; received B. S. Degree from University of Illinois, 1943; commissioned Ensign, U.S.N.R., 1943; went overseas, October 8, 1944, assigned to Gunboat (PGM 5); engagement star for Solomons patrols, two engagement stars for Phillipine duty and awarded Phillipine Ribbon; served in occupational forces of China, September 5, 1945; discharged to inactive duty, February, 1946.¹⁹² Mason. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 George Tupper Swaim III (1945-).
- 23 John Scott Swaim (1946-).
- 23 Frederic Michael Swaim (1948-).
- 23 Sheryl Ann Swaim (1952-).
- 22 John Leonidas Swaim (1925-). He married, 1953, Marie Maxine Fennell (1925-).
- 23 John David Swaim (1954-).
- 23 Nancy Marie Swaim (1956-).
- 20 Finley Robertson Hanna (1837-). He married, 1871, first, Ada M. Develing. Attorney at Law, St. Joseph, Missouri.
- 21 Frank M. Hanna (died 1931).
- 20 Finley Robertson Hanna. He married, second, Mrs. Mary Hyatt (1837-1908).
- 20 Mary Ann Hanna (1839-1840).
- 19 Eliza Ann Hanna (1808-1863). She married, 1835, John Ogelvee (1810-1863).
- 20 Mary Ann Ogelvee (1837-1874). She married S. A. Osbourn.
- 20 William Hamilton Ogelvee (1838-). He married, 1867, first, Elisabeth A. Craig. He married, second, her sister, Jean E. Eagleson.
- 20 John Finley Ogelvee (1840-). An officer in the Union Army

192. "Navy Service of George Tupper Swaim, Jr.," (paper) is in the possession of Miss Adella A. Hanna of Carrolls, Washington. Lieutenant Swaim is an Attorney at Law, Kaukakee, Illinois, (1959). Frances Henri Hanna Swaim was, from 1916 to 1921, Receiving Clerk (cashier) at the University of California, having the honour of being the first woman to hold this position.

during the War Between The States. He was Auditor of the State of Ohio.

20 James Wilson Ogelvee (1842-1863). He was slain as a Union soldier during the War Between The States.

20 Baruch Francis Ogelvee (1844-1845).

20 George Hopkins Ogelvee (1847-1857).

20 Mary Jane Ogelvee (1849-1865).

20 Susanna Elisabeth Ogelvee (1858-1880).

19 Jane Finley Hanna (1811-1833).

19 Andrew Finley Hanna (1813-1847). He married, 1835, Susanna Craig.

20 John Rowland Hanna (1836-). He married, 1861, Ione Theresa Munger.

20 James Wilson Hanna (1843-). He married, 1867, Anna E. Carter.

20 William Finley Hanna (1846-1864). War Between The States?

20 Mary Ann Hanna. She died young.

20 George Edward Hanna. He died young.

19 David Wilson Hanna (1815-1843).

CHAPTER VIII

DESCENDANTS OF PATRICK HANNA (died 1758) OF NORTH IRELAND AND PENNSYLVANIA¹⁹³

Being Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna Line of Ohio; Robert L. Moscrip Line of Florida; Mrs. Mary June Hanna Mozena Line of Colerain, Ohio; Nancy Ann Ball Roudebush Line of Toledo, Ohio; Mrs. Leola Blanche Hanna Strawn Line of Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Clyde William Miller Line of La Plata, Missouri; and the Ronald Hanna Beattie Line of Oregon.¹⁹⁴

16 Captain Patrick Hanna (1699-1758). He was a son of Robert Hanna who was born in Scotland and migrated to Ulster with his wife and large family; Robert Hanna's father was Alexander Hanna, who also migrated to Ulster and we have record of him dying there in the

193. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 50-57.

194. These descendants of Patrick Hanna are to be thanked for the extensive use of the records the author made in compiling this branch.

1640's. (See Master Chart.) Patrick Hanna had the following brothers: Robert, Andrew, John, William, and James; there may have been others; we have no record of sisters. Patrick Hanna was born in North Ireland, and came to America, about 1738-1739 with his family; he settled in York County, Pennsylvania, where he died in November, 1758.¹⁹⁵ His Will is recorded in York County. Church: Presbyterian.

- 17 Joshua Hanna. Antrim Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. (150 acres, 1778-1779, Penna. Archives, 20, 119.)
- 17 Samuel Hanna (died April, 1789). He married Mary Brady, daughter of Hugh and Hannah Brady. Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. (See "Will Book E, 147.")
- 18 Joseph Hanna.
- 18 Samuel Hanna (1755-). Hopewell Township, Cumberland, County, Pennsylvania. (See 1800 Census of Pennsylvania.) He married . They had two sons and three daughters.
- 18 Ebenezer Hanna (1770-).
- 18 Margaret Hanna.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna.
- 18 Mary Hanna.
- 18 Jane Hanna (1785-).
- 17 Robert Hanna (1738-1786). He was born in North Ireland. He came to America and settled in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; later he removed to Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, where he died. He married Elisabeth Kelly, a daughter of John Kelly of Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and we find them settled in Hempfield Township, 1769-1770. Along with his cousin, John Hanna (1740-1800), and a number of other kinsmen, he founded Hannastown. The County Seat of Westmoreland County was established at Robert Hanna's little settlement and it was there that the first Pennsylvania Court west of the mountains was held

195. Charles Augustus Hanna op. cit., 508-514. William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 41. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 12, 50, 52. See also Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna's "Collections of The Hanna Family" and Robert Lee Moscrip's "Records on The Hanna Family."

April 13, 1773.¹⁹⁶ Unfortunately Hannastown was burnt by the Indians and their British Allies, July 13, 1782. A number of the inhabitants were slain and other carried to British-Canada as prisoners; among them being Robert's wife, Elisabeth, and their little daughter, Jane; they were released by the British in Montreal, Canada, December 1782, and returned home.¹⁹⁷ Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Farming and Merchant.

18 Jane Hanna (1764-1816). She married Lieutenant David Hammond (1749-1801), who was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

19 Elisabeth Hammond (1786-1822). She married John Watson of Watsonstown, Pennsylvania, who was born December 13, 1779 and died January 13, 1856.

19 Mary Hammond. She married John Montgomery. Muncy, Pennsylvania.

19 Grace Hammond. She married _____ Montgomery. Paradise, Penna.

19 Major Robert Hanna Hammond (1791-1848). He married Elisabeth Clark Gloninger. He was a major and paymaster in the U.S. Army.

19 Jane Hammond.

18 Elisabeth Hanna (1773-). She married, 1797, her cousin, James Kelly (1776-), the son of John and Sarah Polk Kelly of Buffalo Valley, Union County, Pennsylvania.

19 Eliza Kelly. She married John Bates. Perrysburg, Ohio.

19 John Robinson Kelly. He died young.

19 Robert Hanna Kelly. Unmarried.

19 James Andrew Kelly. Unmarried.

19 Susan Robinson Kelly. She married _____.

196. Egle, Annual (1898). See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 115-116. See William S. Hanna, op. cit., p. 41. Consult booklet, John M. Roberts & Son Co., "The Story Behind The Names of Western Pennsylvania Counties," (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 1947), p. 53. Greensburg is presently the County Seat of Westmoreland County, 1799.

197. Charles Augustus Hanna, Historical Collections of Harrison County, pp. 508-514. See also, Dwight Raymond Guthrie, John McMillan: The Apostle of Presbyterianism in the West, 1752-1833 (Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 1952), pp. 62-63, burning of Hannastown p. 41; see also p. 205, concerning Rev. McMillan's visit to Hannastown, a guest of The Hanna family.

- 19 Jane Kelly. Unmarried.
- 19 Margaret (Maria) Kelly. She married _____ Hutchinson.
Altoona, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Susanna Hanna. She married William Robinson. No issue.
- 18 Margaret Hanna. She died young.
- 17 Archibald Hanna (died June, 1794). He married Margaret Brady, a daughter of Hugh and Hannah Brady; the Brady family was Scotch. We find him, first, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and later at Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He was a soldier in Captain Joseph Brady's Company during the Revolutionary War. We have a record of four children: Hugh, William, Mary, and Hannah. Church: Presbyterian.
- 18 Hugh Hanna (1765-). He married Jane Styles. Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- 19 Alexander Hanna (1801-1844). He married _____. Settled in Christian County, Kentucky.
- 19 John W. Hanna (1802-).
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1807-).
- 19 Susan Hanna (1809-).
- 19 Archibald Hanna (1812-1876). He married Mary Jane Hayes, January 30, 1843. He died and is buried in Rockwell County, Texas.
- 20 Martha Ann Hanna (1844-1924). She married John Mann, 1877.
- 20 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1846-1925). She married Thomas Baxter.
- 20 Jane Hanna (1850-1884). She married _____ Porter of Rockwell County, Texas.
- 20 Margaret Ella Hanna (1853-1939). She married Charles Miller, first; second, Levi Paul West of Salem, Illinois.
- 21 Katherine Louisa West. Chandler, Arizona.
- 20 Nancy Matilda Hanna (1855-1890). She married Hale Baxter, 1873.
- 20 Tabitha S. Hanna (1858-1939). She married James D. Pickett of Rockwell County, Texas.
- 18 William Hanna (died 1807). Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

- 18 Mary Hanna. She married Robert Williams.
- 18 Hannah Hanna.
- 17 Martha Hanna.
- 17 Rosanna Hanna.
- 17 William Hanna.
- 17 John Hanna (1735-1809).¹⁹⁸ He settled in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming. He married _____.
- 18 John Hanna (died 1792 or 1802).
- 18 Ezekiel Hanna.
- 18 Anna Hanna.
- 18 Esther Hanna.
- 18 Samuel Hanna (1763-1842). He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, November 29, 1763, and died May 8, 1842. He married, 1785, Elisabeth Duncan (1766-1829) who was born in Scotland; they lived until 1802 at Upper Buffalo, Washington County, Pennsylvania, when they removed to Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. The names of Hugh and Samuel Hanna appear on the Treasurer's Book of the Upper Buffalo Presbyterian Church of which they were members. We have a record of eleven children: seven before the removal to Shortcreek, and four in the latter place. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.¹⁹⁹
- 19 Janette Hanna (1786-). Died in infancy.
- 19 John Hanna (1787-1849). He was born June 26, 1787, and died August 12, 1849. He married Rachel Fulton, 1826. Harrison County, Ohio.
- 19 Reverend Archibald Hanna (1790-1875). He was born February 12, 1790, and died June 9, 1875. He married April 4, 1816, Mary Ramage (born October 23, 1796, died April 23, 1859) in Belmont County, Ohio, married by Reverend Joseph Anderson. The remains of Rev. and Mrs. Hanna rest at Dalton, Ohio. Mary

198. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 50, 52. See Robert Lee Moscrip, "Descendants of James Hanna (1803-1859)." Consult Charles Augustus Hanna, op. cit., pp. 508-514.

199. Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna, op. cit. See also Robert Lee Moscrip, op. cit. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 50, 52.

Ramage Hanna was the daughter of William and Mary Cunningham Ramage, both families being of ancient Scottish extraction. (Consult Index for the "Autobiography of the Reverend Archibald Hanna (1790-1875).") Church: Presbyterian (clergyman). We have a record of twelve children.²⁰⁰

- 20 William Hanna (1817-1873). He married E. Caroline Riddle.
- 21 _____ (Infant daughter).
- 21 Jane Bell Hanna (died 1888). She married Dr. John Calvin Fulton (died 1920) of Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- 22 Minnie Ursula Fulton (1872-). She married, 1894, U. S. Lesh of Bluffton, Indiana.
- 23 John M. Lesh (1896-). He married Rebecca Studebaker, 1925.
- 23 Alexander Lesh (1898-).
- 23 Joseph Fulton Lesh (1900-1924).
- 23 Robert Lesh. Died in infancy.
- 23 James Egbert Lesh (1907-). He married, 1932, Martha Ehle (1908-).
- 23 Samuel Terhune Lesh (1912-).
- 22 Mabel Dean Lesh. She married George Matlock.
- 23 Robert Fulton Matlock. He married, 1940, Catherine Henrichs.
- 22 Alice Lesh. She married George Arnold.
- 21 Archibald Newton Hanna. He married Alice Snyder.
- 22 Frank Hanna.
- 22 Raymond (Ray) Hanna.
- 20 Reverend Samuel Hanna (1819-1850). He was born January 26, 1819, and died January 23, 1850 in Ohio. He graduated from Franklin College, 1842; and was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Wooster, 1845. He married, July 8, 1847, Caroline Galbraith of Scotch descent. He was a young man of

200. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 118-119, for "Autobiography of The Reverend Archibald Hanna." It was copied at Eugene, Oregon, by W. G. Beattie from the scrapbook of his daughter, Belle Hanna Wilson, which is in the possession of his granddaughter, Hattie Hanna Hovenden, March 18, 1948. A copy was sent to the author by Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna, July, 1952.

exceptional promise. He spent four years in a very fruitful pastorate at Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio, and his early death there from tuberculosis was greatly lamented by his people. Church: Presbyterian (clergyman).

21 James Galbraith Hanna.

20 John Hanna (1821-1904). He married, 1845, Margaret Jane Hayes. Residence: Emporia, Kansas.

21 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (died 1868).

21 William Archibald Hanna.

21 James Irwin Hanna.

20 Reverend Joseph Anderson Hanna (1823-1906). He was born February 14, 1823, and died December 5, 1906 at Corvallis, Oregon. He married, 1852, Esther Bell MacMillan (1834-1878), a daughter of William and Elisabeth MacMillan, Scotch settlers.²⁰¹ Church: Presbyterian (clergyman).

21 Mary Grace Hanna (1853-1912). She married Norris Humphrey (1854-1913) in 1888.

22 Esther Cynthia Humphrey (1895-). She married, 1924, Emil G. Tschanz.

23 Emilla Lee Tschanz (1925-).

23 Cara Anene Tschanz (1928-).

21 Alice Bell Hanna (1855-1858).

21 Willie (William) Anderson Hanna (1858-1864).

21 Harriet MacMillan Hanna (1861-). She married, 1893, George B. Hovenden (1861-1932).

22 Grace Bonita Hovenden (1899-). She married, 1925, Arthur P. Cramer (1900-).

23 Carolyn Ruth Cramer (1928-).

201. See Eleanor Allen, Canvas Caravans (Portland, Oregon: Binfords and Mart, 1946); based on the inspiring Journal of Esther Belle MacMillan Hanna, who, with her husband, Rev. Joseph Anderson Hanna, brought the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Colony from Pennsylvania to Oregon, 1852. Consult Rev. Dr. Clifford Merrill Drury, Presbyterian Panorama (Philadelphia: Board of Christian Education, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1952), p. 157. See further Rev. Dr. Drury's article "Presbyterian Beginning in Oregon," in "Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society," June, 1947. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 120, copy of an article about Rev. Hanna, dated January 19, 1899, now in possession of Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna.

- 20 Elisabeth Hanna (1825-1851). She married, 1847, Dr. William S. Shaw of Stark County, Ohio.
- 21 _____ (Infant Son).
- 21 Ebenezer Hervey Shaw (1849-1938). He married Mary Ellanora Ramsey, 1875.
- 22 Emma Shaw (1876-). She married, 1901, Albert B. Austin (died 1924). She married, second, 1929, Edwin T. Date (died 1941).
- 22 William Ray Shaw (1878-). He married Mabel Lillian Smale, 1914.
- 22 Clark Hervey Shaw (1882-). He married Edna Tracy, 1913.
- 20 Reverend James Wirt Hanna (1827-1892). He was graduated from Jefferson College, 1850; licensed by Wooster Presbytery, Wayne County, Ohio. He married, 1854, Joanna M. Smith (1831-1913) of Martinsburg, Ohio. He was a Presbyterian clergyman in Wayne County, Ohio, and elsewhere for over forty years.²⁰²
- 21 Clara Bell Hanna (1857-1914). She married Harvey C. Greer (1855-1939), 1883.
- 22 Ethel May Greer (1886-). She married Reverend G. E. E. Lindquist, 1915.
- 23 Clara Greer Lindquist (1916-). She married Eugene David Klug, 1939.
- 24 Stephanie Louise Klug (1942-).
- 23 Harvey Greer Lindquist (1919-1926).
- 23 Helen Louise Lindquist (1921-). She married, 1943, Rev. Oscar Emil Bonikowsky.
- 23 Elmer Greer Lindquist (1925-).
- 21 Mary (Mate) Hanna (1856-1942). She married Dr. Milton Reed Barker (1851-1944), 1877.
- 22 Clara Fern Barker (1879-1879).
- 22 Glenn Barker (1880-1884).

202. See Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna, op. cit. Rev. Hanna has a number of Rev. James Wirt Hanna's sermons in the original long-hand. One of his finest sermons is "The Church." See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 53.

- 22 Mary Elton Barker (1883-). She married Frank C. Vincent, 1911.
- 23 Barker Vincent (1913-1929).
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Vincent (1915-). She married, 1941, Irvin Stewart Liner.
- 22 Helen Norene Barker (1887-). She married, 1912, William Magee Raiguel.
- 23 William Magee Raiguel, Jr. (1916-). He married Emma Josephine Carey, 1942.
- 23 Marjorie Raiguel (1919-). She married, April, 1942, William Neville Morris.
- 22 Beatrice Barker (1890-). She married Ira Lewis Grimshaw, 1914.
- 23 Robert Stevenson Grimshaw (1921-).
- 23 Thomas Barker Grimshaw (1924-).
- 21 William Frank Hanna.
- 21 James Thaddeus Hanna.
- 21 Edwin Blair Hanna (1871-). He was born August 16, 1871. He married S. Etta Ritchey, 1901.
- 22 James Hanna (1901-).
- 22 Robert Smith Hanna (1905-).
- 22 Joseph Bullard Hanna (1906-). He married Helen ____.
- 23 Edwin Hanna.
- 22 Jean Hanna (1912-). She married Robert Graham.
- 20 Alexander Hamilton Hanna (1828-1903). He was born December 14, 1828 and died December 12, 1903. He married, 1852, Rosanna Watson (1823-1903) of Scotch descent. Residence: Vinton, Iowa. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Alice Hanna (1854-1875).
- 21 Flora Belle Hanna (1855-1928).
- 21 Honourable John Watson Hanna (1857-1922). He married, 1881, Rosella Ward (1857-). He served in the State of Iowa Representatives from Benton County, Iowa, 1918-1922. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Edna B. Hanna (1883-1946). She married, 1904, Clifford James Harwood (1882-).

- 23 Clifford James Harwood, Jr. (1905-1915).
- 22 Leola Blanche Hanna (1885-). She married, 1911, Dr. John Thomas Strawn. Residence: Vinton, Iowa. Church: Presbyterian.²⁰³
- 23 John Thomas Strawn, Jr. (1912-). He married, 1935, Olive Keeler (1911-). Residence: Garrison, Iowa.
- 24 John Thomas Strawn, III (1938-).
- 24 Mary Majel Strawn (1941-).
- 24 Melinda Strawn (1943-).
- 23 Nathan Hanna Strawn (1914-). He married, 1941, Peggy Brown (1916-). Residence: Garrison, Iowa.
- 24 Fred Strawn (1943-).
- 24 Steven Strawn (1946-).
- 24 Robin Strawn (1949-).
- 22 Leland Ward Hanna (1889-1938). He married, 1914, Marie Harwood. Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 23 Russell Dean Hanna (1918-). He married Helen Koons.
- 23 John Harwood Hanna (1925-). He married Joan Bennett. Residence: Waverly, Iowa.
- 24 Gary Lee Hanna.
- 24 Denise Hanna. A Twin.
- 24 Dennis Hanna. A Twin.
- 21 Honourable William Harvey Hanna (1859-1943). He married, 1883, Rachel Matilda Bergen (1857-1923). He served in the Iowa State Legislature, as did his brother, John Hanna (1857-1922) from Benton County. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Harry Everett Hanna (1884-1906).
- 22 Roberta Hanna (1885-1952). She married Wallace Irving Morse, 1914. Residence: 825 South Waiola St., LaGrange, Illinois.
- 23 Helen Belle Morse (1915-). She married Walter Clark.
- 24 Karen Clark (1943-).
- 24 Wallace Clark (1947-).

203. Mrs. Leola Blanche Hanna Strawn has assisted in the compilation of the Alexander Hamilton Hanna Lineage greatly; see her "Family Records of The Hanna Family."

- 22 Roscoe Bergen Hanna (1887-1887).
- 22 Rosanna Belle Hanna (1900-). She was born February 28, 1900. She married, February 26, 1919, Clyde S. Miller. Residence: Rich Hill, Missouri. Church: Presbyterian. Rosanna has been of great help in compiling the information of the descendants of Alexander Hamilton Hanna (1828-1903).
- 23 Maxine Hanna Miller (1920-). She married Darrell Martin of Waterloo, Iowa.
- 24 Ralph Clyde Martin (1940-).
- 24 Darell Ann Martin (1943-).
- 24 Bonnie Kay Martin (1949-).
- 23 Reverend Clyde William Miller (1921-). He was born January 10, 1921. He married Jean L. Guy of Minnesota. He received his Bachelor of Divinity Degree from the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, June, 1954, where he studied under his kinsman, Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna, and with his kinsmen: Rev. Charles Morton Hanna II, Rev. Edwin Bell Hanna, and Rev. James A. M. Hanna. Residence: The Manse, La Plata, Missouri.
- 24 Kenneth Guy Miller (1947-).
- 24 David Clyde Miller (1952-).
- 23 Maynard Marvin Miller (1930-). He married Doris England.
- 24 Melinda Belle Miller (1951-).
- 24 Jan Clydene Miller (1955-).
- 24 Joy Lynn Miller (1956-).
- 23 Mark Lewis Miller (1945-).
- 21 Honourable James R. Hanna (1861-1920). He married Laura Chaffin (1862-1941). He was a district judge and lived in Grand Island, Nebraska. He also served in the Nebraska State Legislature as a Representative, 1889. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Helen Capitola (1889-1943).

- 22 Donald Chaffin Hanna (1895-1953). He married, 1918, Helen Gertrude Peckham (1896-). Residence: 13286 Borden Street, San Fernando, California.
- 23 Lawrence Donald Hanna (1919-).
- 23 Helena Vernetta Hanna (1921-).
- 23 Elisabeth Jane Hanna (1922-).
- 23 James Chaffin Hanna (1925-).
- 23 William Howard Hanna (1928-1957).
- 23 Margaret Ann Hanna (1933-).
- 21 Dr. Harry Howard Hanna (1863-). He married, 1892, Estella J. MacElhanney of Scotch descent. Occupation: Physician. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Percy Andrew Hanna (1896-). He married Vera _____. Residence: 1200 W. 3rd Street, Waterloo, Iowa.
- 23 Mark A. Hanna (1943-).
- 20 Marie Jane Hanna (1831-1916). She married Reverend David R. Colmery (1829-1908), 1860. Residence: Los Angeles, California.
- 21 Anna Belle Colmery (1862-1945).
- 21 William Webster Colmery (1863-). He married, 1904, Cornelia Gillingham (1878-).
- 22 Carolyn Maria Colmery (1909-). She married, 1931, Dr. Roderick Alexander Thompson.
- 23 Roderick Keith Thompson (1936-).
- 23 Kent Webster Thompson (1938-).
- 22 David William Colmery (1912-). He married, 1938, Helene Lois Phelps.
- 23 Jerry David Colmery (1943-).
- 20 Archibald Ramage Hanna (1833-1903). He married, 1857, Mary Jane Cook, of Scotch descent; she was born 1836 and died 1901. Residence: Canton, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Charles Lawrence Hanna (1858-1881).
- 21 Ella Mary Hanna (1859-1947). She married, 1878, Samuel A. MacDowell (died 1918), of Scotch descent.
- 22 Lottie Eva MacDowell (1878-). She married, 1910, G. John Graf.

- 23 Elisabeth Graf. She married Theodore Swartz.
- 23 Margaret Graf. She married James E. Womack.
- 22 Arthur Ray MacDowell (1880-). He married Lillian Getzmire, 1912.
- 22 Carl Edwin MacDowell (1882-). He married Irma Durie, 1907.
- 22 Ernest Frank MacDowell (1884-). He married Hazel Mannon, 1912.
- 22 Charles Samuel MacDowell (1886-1950). He married, 1912, Fredda MacCourt.
- 22 Walter Lee MacDowell (1888-).
- 22 Mary Mabel MacDowell (1890-). She married William Heintzelman, 1917.
- 22 Inez Lucille MacDowell (1897-). She married Raleigh C. Ireland, 1925.
- 21 Hulda Belle Hanna (1861-1907).
- 21 Archibald William (Willie) Hanna (1865-1905).
- 21 Frank Asa Hanna (1870-1943). He married, 1908, Helen Troutman.
- 21 Eva Mae Hanna (1872-1950). She married, 1903, Wilbert W. Douglas (died 1943), of Scotch ancestry.
- 22 Esther Hanna Douglas (1905-). She married, 1949, Milo Levengood.
- 22 Ruth Douglas (1908-). She married, 1935, Walter E. Dick.
- 21 Earl Edwin Hanna (1877-). He was born February 26, 1877. He married, June 24, 1908, Marion Meade Bartruff. Residence: Canton, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian (Ruling Elder).
- 22 Reverend Charles Bartruff Hanna (1910-). He was born in Ohio, March 26, 1910. Graduated from College of Wooster, A.B., 1932, from Union Theological Seminary, New York, B.D., 1935. Studied at Strasbourg, France, 1935-1936. Ordained to the Gospel Ministry, April 27, 1937, at Gettysburg, Ohio. He married, June 29, 1939, Alberta Haynes

- MacMurray of Little Rock, Arkansas. Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Potsdam, New York from 1948 to 1956; minister of St. Andrew's American (Presbyterian) Church, Athens, Greece (1956-). The Hannas visited the Presbyterian Manse, Oak Hill, Ohio, April 7-8, 1956.²⁰⁴
- 23 Charles Christopher Hanna. He was born January 23, 1946.
- 23 Alberta Joy Hanna. She was born September 6, 1948.
- 22 Lois Eleanor Hanna (1911-). She was born October 25, 1911. She graduated from the College of Wooster, 1933. Residence: Canton, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: office-worker at Hoover Co., North Canton, Ohio.
- 20 Isabella R. Hanna (1835-1903). She married J. M. C. Wilson (died 1897) in 1866. Residence: Kansas City, Missouri. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Elisabeth Wilson (1867-1910).
- 21 Edith Wilson.
- 20 Calvin Hanna (1838-1925). He married, 1870, Jennie P. Eakin (1849-1932). Residence: Monmouth, Oregon. Church: Presbyterian. He came from Ohio to Corvallis, Oregon, 1858; Ohio to New York; on the S. S. "Star of The West" from New York to Panama; crossed the Isthmus on the French narrow gauge Railroad; D. D. John L. Stevenson San Francisco; S. S. Pacific from S. F. via Victoria, B. C., to Portland, Oregon; he was met at Portland by his brother, Reverend Joseph Anderson Hanna of Corvallis, Oregon; they walked eighty miles to Corvallis, leading a horse which carried the baggage; arrived in Corvallis the fourth day.
- 21 Willametta Hanna (1870-1947). She married William Gilbert Beattie (1874-) in 1902. Residence: Eugene, Oregon. Compiler of "Hanna Family History." Church: Presbyterian.

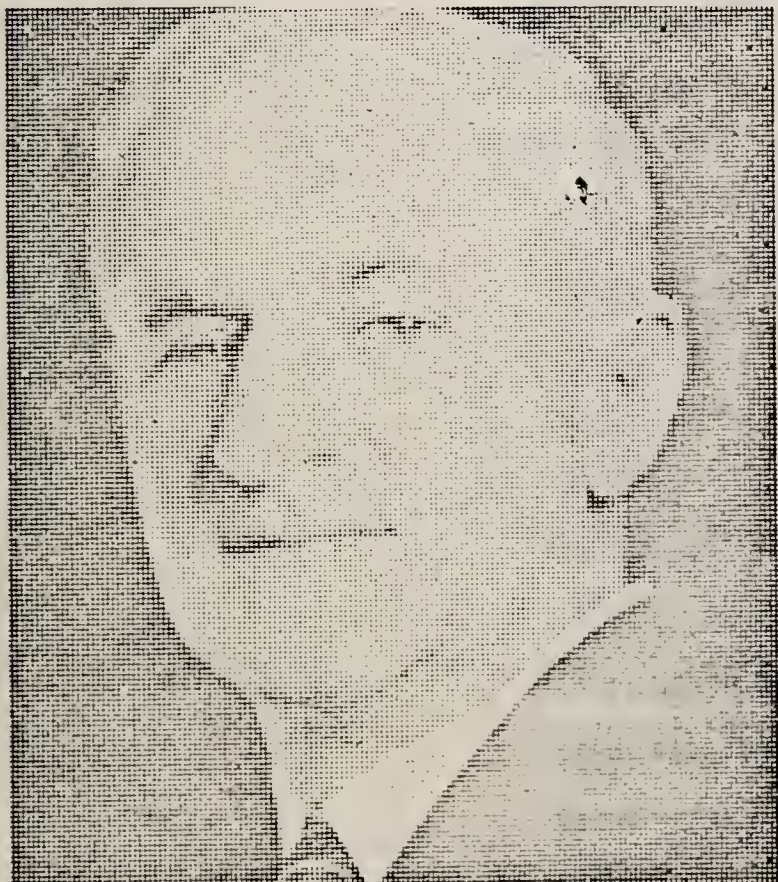
204. Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna has been of considerable assistance in compiling the Descendants of Patrick Hanna (died 1758) and his ability in research is much appreciated. Marion Meade Bartruff Hanna was born December 4, 1872, a daughter of Charles and Ella Rogers Bartruff of New Jersey. The author visited Mr. and Mrs. Earl Edwin Hanna of 1345 21st Street, N. W., Canton, 9, Ohio, on Mrs. Hanna's 86th birthday. Mrs. Hanna died on Good Friday, March 27, 1959; she was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; D.A.R.



Rev. Charles Bartruff Hanna, son of Edwin Earl and Marion Meade Bartruff Hanna of Canton, Ohio; Presbyterian cleric.



Rev. Clyde William Miller, son of Clyde S. and Rosanna Belle Hanna Miller, a Presbyterian clergyman of La Plata, Missouri.



Rev. Dr. Milton Garfield Hanna (1882-1952). A Presbyterian clergyman for over 40 years in Ohio, and a son of Gilbert C. and Susan J. Keever Hanna of Cedarville, Ohio.



Rev. Wilson Eugene Spencer of Winchester, Indiana. Son of Ralph S. and Phoebe Jean Hanna (1884-1929) Spencer, grandson of Gilbert C. (1859-1919) and Susan J. Keever (1858-1940) Hanna, great grandson of Andrew Hanna (1816-1899) of White County, Indiana.

- 22 Ronald Hanna Beattie (1903-). He married, 1932, Inez Beryl Morris (1907-).
- 23 Alan Gilbert Beattie (1934-).
- 23 Dwight Morris Beattie (1936-).
- 23 Robert Thomas Beattie (1939-).
- 21 Katherine Eakin Hanna (1873-). She married, 1920, Charles Embert Bester (1870-1950). Residence: Springfield, Oregon.
- 21 Herbert Ramage Hanna (1874-1943). He married, 1902, Maude Landrum. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Eugene Hanna (1904-1904).
- 22 Genevieve Hanna (1905-). She married, 1929, Lloyd H. Berry.
- 23 Barbara Jean Berry (1932-).
- 22 Miriam Fay Hanna (1911-).
- 22 Jean Lavelle Hanna (1918-).
- 21 Calvin B. Hanna (1875-1898).
- 21 Stuart Bates Hanna (1877-1940). He married, 1907, Elisabeth (Bess) R. Wilson. Had issue.
- 20 Newton Hanna (1841-1864). He was a Union soldier, Company I, 76th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and died in the Cumberland Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee, January 20, 1864, and was for a time buried there. His remains were buried at Dalton, Ohio, February 9, 1864. Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 Elisabeth Hanna (1792-1886). She married, 1812, Alexander Hammond, who was born near Hickory, Pennsylvania, May 16, 1790, and died November 13, 1873, a son of Robert and Jane Cassell Hammond, who migrated to Washington County, Pennsylvania, from County Down, North Ireland, 1780. Robert Hammond went to Ohio, 1809, and purchased land in Belmont County, Ohio, where Alexander grew to manhood. Alexander and Elisabeth Hanna Hammond lived on a farm at Hammond's Crossroad, Harrison County, Ohio. He was one of the founders and original trustees of Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio. He was a prosperous cloth-fuller and farmer, a leading Abolitionist and

his home was a station on the "Underground Railway." Both are buried in the Unity United Presbyterian Cemetery, Belmont County, Ohio.

20 William Hammond. He died young.

20 Jane Hammond. She died young.

20 John H. Hammond. He married Nancy Carrick.

21 Alexander J. Hammond (1846-1908). He married Charlotte Hunter (1847-1922).

22 Percy H. Hammond. A noted New York dramatic critic.

22 Helen Hammond (1878-1909). She married _____ Carnahan.

21 Anderson N. Hammond (1848-). He married Nancy Jane Moore.

22 Mabel J. Hammond.

22 Mary B. Hammond.

22 John C. Hammond.

20 Eliza A. Hammond. She married Dr. A. M. Black.

21 Amanda Black. She married _____ Koonce.

20 Reverend Johnston Hammond. He married Elvira Rankin.

21 Agnes Hammond. She married _____ Waite.

21 James Hammond.

21 Carson (or Carrie) Hammond.

20 Mary Hammond (1826-1847). She married John Henderson.

20 Isabel Esther Hammond (1824-1900). She married ROBERT P. HANNA II (1825-1875), the son of Rev. Dr. Thomas Hanna (1799-1864) and Jemima Patterson Hanna (1805-1847); grandson of Thomas Hanna (1760-1836) and Jane Cowden Hanna (1759-1839); great-grandson of Thomas Hanna (1720-1764) and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna (1720-1766) of Lesarah Loch, Ulster, who came to Pennsylvania, 1763; great-great-grandson of Robert Hanna of Ballybay, County Monaghan, Ulster.²⁵⁵ Etc., c. f.

255. See pp. 113 - 144 of this volume under "Descendants of Thomas and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna of North Ireland and Pennsylvania." See "Genealogy of Robert Hammond 1765-1845: The James Hammond Branch," compiled by Rev. John Walter Watson (1949), p. 4 f. The Hammond Coat of Arms is contained in this booklet.

- 20 James Hammond. He married _____ Mintier.
- 21 Junius Mintier.
- 21 Joseph Mintier.
- 20 Alexander Hammond. He married Elisabeth Logan.
- 20 Margaret Hammond. She married Johnston Hawthorne.
- 21 Archibald (Archie) Hawthorne.
- 21 Clinton Hawthorne.
- 21 Dr. Ellis Hawthorne. He married _____ Hafl.
- 22 Chauncey Hawthorne.
- 22 Helen Hawthorne. She married Dr. _____ Biddle.
- 22 Mabel Hawthorne. She married _____ Brown.
- 22 _____ Hawthorne.
- 21 Elisabeth Hawthorne.
- 20 Archibald Hammond. He married Agnes Ogilvie.
- 21 William Hammond.
- 21 Nettie Hammond.
- 21 Ella Hammond.
- 21 Elisabeth Hammond.
- 21 Frank Hammond.
- 19 Samuel Hanna (1795-1862). Richland County, Ohio.
- 19 Isabelle Hanna (1797-1846). She married Benjamin Ramsey.
- 19 Ezekiel Hanna (1799-1861). He married, 1821, Elisabeth Anderson (1796-1845). Residence: Beech Springs, Harrison County, Ohio.
- 19 Robert Hanna (1801-1886). He married Jane Cobeine and was the progenitor of the Mansfield, Ohio, Hanna Line. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Eliza Jane Hanna. She married Luther Coe.
- 19 William Hanna (1805-1886). Died at Savannah, Ohio.
- 19 Margaret Hanna (1807-1888). She married Levi Dickenson. Residence: Malta, Ohio.
- 19 James Hanna (1803-1859).²⁰⁵ He was born March 19, 1803, in a log house on his father's tract of land, purchased from the U. S.

205. Robert Lee Moscrip, op. cit. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 50. The author gratefully acknowledges the untiring efforts of his kinsman in bringing this branch up to date.

Government at the Steubenville Land Office, 1802; this land is now in Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio; at that time it was part of Jefferson County. He grew to manhood on his parent's farm, and on June 27, 1824, he married Margaret Fulton (born November 10, 1802; died August 10, 1859) in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, a cousin of Robert Fulton, successful inventor of the "Clermont." In 1833 the family erected a two-story red-brick home, the brick being made nearby; the house was "L-shaped." James' brother, John, built a similar house one mile distant and their father's tract of land was divided between them (about one square mile or section). The farm prospered and a large family was born; they died of typhoid fever; James died August 25, 1859, and Margaret fifteen days before; both are buried in the Crabapple Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Belmont County, Ohio, in the Hanna Family Plot, next to James' father, who helped organise the Crabapple congregation, one of the oldest Presbyterian Churches west of the Ohio River.

Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.

20 _____.

20 _____ (Infant Son). Buried in Crabapple Cemetery.

20 Samuel Hanna (1820-1848). Buried in Crabapple Cemetery.

20 Eliza Jane Hanna (1825-1904). She was born in Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. She married Jacob Moore (1821-1895), a prosperous farmer of Shortcreek Township and a merchant at Harrisville. Church: Harrisville United Presbyterian Church. They are buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio.

21 Mary Moore (1859-1936). She married, first, _____ Bell; second, _____ Hassler.

22 Charles Bell.

21 Elisabeth Moore (1862-1938). She married Robert Y. Duff (1857-1933).

22 Ethel Moore Duff (1890-1940).

22 Laura Duff.

22 Edna Duff.

- 21 James Moore.
- 21 Samuel Moore (1867-1919).
- 21 Laura Moore. She married Dr. _____ Wilson.
- 22 Bryon Wilson.
- 22 Charles Wilson.
- 20 Rachel Jane Hanna (1827-1859). She was born in Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio, and died of typhoid fever. Buried in Crabapple Cemetery.
- 20 Alexander Fulton Hanna (1830-1863). He was born in Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. He attended Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio, and was either an attorney or teacher in Cadiz, Ohio. He married Eleanor S. Thompson (1828-1917). He died in Cadiz, Ohio, and is buried in Union Cemetery there. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.
- 20 John Newton Hanna (1834-1928). He was born in Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Educated in local rural schools and at Franklin College. He married, first, August 20, 1861, at Mount Pleasant, Ohio, Margaret A. Finley (born August 23, 1839, died March 27, 1871), a daughter of Dr. Robert E. and Angelina Hamilton Finley. John inherited the family homestead and lived there until 1867 when he removed to Cadiz, Ohio, and became a merchant and businessman. After his wife's death, 1871, he returned to the farm with his family. He married, second, 1878, Mahalia Narragon of Holmes County, Ohio; they were separated in the 1880's. Church: Cadiz Presbyterian. Buried in Union Cemetery beside his wife, Margaret, Cadiz, Ohio.
- 21 Flora Evangeline Hanna (1862-1878). Buried in Union Cemetery.
- 21 Dr. James Finley Hanna (1864-1941). He was born on his father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Received his education in the Shortcreek Township and Cadiz Public Schools. He married, first, March 6, 1888, at Harrisville, Ohio, Hanna Mary Henderson (born January 23, 1865, died March 24, 1892), in Colerain Township, Belmont County,

Ohio, on the farm of her parents, James and Eliza Jane Mintier Henderson. With the assistance of his uncle, Dr. James E. Finley of Mount Pleasant, Ohio, he entered the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, after his first wife's death, 1892. He graduated, 1895, and practised in Adena, Jefferson County, Ohio. He married, second, November 3, 1897, Maude S. Hagan (born March 3, 1875, died March 10, 1939), who was born on her father's farm near Adena, a daughter of Edward and Mary Anderson Hagan. Dr. Hanna continued a very busy and eventful practise of medicine at Adena until 1936, when he retired due to ill health. He was a much loved and respected physician, known as the community's "horse and buggy" doctor, and particularly well remembered for his untiring service during the influenza epidemic of World War I.

Church: Adena Presbyterian. Hanna Mary Henderson Hanna is buried in the Olive Branch Cemetery, Harrisville, Ohio. Dr. and Mrs. Hanna are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Adena; they passed away at the home of their daughter, 1939 and 1941 respectively.

22. Flora Izetta Hanna (1888-). She was born December 6, 1888, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Attended Adena grade and high schools and Franklin College. She married, May 7, 1909, at her father's home in Adena, Lewis Scott Moscrip (born February 2, 1885), a son of George and Sarah Loomis Moscrip, who was born near Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He is a graduate of the Towanda Pennsylvania High School, Mercersburg Academy, and attended Princeton University. He came to Ohio, 1905, as a merchant; in 1928, he became a coal operator in the eastern Ohio fields and was well-known as the oldest operator of strip-mines when he retired, 1955. Former residence was St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio. Residence: 1840 N. E. 34th Court, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.

23. Lewis Scott Moscrip, Jr. (1911-). He was born

January 9, 1911, Robyville, Jefferson County, Ohio.

Attended Adena public schools; graduated from Mercersburg Academy, 1931; attended Carnegie Institute of Technology. He was a Technical Sergeant in Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, during World War II and served in New Guinea. He married, March 18, 1933, at Wellsburg, West Virginia, Clyda Marie Mercer (born December 8, 1911) of Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio, a daughter of Clyde and Mary Moore Mercer. She graduated from Adena High School, 1930, and attended Elliott Business College, Wheeling, West Virginia. Residence: Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.

- 23 Sara Hanna Moscrip (1912-). She was born July 2, 1912, Adena, Jefferson County, Ohio. Graduated from Adena High School; attended Ohio Wesleyan University and Pratt Institute. She married, November 10, 1940, in Adena, Ohio, Robert Wilson Neilson, Jr. (born May 26, 1918) of Lanark County, District of Hamilton, Scotland, the son of Robert W. and Anna Shaw Neilson; his family came to Detroit, Michigan, when he was young. He attended Case Technical High School in Detroit, and served as Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps, World War II in China. Residence: Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Floralee Neilson. She was born in Detroit, Michigan, October 15, 1941.
- 24 Robert Lewis Neilson. He was born in Steubenville, Ohio, September 1, 1947.
- 23 Lieutenant James Henderson Moscrip (1913-). He was born September 17, 1913, Adena, Jefferson County, Ohio. Graduated from Adena High School, 1931; attended Kiskiminetas Springs School; B. S. Degree, Stanford University, 1936, where he was All-American foot-ball player, 1934-1935; played in Rose Bowl games, 1934-1935-1936. He married, November 19, 1936, Mary Elisabeth Wright (born February 3, 1915), a daughter of George J. and Albertha

Turner Wright; she attended the Sarah Dix Hamlin School, Berkeley, California; she received A. B. Degree from Stanford University, 1935. They were married in San Francisco. Residence: Berkeley, California. Church: Presbyterian. U. S. Navy, World War II.

- 24 Carol Turner Moscrip (1940-). She was born January 30, 1940, Detroit, Michigan. Student at Stanford University (1958).
- 24 Susan Jane Moscrip (1942-). She was born July 9, 1942, Muncie, Indiana.
- 23 Lieutenant Robert Lee Moscrip (1923-). He was born June 3, 1923, near Adena, Harrison County, Ohio. Graduated from Adena High School, 1941; B. S. Degree, Ohio State University, 1947. Served as First Lieutenant in the United States Air Corps, World War II, as navigator in 15th Air Force in Italy. Residence: 1840 N. E. 34th Court, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Gertrude Hanna (1892-1892). Buried in the Olive Branch Cemetery, Harrisville, Ohio.
- 21 Dr. James Finley Hanna (1864-1941). He married, second, 1897, Maude S. Hagan (1875-1939).
- 22 James Finley Hanna, Jr. (1900-1911). Buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Adena, Ohio.
- 22 Margaret Jane Hanna (1902-). She was born April 12, 1902, Adena, Ohio. Graduated from Adena High School, 1920; attended Mt. de Chantel Academy, Wheeling, West Virginia. She married, January 1, 1938, Everett Theodore Knight (born June 19, 1891) of Maynard, Ohio, a son of George W. and Mary Knight. He served in the A. E. F. in France, World War I. Residence: Adena, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Finley Hanna Knight (1939-). He was born in Adena, Ohio, March 27, 1939. Adena High School, 1957. U. S. Navy (1958).
- 23 Mary Kay Knight (1940-). She was born in Adena, Ohio, July 27, 1940. Student at Ohio State University (1958).

- 22 John Hagan Hanna (1904-). He was born August 17, 1904, Adena, Ohio. Attended Mt. Pleasant and Adena High Schools and Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. He married, June 9, 1930 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, Ruby Chapin Stout (born November 13, 1900) of Parkersburg, a daughter of George C. and Harriet Hall Stout; she attended Parkersburg High School. Residence: Weirton, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 James Hagan Hanna (1931-). He was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, May 13, 1931. Graduated from Weir High School, attended University of Kentucky and West Liberty College. Served two years in the U. S. Army after World War II. He married, April 29, 1955, in Weirton, West Virginia, Dana Marlene Imm (born July 10, 1932) of New Kensington, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Albert J. and Willavene Ross Imm. Residence: Weirton, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Lorie Jo Hanna. She was born in Weirton, West Virginia, July, 1956.
- 22 Mary June Hanna (1907-). She was born June 1, 1907, Adena, Ohio. Graduated from Adena High School, 1925; graduated from Ohio Valley General Hospital School of Nursing, 1928. She married, October 1, 1936, Wheeling, West Virginia, Kendall Rutledge Mozena (born October 2, 1906), at Martins Ferry, Ohio, the son of Burt and Bertha Kiger Mozena. He is a graduate of Sherrard, West Virginia High School. Residence: Route 1, Martins Ferry, Ohio. Church: Colerain Presbyterian Church (Rev. Arthur Rudolph Haaf, A.B., B.S. Th., M. Th., minister). (The author visited this family in the Fall of 1956 and 1958.)
- 23 Kendall Hanna Mozena (1937-). He was born June 7, 1937, Wheeling, West Virginia. Martins Ferry High School, 1956.
- 23 Suellen Mozena (1941-). She was born November 17, 1941, Wheeling, West Virginia.

- 23 Bert Lee Mozena (1943-). He was born October 1, 1943, Martins Ferry, Ohio.
- 22 Gertrude Hanna. Died in infancy. Buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Adena, Ohio.
- 21 Angelina Gertrude Hanna (1870-1952). She was born in Cadiz, Ohio, July 19, 1870, and died January 10, 1952. Educated in Harrison County Schools and at Franklin College. She married, January 31, 1896, on her father's farm, Charles White Toland (born May 13, 1865), the son of Joseph and Jane Slemmons Toland, of Harrisville, Harrison County, Ohio. He attended the Harrisville Schools and was valedictorian of his class at Franklin College; studied law at University of Cincinnati Law School; admitted to the bar, 1892. He was a member of the Cleveland City Council (1895-1901), Clerk of the City of Cleveland (1901-1903), and practised law; he died February 2, 1946. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Lieutenant Joseph Slemmons Toland (1898-1923). He was born January 24, 1898, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools and Middleburgers School; entered Case School of Applied Science, 1915, but left to enlist in the Army. Served as Second Lieutenant in the Field Artillery, World War I. He died, May 1, 1923, and is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Helen Gertrude Toland (1900-1941). She was born December 20, 1900, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools; B. A. Flora Stone Mather College of Western Reserve University, 1922. She died November 23, 1941, and is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Charles White Toland, Jr. (1902-). He was born November 17, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools; Ohio State University and Kenyon College. He married, April, 1940, Detroit, Michigan, Stella Jensen of Dodge City, Iowa, a daughter of John and _____ Jensen. Residence: Lakewood, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.

- 23 Charles White Toland III (1942-). He was born December 11, 1942, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 23 John Jensen Toland (1951-). Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Grace Elisabeth Toland (1904-). She was born February 12, 1904, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools; Wooster College; Western Reserve University; Wilco Secretarial School. She married, 1950, in Cleveland, Ohio, Harry Howard Butler, Jr. (1902-) of Columbus, Ohio, the son of Harry H. and Grace Harding Butler. He was educated in private schools in the East; attended Cleveland School of Art, studied abroad. He served in the Marine Corps in World War I. He was a commercial artist in New York, Ohio. The Butlers are separated; he resides in Carmel, California, and she operates a dress shop in Cleveland. Church: M. E.
- 22 Olive Catherine Toland (1906-). She was born June 25, 1906, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools; Western Reserve University; graduated from Virginia College, Roanoke, Virginia, 1926. She married in Rockville, Maryland, April 3, 1932, Russell Penn Ball (born May 3, 1903) of Roanoke, Virginia, the son of Charles A. and Clare Stuart Ball. He attended Lehigh University. The Balls separated, 1934, and were divorced, 1944.
- 23 Nancy Ann Ball (1932-). She was born December 17, 1932, Richmond, Virginia. Attended Cleveland Public Schools; B. A. Flora Stone Mather College of Western Reserve University, worked towards M. A. in English. She married, April 7, 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio, George Milton Roudebush III (born May 1, 1927) of Cleveland, a son of George M. and Harriette MacCann Roudebush. He is a graduate of Denison University and received his M. A. from Cornell University's School of Business and Public Administration. Church: M. E. Residence: 603 West Bancroft Street, Toledo, 2, Ohio.
- 22 Lawrence Hanna Toland (1907-). He was born January 10, 1907, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public

Schools; University Preparatory School, Kenyon College.

He married, first, 1934, in Cleveland, Ohio, Harriet Lois Fuller, daughter of Hubert B. and Florence Fuller. She attended Loral School for Girls and Erskine Junior College. She died December 10, 1951. Lawrence married, second, Janet Zizelman, 1952, on Long Island, New York. She was born in the Phillipines, the daughter of George and Nan Wilkins Zizelman. She is a graduate of Cleveland School of Art. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Betty Jane Toland (1909-). She was born November 17, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio. Attended Cleveland Public Schools and has her A. B. from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1932. She attended the School of Applied Social Sciences, Western Reserve University. She married, December 12, 1942, Dr. George Haskel Curtis (born February 22, 1903) of Durant, Mississippi, the son of Alfred H. and Blanche Thompson Curtis. He is a graduate of Washington University of St. Louis, Missouri, where he received his M. D. Residence: Cleveland, Ohio (he serves on the staff of Cleveland Clinic). Church: Episcopal.

23 Elisabeth Hanna Curtis (1944-). She was born September 11, 1944, Cleveland, Ohio.

23 Jane Fouche Curtis (1948-). She was born August 7, 1948, Cleveland, Ohio.

21 William Grimes Hanna (1880-). Son of second marriage. He was born on his father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. He married, first, Lyda Beck (born February 26, 1873, died October 7, 1951), and this union ended in divorce. He died in Weston, West Virginia, and she is buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Harrisville, Ohio. Lyda was daughter of Harry and Sarah Yost Beck.

22 _____ (Infant). Buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Harrisville, Ohio.

21 William Grimes Hanna. He married, second, Imogene Thompson.

- 20 Mary A. Hanna (1837-1864). She was born on her father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio, and died in Cadiz. Buried in Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio.
- 20 Major James Johnston Hanna (1839-1890). He was born October 7, 1839, on his father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. Graduated from Franklin College, New Athens, Ohio. He served as Major in the 69th Ohio Regulars during the War Between the States (1861-1865). Attended University of Michigan Law School; practised law in Springfield and Columbus, Ohio. He was Mayor of Springfield (1871-1875); Post-Office Inspector, St. Louis and Columbus, where he died, August 31, 1890. He married Frances L. MacFadden (1848-1929) of Scotch descent, in Cadiz, Ohio, a daughter of Henry S. and Frances Poore MacFadden. They are buried in Union Cemetery, Cadiz, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Frances Hanna. She married _____ Thompson.
- 21 Harry Hanna.
- 20 Amanda M. Hanna (1843-1891). She was born on her father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio. She married, 1865, at her father's home, Dr. James Emmet Finley (born December 23, 1837, died 1911), a physician from Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio; son of Dr. Robert E. and Angelina Hamilton Finley. (The Finleys and the Hannas have been noted for their clergymen, physicians, and business men; they have often married, as is shown in this volume.) He attended Franklin College; Ohio Medical College, graduated, 1863. He served as a physician at King's Street Hospital, Washington, D. C., during the War Between The States. Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. They are buried in the old Seceder Church Cemetery at Mt. Pleasant. She died November 20, 1891.
- 21 Carrie May Finley (1866-1866). She was born in Logan County, Ohio, and died and is buried in the Seceder Church Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
- 21 Robert E. Finley (1868-1884). He was born in Logan County,

Ohio, and died and is buried in the Seceder Church Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. A Twin brother to Ernest L. Finley (1868-1936).

- 21 Ernest L. Finley (1868-1936). A Twin of Robert E. Finley. He was born in Logan County, Ohio. Graduated from Wooster College and the University of Michigan. Admitted to the bar in Jefferson County, Ohio, 1894. Practised law at Steubenville until 1897, when he located at Mt. Pleasant, where he was attorney for several coal companies until 1901, after which he returned to Steubenville to practise; he died there. He married, October 31, 1901, Julia B. White (born Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 1872, died in Steubenville). Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Elisabeth Louise Finley (1903-). She was born June 11, 1903. Graduated from Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. She married, November 6, 1929, Russell H. Adams, Attorney at Law. He was a graduate of Washington & Jefferson College; veteran of World War I; District Attorney of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1942-1946; Judge of Common Pleas Court, 1946-1956; he died in 1956.
- 23 Barbara Louise Adams (1930-). She was born September 19, 1930. Graduate of Wellesley College, 1952. She married, June 21, 1952, Barry Neil Norris, a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1951. He is a construction engineer.
- 24 Linda Jean Norris. She was born April 15, 1954.
- 24 Jeffrey Adams Norris. He was born October 4, 1955.
- 23 Jean Finley Adams (1934-). She was born September 13, 1934. Graduate of Northwestern University, 1956. Studying (presently, 1958) for Master's Degree in Social Administration at the University of Pennsylvania.
- 22 Katherine Ricks Finley (1909-). She was born January 18, 1909. Graduate of Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. She married, August, 1931, Trevorton E. Dunn, an official of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company.

- 23 Richard Lynwood Dunn (1933-). He was born March 20, 1933. Graduate of Dennison University, 1955. He is studying for M.D. at Western Reserve University Medical School, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 23 Jerome Finley Dunn. He was born August 22, 1938.
- 21 A. Lillie Finley (1870-). She was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, May 4, 1870. She married, June 20, 1905, James T. Koch. Residence: New York City, New York.
- 22 Margaret Koch.
- 21 Carita C. Finley (1874-1888). She was born and died at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, and is buried in the Seceder Church Cemetery.
- 21 Earl Finley (1880-1882). He was born and died at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, and is buried in the Seceder Church Cemetery.
- 21 Pauline Finley (1889-1957). She was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, December 25, 1889. She married William Floyd Daugherty of Nelsonville, Ohio (born August 28, 1888), a son of John T. and Laura Bryson Daugherty. She is buried in the Highland Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant. Her husband and son Robert and family live on the family farm near Mt. Pleasant.
- 22 William Floyd Daugherty, Jr. (1911-). He was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, July 14, 1911. He married Helen Branch (born February 15, 1917). No issue.
- 22 Robert F. Daugherty (1917-). He was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, July 3, 1917. He married Margaret Beckner (born January 22, 1922), a daughter of Matthew and Maud Carr Beckner. Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
- 23 Suzanne Daugherty. She was born April 26, 1946.
- 23 Robert M. Daugherty. He was born April 6, 1948.
- 23 Jane Louise Daugherty. She was born October 13, 1951.
- 20 Archibald Nelson Hanna (1841-1900). He was born on his father's farm, Shortcreek Township, Harrison County, Ohio, May 16, 1841. Graduate of Franklin College; President of Ohio Central College (1859-1860); studied theology at United Presbyterian Seminary, Allegheny (1860-1862). Served in the Union Army during the War Between The States. College Professor

in Kansas (1865-1878). He died in Kansas City, Missouri, December 24, 1900, while in insurance and real estate business. He married Caroline E. Finley (1844-1906) a daughter of Dr. Robert E. and Angelina Hamilton Finley of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. She died in Chicago, Illinois. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Paul Preston Hanna.

21 Robert Hanna.

21 Adella Hanna.

CHAPTER IX

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HANNA OF NORTH IRELAND AND WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.²⁰⁶

Being the Frances Hanna Kirtz Line of Sandusky, Ohio; Naomi Hanna Hayman Line of Hubbard, Ohio; Joseph L. Hanna Line of Indianapolis, Indiana; Sherman Oscar Hanna Line of Washington, Pennsylvania; Rhoda Mae Clayton Brookover Line of Barberton, Ohio; Rev. Warner Harold Clayton Line of Anderson, Indiana; Rev. James A. M. Hanna Line of Marietta, Ohio; Leon R. Peters Line of Millersburg, Ohio; Ralph Emerson Hanna Line of Newark, Ohio; Richard Everett Hanna Line of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; Evelyn Hanna McConnell Line of Cadiz, Ohio; John Edward Hanna Line of Cadiz, Ohio; Estella Hanna Howard Line of Monon, Indiana; Sylvia Alice Hanna Berg Line of Marietta, Ohio; James Elmer Hanna Line of Marietta, Ohio; Harold Hills Hanna Line of Kingman, Arizona; Harold Woodrow Hanna Line of Albuquerque, New Mexico; Mildred Hanna Finch Line of Columbus, Ohio; Almyria Hanna Bailey Line of Bowling Green, Ohio; Bertha Ray Hanna Line of Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; Rex Carnot Hanna Line of Johnston City, Ohio; James Kramer Hanna Line of Washington, Pennsylvania; Mabel M. Miller Creighton Line of Chicago, Illinois; Ransom M. Martin Line of Alliance, Ohio; Moses Morton Hanna Line of Claysville, Pennsylvania; Frank Litman Line of Claysville, Pennsylvania; Samuel G. Welch Line of Uhrichville, Ohio; Frank Charles Hanna Line of Edna, Texas; Edna Garnet Hanna Prentice Line; Winifred Hanna Murphy Line of Bloomington, Indiana; Helen Hanna Dunlap Line.²⁰⁷

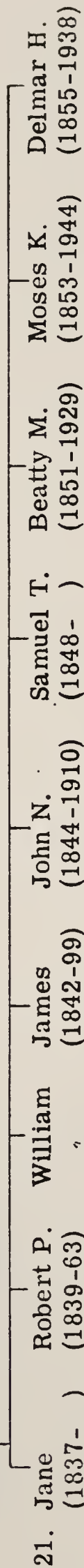
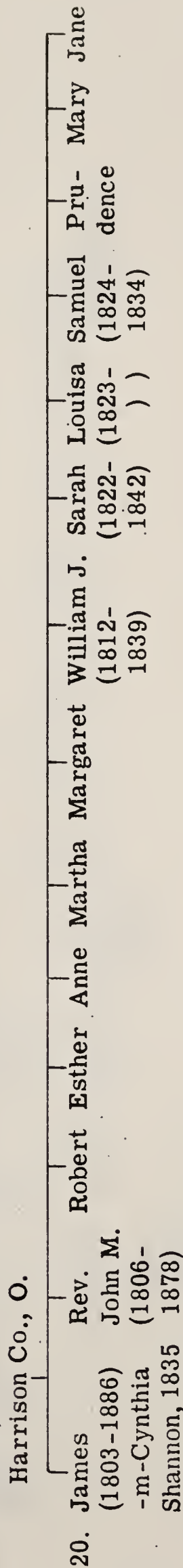
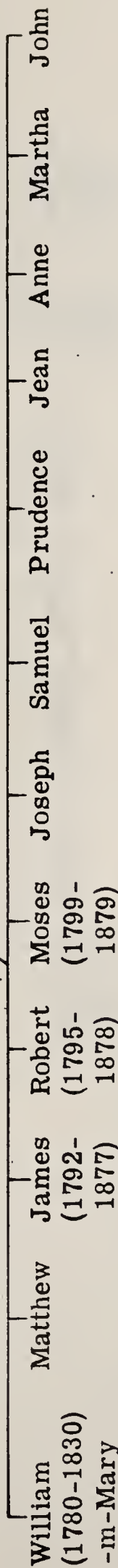
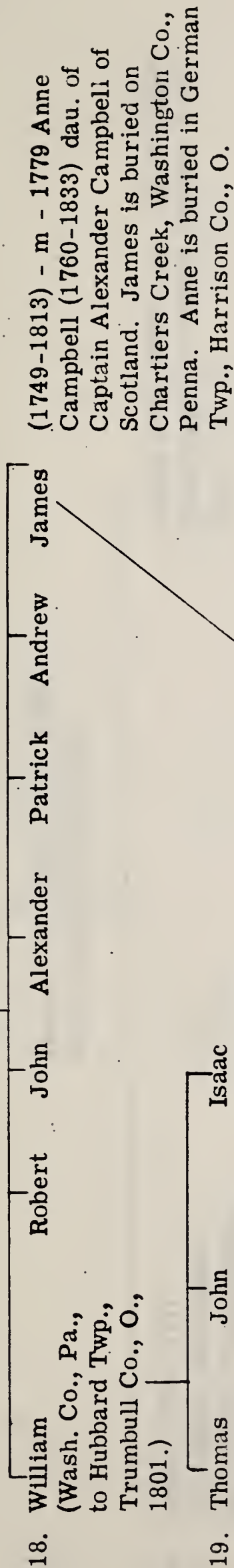
17 Robert Hanna. He was a son of Robert Hanna of County Monaghan, North Ireland, town of Ballybay. He was born in Lesarah Loch,

206. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 148-149, 193.

207. The author wishes to express his gratitude for those who co-operated in bringing this lineage up to date (1959).

17.

Robert Hanna
(No. Ire. to Fairfield
Twp., Wash. Co., Pa.,
1738-39.)



17.

Robert Hanna

(No. Ire. to Fairfield Twp.,
Wash. Co., Pa., 1738-39.)

18.

James (1749-1813) - m - 1779
Anne Campbell (1760-1833)

19. James (1792-1877)

- m - Mary MacCleary
(1793-1872), Green Twp.,
Harrison Co., O.

Robert (1795-1878) - m - Mary Agnes
Henderson (1801-1855), Warren Twp.,
Wash. Co., O.

20. Jerusha

Alexander (1817-1881)
- m - 1870 -
Mary Ellen
Dinger,
Jewett, O.

Dorcas

Sarah

William

Andrew (1825-1898)

Lydia

Robert C.
(1827-1907)

Hugh
(1830-1905)

Jane P.

James
(1835-1898)

Thomas
(1837-1910)

William
(1840-)

Mary A.
(1846-)

Jewett, O.

Mari-
etta, O. Green, O.

Bowling
Lucy E., Marietta, O.
(1875-1952)

George
Mari-
etta, O.

Warden Bertha Blanche

Viola
(1864-1945)

Charles
(1867-1929)

21. James M.

Jesse M.

John M.

Samson R.

Charles A.

James C.
Mari-
etta, O.

Joseph
Henri-
etta

John
Mari-
etta, O.

Lucy

Flora

Mary

Abbie

Alice

Ida H.
Marietta, O.

(No. Ire. to Fairfield Twp., Wash. Co., Pa., 1738-39)

James (1749-1813) - m - 1779 -
Anne Campbell (1760-1833)
Wash. Co., Pa.

Moses (1799-1879) - m -
Mary Elisabeth Watson
From Wash. Co., Pa., to
Wash. Co., O.

John W. (1823-50) - m - 1846
Mary Elisabeth Bonar (1823-50)
Clarington, O.

Joseph C. (1829-1904)
- m - Mary Jane Montgomery
Baker's Station, Wash. Co., Pa.

James (1826-1901)
- m - Harriet Case (1824-1911)
Newport, O.

Moses, Jr. (1828-1896)
- m - Fanny Carson
No issue
Columbus, O.

Robert A. (1835-1922) - m - Margery Harmer (1842-1920)
Newport, O.

Matthew (d. 1876)
Wash. Co., O.

John D. (1850-97) - m - 1st,
Mary Elisabeth MacClannahan (1852-1879); - m - 2nd, Ada Woodburn (1857-1945)
Marietta, O.

Mary E. (1847-1924)
Francis (1847-1924)
M.

Flora (1876-1883)
Minnie Lee (1879-1949)
Alexander (1882-1912)
Moundsville, W. Va.

Viola (1886-)
Mannington, W. Va.

Anna (1883-1956)
Columbus, O.

Clara Pearl (1886-)
Mannington, W. Va.

William (1888-1918)
Anna E. (1888-1918)
Moundsville, W. Va.

James Ophelia Frank Moses E. Margaret A.

Lorain (1873-1902) - m - 1897 -
Grace G. S. Schmidt (1873-), Marietta, O.

Flora (1876-1883)
Minnie Lee (1879-1949)
Alexander (1882-1912)
Moundsville, W. Va.

Mary (1883-1956)
Martha (1886-)
Mannington, W. Va.

Clara Pearl (1886-)
Mannington, W. Va.

Anna E. (1888-1918)
Moundsville, W. Va.

Ralph W. (1890-1959)
Newark, O.

Fanny E. (1892-)
Moundsville, W. Va.

John D. (1896-1918)
died at Camp Lee, Va.

Julian A. (1898-), - m -
1924, Myrtle Lee Dunlap (1901-49)
Marietta, Ohio.

Rev. James A. M. (1925-) (1929)
Oak Hill, O.

Marion Grace L. (1931-).

Ulster, and died in Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He came to America in 1738-1739. His known brothers were: James (1718-1798), Thomas (1720-1764), William (1723-1830), Alexander (1737-1809), John (1740-1800). There were other brothers and sisters of whom we can find no record.²⁰⁸ Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Farming. He married _____.

18 William Hanna.²⁰⁹ He settled on Chartiers Creek, three miles north of Cannonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania, before 1800. He removed to Hubbard Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1801, with his three sons. His name appears on a list of residents of that township, 1801.²¹⁰ Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

19 Thomas Hanna (died 1812). He served in the War of 1812 under Captain Joshua Forbes, August 24, to November 2, 1812.²¹¹

19 John Hanna (1789-1862). He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and removed with his father, William, and his two brothers, Thomas and Isaac, 1801, to Hubbard, Ohio. There they built a log cabin near a spring and the boys grew to manhood. Occupation: farmer. Church: Presbyterian. John Hanna was married four times and the father of ten children. He married, first, Isabelle Davis of Welsh descent. He is buried in Hopewell, Cemetery, New Bedford, Pennsylvania.

20 Joseph Hanna (1817-1889). He married, first, Elisabeth Brown. He served as an Elder in the Hopewell Presbyterian Church, New Bedford, Pennsylvania, 1851-1878. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Coitsville Centre, Ohio.

21 Esmeralda Hanna. She married Richard (Dick) Milligan.

22 Laura Milligan.

22 Cora Milligan.

208. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., 114, c. f.

209. Charles Augustus Hanna, op. cit., pp. 508-514. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 114, pp. 148-149, 193. Consult Naomi Hanna Hayman, "Hanna Family Records" (1958).

210. History of Trumbull And Mahoning Counties (Cleveland: H. Z. Williams And Brothers, 1882), Volume I, page 43.

211. Ohio Roster - War of 1812. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 114.

- 22 Richard Milligan, Jr.
- 22 Esmeralda Milligan.
- 20 Joseph Hanna. He married, second, Elisabeth MacMurrion (1819-1903) of Scotch descent.
- 21 John Hanna (1871-1936). He married Elisabeth Thomas (1876-1941).
- 22 Joseph L. Hanna. Residence: 4456 North Park Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 22 Laura Hanna.
- 22 Mildred Hanna.
- 22 Ruth Hanna.
- 20 Isabelle Hanna (1819-). She married, first, Hyle Clark. She married, second, Jehiel Clark (born 1810); no issue to the second union.
- 21 Olive Clark (1845-1917). She married James Price.
- 22 Clare Price (1868-1912).
- 22 Cleora Price (1869-1954). She married Frank Cover (died 1945).
- 22 Berd Price (1870-1946). She married Thad Shields (1876-1958).
- 22 Donald Price.
- 22 Harry Price (1881-1945).
- 19 John Hanna (1789-1862). He married, second, Margaret French.
- 20 Margaret Hanna (1823-1848). She married Smith Clark.
- 21 John Clark.
- 21 Jesse Clark (died 1848).
- 20 Alexander Hanna (1825-). He married Emily _____. He removed to Epworth, Iowa, 1854. He made brooms and was the lamp-lighter in this little town.
- 21 Clarence Hanna.
- 21 Presley Hanna. (He was named for his uncle, Presley Hanna, 1834-1894.)
- 21 Helen Hanna.
- 21 Calvin Hanna. (He was named for his uncle, Calvin Hanna, 1832-1918.)

20 Martha Ann Hanna (1830-). She married Rice.
No issue.

19 John Hanna (1789-1862). He married, third, Nancy Robinson
(died 1834). She was born in North Ireland and came to America,
aged 3.

20 Calvin Hanna (1832-1918). He married November 24, 1869,
Candace Kirkpatrick (1839-1899) of Scotch descent. He was
born in the log cabin where his grandfather, William, settled,
1801. He lived on this farm for 52 years and in 1884 removed
to the Kirkpatrick Farm in Coitsville Township where he died.
Church: Methodist Episcopal. Buried in Old Veach Cemetery,
Hubbard, Ohio.

21 Presley Hanna (1870-1946). He married, February 25, 1902,
Mary Dennison (1872-). He was born on the original
Hanna farm in a house that had been built to replace the log
cabin. He purchased the Kirkpatrick Farm and farmed the
land for 61 years. Church: Central Christian Church, Hub-
bard, Ohio. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Hubbard, Ohio.

22 Naomi Hanna (1904-). She married George Hayman
(1893-). She is a school-teacher; he is a pharmacist at
Hayman Drug. They were married August 16, 1948. Resi-
dence: 511 West Liberty Street, Hubbard, Ohio. Church:
M. E. No issue.

22 Frances Hanna (1910-). She married, January 20, 1935,
Leonard Kirtz (1909-), a mechanical engineer. Resi-
dence: Cedar Point, Sandusky, Ohio. Church: Episcopal.

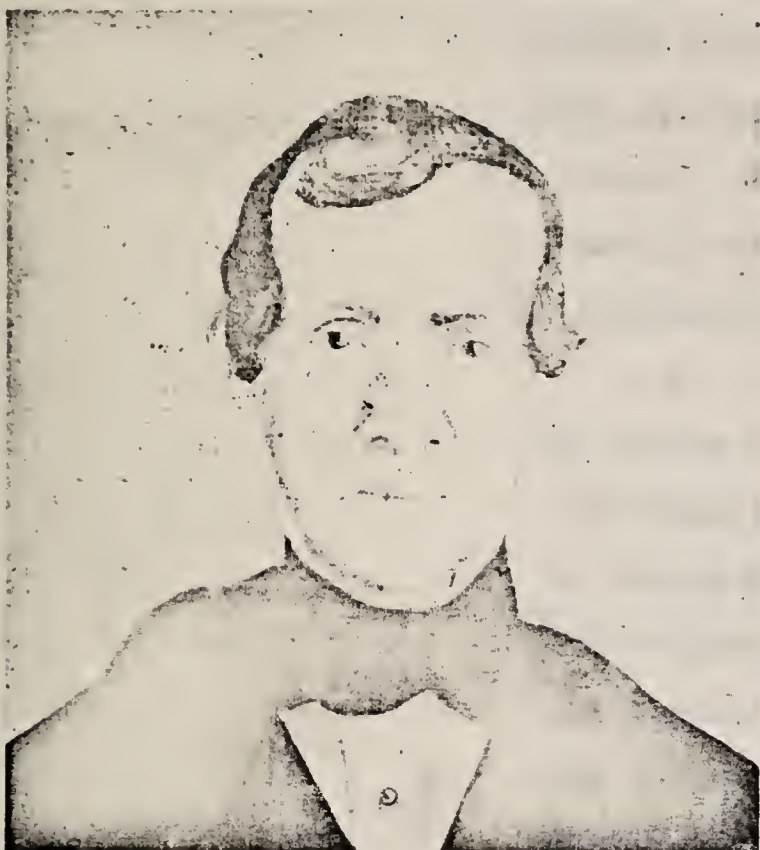
23 Douglas Harry Kirtz (1936-).

23 Barbara Hanna Kirtz (1940-).

23 William Dennison Kirtz (1945-).

21 Sylvina Hanna (1873-1950). She married Joshua Conover
(1875-1957), August 20, 1926. No issue. Church: Methodist
Episcopal.

20 Presley Hanna (1834-1894). He married, February 14, 1861,
Farmer's Creek Township, Jackson County, Iowa, Melvina
Black (1834-1918). They purchased a farm in Cass Township,



John Hanna (1789-1862). Son of William Hanna, grandson of Robert Hanna. He married, first, Isabelle Davis; second, Margaret French; third, Nancy Robinson; fourth, Jane Clark (1804-1879). His home was in Hubbard, Ohio.



Calvin Hanna (1832-1918). He was the first son of John Hanna's (1789-1862) third wife, Nancy Robinson (died 1834). He married, 1869, Candace Kirkpatrick (1839-1899). Hubbard, Ohio.



Presley Day Hanna (1870-1946). He was the son of Calvin (1832-1918) and Candace Kirkpatrick Hanna of Hubbard, Ohio. He married, 1902, Mary Dennison (1872-) of Scotch descent. Hubbard, Ohio.



Naomi Hanna Hayman (1904-). She is the daughter of Presley (1870-1946) and Mary Dennison Hanna of Hubbard, Ohio. She married, 1948, George Hayman of Hubbard, Ohio

Jones County, Iowa; they are both buried in Cass Cemetery.
Presley and his half brother Alexander (Alex) went to Iowa,
1854. He helped build Cass Congregational Church.

- 21 Arthur L. Hanna (1861-1902). He married, November 17,
1886, Carrie Hale (died 1941).
- 22 Clarence Hanna (1881-1951). He married Hazel Bray (1890-
).
- 23 Arthur Hanna (1911-). He married Thelma Fair.
- 24 Hazel Hanna (1940-).
- 23 Harold Hanna (1912-). He married Marjorie Ludlow.
- 24 William Hanna (1936-).
- 24 Harold Hanna, Jr. (1939-).
- 24 Lois Hanna (1941-).
- 23 Helen Hanna (1914-). She married Chester Dunlap.
- 24 Dean Dunlap (1940-).
- 24 Douglas Dunlap (1945-).
- 22 John K. Hanna (1891-). He married Mabel Grimm
(1892-).
- 23 John K. Hanna, Jr. (1916-). He married Mary Mul-
herin (1917-).
- 24 Sharon Hanna (1944-).
- 24 John T. Hanna (1946-).
- 24 Mary J. Hanna (1950-).
- 24 Denise Hanna (1951-).
- 24 Martha S. Hanna (1953-).
- 24 Margaret Hanna (1954-).
- 24 Richard Hanna (1956-).
- 23 Martha Reed Hanna (1917-1917).
- 23 Robert W. Hanna (1924-). He married Twila Mickel-
son (1922-).
- 24 Jo Marie Hanna (1951-).
- 24 Robert K. Hanna (1954-).
- 21 Homer P. Hanna (1864-1943). He married, first, Mary Fair-
banks (1872-1906).
- 22 Eunice Hanna (1893-1928). She married Charles B. Brown.

- 23 Eunice Brown (1915-). She married Edward Murray.
- 24 Richard Murray (1935-). He married Meta Ulferts.
- 23 Gertrude Brown (1917-). She married Henry Folkerts.
- 23 Gladys Brown (1919-). She married Walter C. Hall.
- 24 Warren Hall (1946-).
- 24 Roger L. Hall (1947-).
- 24 Gilbert Hall (1955-).
- 23 George Brown (1921-). He married Marie Neilson.
- 24 Russell Brown (1946-).
- 24 Susan Brown (1949-).
- 21 Homer P. Hanna (1864-1943). He married, second, May Allen
(1877-).
- 22 Lura Hanna (1904-). She married Joseph Vermadahl.
- 23 Joseph E. Vermadahl (1943-).
- 23 David E. Vermadahl (1945-).
- 22 Wilma Hanna (1911-). She married Glen Russell,
Residence: 1005 E. 3rd St., Anamosa, Iowa.
- 23 Judith Russell (1938-).
- 23 James Russell (1942-).
- 21 Loura Hanna (1868-1907). She married William Johnson
Seeley Brown. No issue.
- 21 John W. Hanna (1873-1941). He married, 1913, Carrie Hale
Hanna (died 1941). No issue.
- 21 Edgar M. Hanna (1875-1945). He married Louise Mitchell
(1878-).
- 22 Naomi I. Hanna (1902-). She married Marston C. Sweet.
Residence: Central City, Iowa.
- 23 Earl Sweet (1924-).
- 23 Alice Sweet (1926-1927).
- 23 James Sweet (1927-).
- 23 Phyllis Sweet (1928-).
- 23 Phillip Sweet (1928-). Twin to Phyllis.
- 23 Ruth Sweet (1930-).
- 23 Marjorie Sweet (1933-).
- 23 Kenneth Sweet (1935-).
- 23 Margaret Sweet (1937-).

- 22 Presley M. Hanna (1905-). He married Esther Platner.
- 23 Keith Hanna.
- 23 Karen Hanna.
- 23 Galen Hanna.
- 22 John S. Hanna (1914-). He married Ruth Clark.
- 22 Robert M. Hanna (1917-). He married Gladys Anderson
(1922-).
- 21 Jesse Mason Hanna (1877-). He married Myrtle Wingate
(1878-1954).
- 22 Ruth Inez Hanna (1909-1913).
- 22 John H. Hanna (1912-). He married, November 26, 1936,
Caroline Moore (1912-). Residence: 627 Viking Drive,
St. Paul, Minnesota.
- 23 John H. Hanna, Jr. (1939-).
- 23 Nancy H. Hanna (1942-).
- 22 Mary M. Hanna (1915-). She married, September 29,
1947, Carlton A. Johnston (1914-). Residence: 4715
Minnehaha Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 23 Guy D. Johnston (1949-).
- 19 John Hanna (1789-1862). He married, fourth, Jane Clark (1804-
1879).
- 20 Mary Hanna (1839-1919). She married Thomas Kirkpatrick
(1831-1892), a brother to Candace Kirkpatrick.
- 21 May Bairy. She was adopted.
- 20 Harriet Hanna (1842-1926). She married John Glenn (1837-
1912).
- 21 John Calvin Glenn (1858-). He married _____.
Hawaii.
- 21 Henry Glenn (1859-1934). He married Mellie Thompson
(1867-1952). No issue.
- 21 Herschel Glenn (1871-1937). He married Mary (Mae) Bran-
non (1881-).
- 22 Alberta Glenn (1906-). She married John Ferguson
(1905-1956) of Scotch descent. Residence: 231 Hollywood
Ave., Youngstown, Ohio.

- 23 Nancy Ferguson (1932-). She married James B. French.
- 24 Douglas French (1956-).
- 24 Gerald French (1957-).
- 20 Euphrasia Hanna (1845-1917). She married Mathias Price.
- 21 John Owen Price (1863-1948). He married Adelaide Cole (1865-1943).
- 22 Rachel Price (1885-1917). She married Arden Jackson (1884-).
- 23 Leona Jackson (1904-). She died in infancy.
- 23 Lloyd Jackson (1907-). He married Edith Lindsay (1915-), of Scotch descent. Residence: Wick-Campbell Road, Hubbard, Ohio.
- 24 James Jackson (1941-).
- 24 Jean Ann Jackson (1943-).
- 23 Hazel Jackson (1909-). She married Earl Hall.
- 24 Norma Jean Hall (1932-). She married Alfred Hunt.
- 25 Ronnie Hunt (1953-).
- 25 Garry Hunt (1955-).
- 24 Beverly Hall (1940-).
- 23 LaVerne Jackson (1916-). She married Carl Hall.
- 24 Wayne Hall (1943-).
- 24 Judy Hall (1945-).
- 22 Leila Price (1888-). She married Robert Bartholomew.
- 23 Rachel Bartholomew.
- 23 Robert Bartholomew.
- 23 Rena Bartholomew.
- 23 Ione Bartholomew.
- 23 Vera Bartholomew.
- 23 Samuel Bartholomew.
- 23 Viola Bartholomew.
- 22 Cornelius Price (1893-). He married, first, Bela Meek.
- 23 Agnes Price.
- 22 Cornelius Price. He married, second, Lulu Webb.
- 23 Harriet Price.

- 22 Hazel Price (1895-1898).
- 22 Perry Price (1900-). He married Beatrice Beach.
- 23 Myron Price (1926-).
- 23 Owen Price (1931-). He married Iris Sorensen.
- 24 Timothy Price (1953-).
- 24 Marty Rae Price (1956-).
- 22 Lucy Price (1903-). She married Edwin Klug.
- 23 Richard Klug (1927-).
- 23 Donald Klug (1929-).
- 23 Nancy Klug ().
- 23 Carol Klug ().
- 23 Eugene Klug (1944-).
- 22 John Cole Price (1906-). He married Eleanor Ladig.
- 23 William Price.
- 19 Isaac Hanna (1792-1826). He married Martha Davis of Welsh descent. He served in the War of 1812.²¹² Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Eliza Hanna (1818-1851). She died in Iowa.
- 20 Henry Hanna. He married Marietta Rice of Poland, Ohio. They removed to Iowa. They were married January 23, 1844.
- 20 Reverend William Hanna (1820-1903). He was born May 6, 1820 and died November 3, 1903. In 1843, William entered the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, having studied under Rev. Dr. Fairchild of Fayette, Ohio, and at Valley Academy. His first parish was at Masontown. He married, 1844, Sarah Nixon (died 1901), a daughter of Honourable Samuel Nixon of the Fayette County Courts. Rev. Hanna's next parish was at Bethel where he remained five years; in 1861 he served the Unity Church, Greene County. His other parishes were: Fairview, Elisabethtown, Hebron, and Valley. His last parish was Unity the one with which he began. He retired from the ministry after forty years of service. He was the father of ten children, of whom but one was still living when he died in 1903, Miss Jennie Hanna of the home. During the last five years of his life he had been blind, but bore his misfortune with

212. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 193. See also Frances Hanna Kirtz "Hanna Family Records."

cheerfulness. He was a man of considerable literary ability, being the author of A History of Greene County, Pennsylvania, and publishing Biography And Recollections of Fayette County, Pennsylvania For Fifty Years,²¹³ and Biography And Recollections, 1826-1880.

21 Samuel Edgar Hanna (1855-1885). He was born May 6, 1855 and died December 6, 1885. He married Anna Victorine Baldwin (1859-1885). Church: Presbyterian.

22 Howard Francis Hanna (1879-). He was born October 25, 1879. He married Lucy May Roberts, a daughter of Oliver Perry Roberts. Occupation: electrician. Church: Baptist. Residence: 217 Third Street, Bridgeport, West Virginia.

23 William Edgar Hanna. He married _____.

24 Carl Everett Hanna.

23 Wray Frances Hanna.

23 Charles Howard Hanna. He married _____.

24 Charles B. Hanna.

23 Glenn Herbert Hanna.

23 _____.

23 _____.

22 William Harvey Hanna.

22 Sherman Oscar Hanna (1883-). Residence: 150 West Beau Street, Washington, Pennsylvania.

23 George A. Hanna (1908-). Residence: 833 Jefferson Avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania.

21 Jennie Hanna. Residence: Washington, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian.

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

21

213. Ibid., p. 193. See also Sherman Oscar Hanna "Hanna Family Records," (1955).

18 JAMES HANNA (1749-1813).²¹⁴ He was a brother to William, Robert, John, Alexander, Patrick, Andrew, and others, whose names we do not have; there were a number of sisters whose names have been lost. His father was Robert Hanna, the son of Robert Hanna of County Monaghan, North Ireland, town of Ballybay, which entire population were of the Presbyterian faith and came to British-America in 1738-1739. We are not certain of the record that James was born in Pennsylvania; he may have been born in Ulster and later came to the New World with his mother after the father had sent for his family. We do know that James Hanna's father and his relatives were in correspondence with their people in Scotland. We have record that James Hanna and his family were farmers and merchants and that they settled in Hopewell and Strabane Townships, Washington County, Pennsylvania. In April 14, 1797, James Hanna bought 90-1/2 acres of land from Moses MacWhirter in Strabane Township. On November 28, 1797, James Hanna and his wife Anne Campbell (Camble) Hanna sold 3-1/2 acres of land to James Hewin.²¹⁵

He married Anne Campbell (sometimes spelled Camble), probably a daughter of Captain Alexander Campbell of Scotland, in 1778-79. She was born in 1760 and died in German Township, Harrison County, Ohio, where she was living with her children, April 27, 1833 in her 74th year of age. To this union we have record of twelve (12) children all of whom were raised in the Presbyterian faith.²¹⁶

James Hanna died in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania, which is located on Chartiers Creek, April 6, 1813, aged 64. He is buried in the old cemetery there.²¹⁷

Charles Augustus Hanna gives the following Wills:²¹⁸

214. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 73-91, pp. 154-157. See "Hanna Family Records," Mrs. Evelyn Hanna McConnell of Cadiz, Ohio.

215. See "Washington County Deed Books" (Pennsylvania).

216. Charles Augustus Hanna, op. cit., pp. 420-421. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 77, 78, 73-91, 154-157.

217. Ibid., pp. 420-421, also 508-514.

218. Ibid. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 78.

JAMES HANNA, Washington County, Pennsylvania; probate, May 4, 1813; wife, Anne; children, Moses, Matthew, William, Joseph, Robert, Samuel, Prudence, Jean, Anne, Martha; executives, James MacNary, Robert Hanna; witnesses, Moses MacWhirter, John Smith.

ANNE ((CAMPBELL)) HANNA, German Township; date of Will, March 23, 1833; date of probate, July 23, 1833; daughters Anne, Prudence; exec., Joseph MacCollough; witnesses: Joseph MacCollough, John G. MacCollough.

19 WILLIAM HANNA (1780-1830).²⁵⁵ He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1780, and died in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio, 1830, of rupture. He migrated to the vicinity of the Beech Spring Presbyterian Church, Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio, in 1805. He married in Pennsylvania, Mary Donald (Donnell, MacDonnell) who was of Scottish descent; she was born in 1782 and died in 1853, a half-sister of Samuel Hanna's wife; Samuel Hanna was her husband's brother. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian. To this union were born: James, Robert, Rev. John, Esther, Anne, Martha, Margaret, William, Sarah, Louisa, Samuel, Prudence, Mary, and Jane.²⁵⁶

20 JAMES HANNA (1803-1886). He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1803. He settled with his parents in German Township, Harrison County, Ohio, until 1858, when he migrated to Monroe County, Indiana, where he passed away in 1886. He married, 1835, Cynthia Shannon, a daughter of Isaac and Jane Porter Shannon of Jefferson County, Ohio; they were married in Harrison County, Ohio. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.²⁵⁷

255. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 73-91. See "Hanna Family Records" of Mrs. Evelyn Hanna McConnell (1955, 1958).

256. Charles Augustus Hanna, op. cit., pp. 420-421.

257. The James and Cynthia Shannon Hanna Lineage was compiled and brought up to date by Mrs. Evelyn Hanna McConnell, Mrs. Winifred Hanna Murphy, and Mrs. Stella Hanna Howard (1955, 1958). See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 87.



James (1803-1886) and Cynthia Shannon Hanna, parents of James, Moses, John, Delmar, Samuel, Beatty, etc., of Cadiz, Ohio. James was the son of William (1780-1830) and Mary Donald (MacDonnell) Hanna of Westmoreland County, Penna., and the grandson of James and Anne Campbell Hanna of Hope-well and Strabane Townships, Westmoreland County, Penna., Scotch-Irish settlers. Original photograph in possession of Mrs. Eva Hanna McConnell of Cadiz, Ohio.



Sons of James (1803-1886) and Cynthia Shannon Hanna of Cadiz, Ohio.
 l. to r. (standing): James (1842-1899), Moses K. (1853-1944), John N. (1844-1910).
 l. to r. (seated): Delmar H. (1855-1938), Samuel T. (1848-), Beatty MacC. (1851-1929). From the original in possession of Mrs. Winifred Hanna Murphy of Bloomington, Indiana.

- 21 Jane Hanna (1837-). She married Dr. John A. Allensworth. Residence: Atlanta, Georgia.
- 21 ROBERT PORTER HANNA (1839-1863). He was a Union soldier and served in the War Between The States; he died while in service in 1863 near Atlanta, Georgia.
- 21 WILLIAM HANNA (1836-1896). He married Caroline R. Mummy (1840-1919). Residence: Washington. Church: Presbyterian.²⁵⁸
- 22 Cynthia C. Hanna (1861-). She married John G. Eaton. No issue.
- 22 Mary Etta Hanna (1867-). She married Lee Weinberg. Residence: Baltimore, Maryland.
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 22 JAMES PORTER HANNA (1869-). He married Winifred Simonds. Residence: California.
- 23
- 23
- 22 Maria Jane Hanna (1871-). She married Julian D. Garrison. Camden, New Jersey.
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 22 DELMAR BURCHARD HANNA (1877-). He married Cora Leehart.
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 22 CLYDE HANNA (1879-). He married Nettie G. Bull.

258. See "Family Records" of Clyde Hanna.

Residence: Sedro Woolley, Washington. Church: Church of Christ.

23 CLYDE CLAIR HANNA (1901-). He married Gladys Nora Powell. Residence: Clear Lake, Washington.

24

24

24

24

24

24

23 CHARLES DELMAR HANNA (1903-). He married Emily Bock. Residence: Township Street, Sedro Woolley, Washington.

23 Lola Irene Hanna (1905-). She married B. Cesna. Residence: Ingalls, Kansas.

24

24

23 AUBREY VERNON HANNA (1907-). He married Detta Smith. Residence: Cimarron, Kansas.

24

24

24

23 Opal Lucille Hanna (1909-). She married Lloyd Miller. Residence: McPherson, Kansas.

24

23 PAUL LEROY HANNA (1919-). He married Charlotte Pool. Residence: Amarillo, Texas. Occupation: oil business.

24

24

24

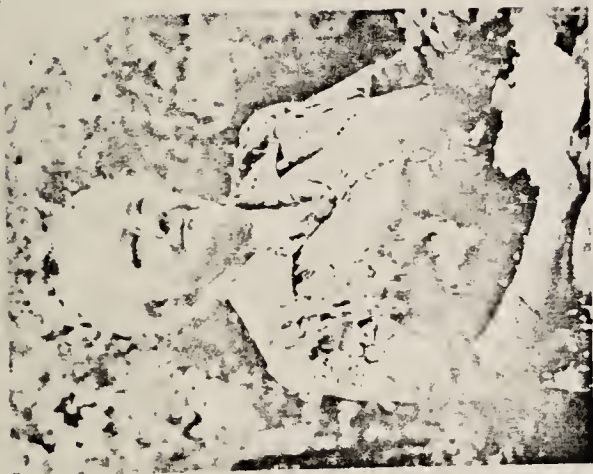
21 JAMES HANNA (1842-). He married Edith Hoadley. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming. Residence: Bloomington, Indiana.

22 DELMAR RAY HANNA (1873-). He married Minnie Everman. Residence: Ritter Avenue, Bloomington, Indiana.

- 23 FRED HANNA.
- 23 FRANK HANNA.
- 23 Kathleen Hanna. She married Paul Castner.
- 24 Paul Castner.
- 24 Barbara Jo Castner.
- 22 Dora Hanna (1867-1954). She married Charles Johnson.
They had a large family and migrated to Alaska. Church:
Presbyterian.
- 22 Catherine Hanna (1886-). She married Charles H.
Hansford.
- 23 Paul Hansford.
- 23 Dwight Hansford.
- 23 Thelma Hansford.
- 21 JOHN NATHAN HANNA (1844-1910). He was born in German
Township, Harrison County, Ohio, November 10, 1844 and
died October 24, 1910. He married Nancy Jane Copeland of
Hopedale, Ohio, December 30, 1872, in the presence of Mary
Crosky and Mant Hanna, by Reverend Cyrus MacNeily of the
Christian Church. Church: Presbyterian (he was a Ruling
Elder). Occupation: farming.
- 22 HARRY ETHELBERT HANNA (1873-1875). He was born
September 14, 1873 and died November 16, 1875.
- 22 Georgia Franchetta Hanna (1874-1883). She was born Octo-
ber 28, 1874 and died April 27, 1883.
- 22 Sarah Elisabeth Hanna (1879-). She was born April 23,
1879.
- 22 Clemma (Eva) Evelyn Hanna (1881-). She was born
October 16, 1881. She married Henry McConnell (born
April 29, 1872, died February 13, 1955), who was a druggist
in Cadiz, Ohio, for many years; he was of Scotch-Irish de-
scent. They were married in Cadiz, Ohio, June 20, 1905.
Residence: 407 Park Avenue, Cadiz, Ohio. Interests:
Church work and genealogy. Church: Presbyterian.
(Visited Mrs. McConnell at her home, November 22, 1955.)
- 23 John Henry McConnell (1912-). He was born in Cadiz,



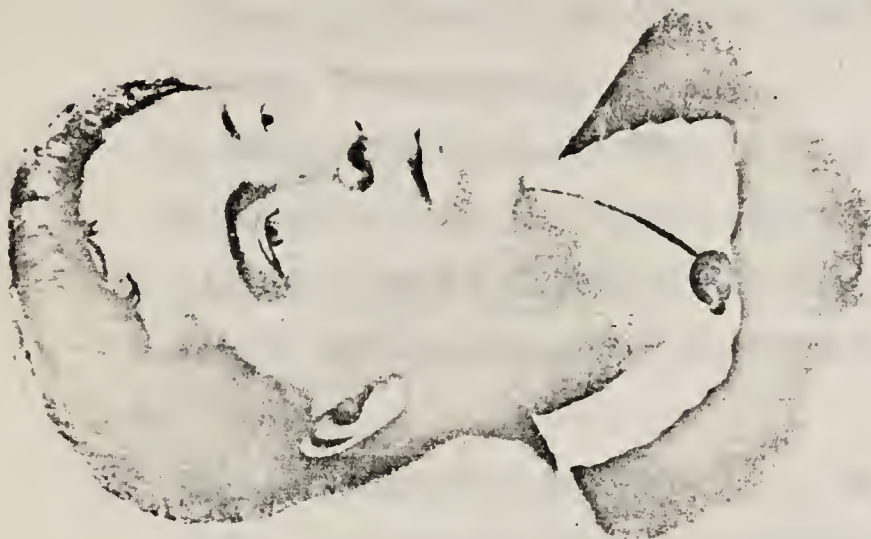
John Nathan Hanna (1844-1910), a son of James and Cynthia Shannon Hanna of Harrison County, Ohio.



Clemma Eva Evelyn Hanna McConnell, a daughter of John N. and Nancy J. Copeland Hanna, of Cadiz, Ohio. She was born October 16, 1881.



John Henry McConnell, only son of the late Henry and Clemma E. E. Hanna McConnell, of Pittsburgh.



Nancy Jane Copeland Hanna, wife of John Nathan Hanna, of Hopedale, Ohio; they were married December 30, 1872.

Ohio, July 4, 1912. He married Mary Alice Felber, July 10, 1937 in Youngstown, Ohio. Occupation: Metallurgical Engineer, U. S. Steel, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian (Ruling Elder). Residence: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

24 Suzanne McConnell. She was born March 30, 1939.

24 Sally Fairman McConnell. She was born April 6, 1942.

22 JAMES HARVEY HANNA (1884-1919). He was born September 16, 1884 and died May 25, 1919. He married _____.

23

22 Mary Frances Hanna (1890-). She was born May 30, 1890. She married Harry W. Schmidt, February 22, 1916. Residence: 514 Market Street, Warren, Pennsylvania.

23 Harry W. Schmidt, Jr. (1919-). He attended Kiski Preparatory School and Pennsylvania College. Occupation: Interior decorator. Unmarried. Residence: 52 W. 53rd St., New York City, 19, New York.

23 Copeland Hanna Schmidt (1927-). He graduated from Valley Forge and from John Hopkins. He married Jeannine Huntzinger, February 11, 1948. Occupation: Sylvania Electric Company. Residence: 1028 Pine Street, Dunnville, Ontario, Canada.

24 Mary Jeannine Schmidt (1949-).

24 Copeland Hanna Schmidt, Jr. (1951-).

21 SAMUEL THOMAS HANNA (1848-). He married Alice Whisenand. Occupation: carpenter. Residence: West 6th Street, Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Amanda Hanna (1874-). She married Alvin R. Rogers.

23 Helen Rogers. She married Duke Woods. Residence: Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

24 John Woods.

24 William Woods. A twin to Robert.

24 Robert Woods (deceased). A twin to William.

24 Helen Louise Woods.

23 Louise Rogers (died 1954). Residence: Florida.

22 Bertha Hanna (1878-1951). She married John B. Bright.

No issue.

21 BEATTY MacCULLA HANNA (1851-1929). He married Mary Turner (died 1927). Residence: Bloomington, Indiana. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Aida Hanna (1877-). She married Alva P. Parks.

23 Ross Parks. He was born May 1, 1899.

22 JOHN OSCAR HANNA (1879-). He was born February 28, 1879. He married Maude Parks. Residence: 349 Madison St., Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Christian. (Visited May 28, 1959.)

23 EARL HANNA. He married Olive Brown.

24 Margaret Hanna. California.

24 Doris Hanna. California.

23 Oneta Hanna. She married Ray Cox, January 22, 1922. Residence: Mitchell, Indiana.

24 Velma Cox.

23 Velma Hanna. She died October 25, 1918.

23 Aida Lois Hanna. She married Wilbur Burks, 1926.

24 June Hanna Burks.

23 CARL HANNA. He married Henrietta Cline (died September 19, 1950).

24 Jacqueline Hanna.

23 Colleen Hanna. She married William Moore. Residence: Ocola, Florida.

24 John Moore.

24 Douglas Moore.

24 William Moore.

23 Freda Jane Hanna. She married, May 14, 1958, Marion Burkhart.

23 Gladys Hanna. She married, August 8, 1958, Howard Fears.

23 Martha Hanna. She married Vance Young, February 8, 1951.

24 Teddy Young.

- 24 Connie Young.
- 24 Randy Young.
- 24 LaVance Young.
- 22 LEONARD HANNA (1881-). He married Berdie Johnson.
Residence: Bloomington, Indiana.
- 23 HEROLD LEONARD HANNA. He married _____.
Residence: California.
- 23 Hazel Hanna. She married Carver Brown. Residence:
Evansville, Indiana.
- 24 Donna Jean Brown.
- 22 CARL HANNA. He died in March, 1909.
- 22 Emma Hanna (1883-). She married Frank W. Wampler.
Residence: Bloomington, Indiana.
- 23 Mary Frances Wampler. She died at 13, 1919.
- 23 Wade Wampler. He married Velma Thomas. Occupation:
Creamery manager. Residence: Bloomington, Indiana.
- 24 Janice Wampler. She married _____ Bowers.
- 24 Jane Wampler. She married _____ Worstell.
- 24 Karen Wampler. She married Robert Bates.
- 24 Kenneth Wampler.
- 23 Lillian Wampler. She married John Stansbury. No issue.
- 22 Ella Hanna (1889-). She married Elmer Jackson.
Residence: Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Eloise Jackson. She married Peter Smith.
- 24 Peter Smith, Jr.
- 24 James Smith.
- 23 Edna Earle Jackson. She married Russell Knecht.
- 24 Carolyn Knecht.
- 24 Christine Knecht.
- 24 Mariann Knecht.
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Jackson. She married Robert Burns.
Residence: New York.
- 24 Sandra Sue Burns.
- 24 Betsy Anne Burns.
- 24 Richard Reece Burns.

- 23 William Jackson. He married Dollie Distelzweig. Residence: Illinois.
- 24 David Jackson.
- 24 Gregory Jackson.
- 24 Mary Jo Jackson.
- 24 Barry Jackson.
- 23 Richard Jackson. He married June Hart. Residence: Indiana.
- 24 Jerry Jackson.
- 24 Michael Jackson.
- 23 Nancy Jackson. She married Frank Gango. Residence: Indiana.
- 24 Frank Gango.
- 24 Julie Gango.
- 23 Donella Jackson. She married John Crider. Residence: Bloomington, Indiana.
- 24 Mary Susan Crider.
- 24 John Crider.
- 24 Theresa Lynn Crider.
- 22 GEORGE T. HANNA (1893-). He married Ella Van Putten.
- 23 Ethel Mae Hanna. She married Len Gray. Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 23 GEORGE T. HANNA, JR. He married _____. Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 24
- 24
- 21 MOSES KENNEDY HANNA (1853-1944). He was born June 21, 1853 in Cadiz, Ohio, and died in Indiana, 1944. He married, 1885; Emily Floyd (1862-1945) in Smithville, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.²⁵⁹ Teacher and Musician.

259. The descendants of Moses Kennedy and Emily Floyd Hanna were brought up to date by Mrs. Stella Hanna Howard of Monon, Indiana (1955, 1958). Mrs. Ethel Hanna Krebs of Bloomington, Indiana, has been of considerable assistance in compiling the descendants of James Hanna (1803-1886).

- 22 FLOYD PORTER HANNA (1887-1953). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, January 13, 1887, and died in Indianapolis, July, 1953. He married Lou Flemming in Ohio. No issue. Occupation: Barber. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 RALPH WALDO EMERSON HANNA (1889-). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, November 16, 1889. He married Bonnie Hughes in Bloomington. Occupation: farming. Residence: Route 7, Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian. (Visited May 28, 1959.)
- 23 HUGH HARRIS HANNA (1921-). He was born June 17, 1921. He married Kathryn Phipps (born March 23, 1924). Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Tucson, Arizona. Occupation: Trucker.
- 24 Loretta Jean Hanna. She was born November 11, 1942.
- 24 Donetta Hanna. She was born September 17, 1944.
- 24 Retamary Hanna. She was born August 16, 1948.
- 24 KENNETH LEE HANNA. He was born June 9, 1953.
- 23 HUGH HARRIS HANNA. He married, second, Mary Triplett.
- 24 IVAN HANNA.
- 24 Lavonne Hanna.
- 24
- 24
- 23 Doris Jean Hanna (1922-). She was born August 22, 1922. She married James Daniels in Bloomington, Indiana. Residence: Route 1, Spencer, Indiana. Church: M. E.
- 24 William Albert Daniels. He was born June 28, 1944.
- 24 Roger Lee Daniels. He was born February 23, 1946.
- 24 Larry James Daniels. He was born February 8, 1948.
- 24 Naomi Daniels. She was born May 23, 1949.
- 24 Joseph Daniels.
- 22 Lela Hanna (1891-1952). She was born in Emden, Indiana, April 4, 1891, and died December 20, 1952. Occupation: School teacher for 35 years. Unmarried. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Stella Hanna (1892-). She was born in Bloomington,

- Indiana, November 17, 1892. She married Arthur W. Howard, Sr. Occupation: Choir director and housewife. Schooling: High School. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Monon, Indiana.
- 23 Arthur W. Howard, Jr. (1919-). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, September 19, 1919. He married Elmira Schickendanz. Residence: Monon, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Betty Christine Howard. She was born September 10, 1945.
- 24 Patricia Ann Howard. She was born July 31, 1947.
- 23 Hubert H. Howard (1923-). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, July 31, 1923. He married Marcy Horne in Bristol, Tenn., June 21, 1947. Schooling: Indiana University. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 John Arthur Howard. He was born July 15, 1950.
- 24 Mark Edward Howard. He was born July 21, 1952.
- 24 Leslie Allen Howard. He was born July 20, 1955.
- 22 Ethel Hanna (1895-). She was born in Bloomington, Indiana, May 26, 1895. She married Arnold Krebs, son of Jacob and Mary E. DeKard Krebs, of Bloomington. Occupation: housewife. Residence: 1404 W. 17th Street, Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian. (She is a Ruling Elder.) (Visited May 28, 1959.)
- 23 Jack Richard Krebs (1926-). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, October 16, 1926. He married Aleen Larabee, 1948, daughter of Merle and Dora Engle Larabee. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Evalyn Elaine Krebs. She was born March 27, 1951.
- 22 HERALD MOSES HANNA (1899-). He was born in Bloomington, Indiana, March 28, 1899. He married Mary Kennedy. Occupation: electrician. Residence: Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian. No issue. (Visited May 28, 1959.)
- 21 DELMAR HERON HANNA (1855-1938). He married Lelia Chase, daughter of Bloomfield and Elisabeth Rolls Chase, an

- accomplished musician. Occupation: farming. Residence: Bloomington, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Mary Lois Hanna (1889-). She married Lloyd Back. Residence: Washington, D. C.
- 23 Lois Elaine Back. She married Ronald Chum.
- 22 Winifred Hanna (1892-). She married Charles E. Murphy. Occupation: building contractor. Residence: 338 South Washington Street, Bloomington, Indiana. Church: She is Presbyterian. (She has been of great assistance in compiling this branch of the Hanna Family.) Visited May 28, 1959.
- 23 Marion Lucille Murphy (1914-). She married Ralph Nathaniel Nye. Residence: 5424 Nebraska Avenue, Washington, D. C.
- 24 Carol Elisabeth Nye.
- 24 Claudia Eleanor Nye.
- 24 Candice Emily Nye.
- 23 Margaret Ellen Murphy (1916-). She married Thomas Edward Warring. Residence: South Jordan Avenue, Bloomington, Indiana. Occupation: State Manager of Emp. Office. Church: M. E.
- 24 Jerome Thomas Warring (1941-). Indiana University.
- 22 BEATTY PORTER HANNA (1894-). Residence: San Francisco, California. He married Grace Swiff.
- 23 DELMAR HANNA.
- 22 Anita Hanna (1896-). She married Professor Lynn Woodworth. Residence: 1650 Howard Hall, Washington, D.C. No issue. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Jeanette Shannon Hanna (1899-). She married Steven Reynolds. Residence: New York. No issue. He died 1954.
- 22 THEODORE ALLISON HANNA (1902-). He married Alice Burke. Occupation: electrician. Residence: Belmont, California. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 THEODORE ALLISON HANNA, JR. In college.
- 23 Lelia Hanna.

- 23 Loretta Hanna.
- 23 JAMES HANNA.
- 22 Myrtle Hanna (1883-). She married Lee Inman. Occupation: farming. Residence: Ontario, Oregon.
- 23 Delmar L. Inman.
- 23 Mae Rose Inman. She married Jean Hollidy. Oregon.
- 20 REVEREND JOHN M. HANNA (1806-1878). He was born in Hopedale, Ohio, and died in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio. He married Louisa Parry (1818-1907), a daughter of Stephen Parry and Sarah Smith Parry of Welsh and English descent. He was a Presbyterian clergyman.²⁶⁰
- 21 Sarah Jane Hanna (1841-1912). She married, 1862, George H. Crew. Residence: Cadiz, Ohio.
- 22 Ada Crew. She married Dr. Preston Sharp of Cadiz, Ohio.
- 23 Dr. George Sharp. Residence: Cadiz, Ohio.
- 23 Helen Sharp. She married William Arnold of Cadiz, Ohio.
- 23 William Sharp. He married _____. Occupation: lumbering. Residence: Cadiz, Ohio.
- 23 Virginia Sharp. She married Fred Long of Cadiz, Ohio. Occupation: lumbering.
- 22 Virginia Crew. She married Dr. John Scott of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. No issue.
- 22 Ferris Crew. He married _____.
- 23
- 23
- 23
- 23

260. The following is copied from the Harrison County, Ohio, records of John Nathan Hanna, and is from an old letter from his Aunt Louisa to him (now in possession of Mrs. Evelyn Hanna McConnell):
 "William Hanna came from Westmoreland, Washington County, Pennsylvania, to Harrison County, 1805. His wife's name was Mary Donald. Their children were: Robert, John, Esther, Emma, James, Martha, Margaret, of whom, James was the father of John N. Hanna who married Cynthia Shannon, daughter of Isaac Shannon of Jefferson County, Ohio. "Jane Porter was the wife of Isaac Shannon. Note: the entire family of the above William Hanna and Mary Donald (or Donnell) was as follows: Robert, John, Esther, Anne (or Emma), James, Martha, Sarah, Prudence, Margaret, Louisa, Mary, William, Samuel, and Jane. (S. Hanna Logan)."

- 21 Mary Anne Hanna (1843-1848).
- 21 Martha Louisa Hanna (1845-1845).
- 21 Samantha Elisabeth Hanna (1847-1930). She married Ebenezer Gray.
- 22 George Gray. Residence: 921 South Coast Blvd., LaJolla, California.
- 21 WILLIAM PARRY HANNA (1849-1924). He married, 1894, Susan Ann Laughridge, a daughter of Edward and Susan Conway Laughridge, immigrants from County Connaugh, Ireland (Presbyterians). He was born in Hopedale, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.²⁶¹
- 22 Virginia Hanna (1896-). She married Donald Baker of Jewett, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence: Jewett, Ohio. Occupation: farming.
- 23 Creston Hanna Baker (1921-). He married Dorothy Weekly, October 1, 1944. Occupation: Farm Bureau Insurance Company. Residence: Jewett, Ohio.
- 24 Sally Baker. She was born November 24, 1945.
- 23 Martha Anne Baker (1929-). She was born May 27, 1929. Schooling: Ashland College. Occupation: Music teacher in the public school, Mansfield, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 JOHN EDWARD HANNA (1898-). He was born in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio, September 5, 1898. He married, first, Lydia Meiser, whose ancestry was German, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, March 15, 1920. He served in World War I (1917-1918) in the 6th U. S. Cavalry. Occupation: engineer for the Hanna Coal Company. Schooling: Ohio State University. Residence: 202 East Market Street,

261. Taken from a letter of Louisa Parry Hanna: "Grandfather's name was William Hanna. Emigrated from Westmoreland, Washington County, Pa., to the neighbourhood of Beech Springs Church, Harrison County, Ohio. He died during an operation for rupture at the age of 50 years. Grandmother's name was Mary Donald (some records give Donnell). Married in Pa. To them were born 9 girls and 5 boys. Father (John Hanna) born in 1806 (second son). Grandmother was half-sister to Sam Hanna's wife, and Sam Hanna was my great-uncle" Dated May, 1907.

Cadiz, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian. (Visited his home, November 22, 1955.)²⁶²

- 23 CAPTAIN JOHN WILLIAM HANNA (1921-). He was born July 13, 1921, Cadiz, Ohio. He married, January, 1947, Barbara Bledsoe, of English ancestry, in Cadiz, Ohio. Schooling: Ohio State University. Occupation: Industrial Engineer for the Pure Oil Company, Newark, Ohio. He is a veteran of World War II serving in the 8th Bomber Command, 1940-1945, U. S. Air Force. Residence: 981 Fairbanks Avenue, Newark, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 JOHN MARK HANNA. He was born August 9, 1949, Cadiz, Ohio.
- 24 STEVEN BLEDSOE HANNA. He was born October 10, 1951, Cadiz, Ohio.
- 22 JOHN EDWARD HANNA. He married, second, Lucille MacFadden, May 27, 1941, in Cadiz, Ohio, whose ancestry is Scotch-Irish. There are no children by this union. She is active in the United Presbyterian Church and is a graduate of Lindenwood College, and Emerson College, Boston, Mass.
- 21 Margaret Alice Hanna (1851-1944). She married, 1872, John A. Copeland. Church: Presbyterian. He was born 1848, died 1926.
- 22 Miles B. Copeland (1874-1889).
- 22 Olive Blanch Copeland (1876-). She married, 1919, Leonard Johnson. No issue.
- 22 Frank Hanna Copeland (1885-). He married, 1924, Alswager Price. No issue.
- 22 Nancy Louisa Copeland (1887-). Residence: Miami, Florida. Unmarried.
- 22 Ray MacCoy Copeland (1878-1951). He married Helen Adams, 1927, in Cadiz, Ohio.
- 23 Charles M. Copeland (1928-). He married, 1950,

262. The descendants of Rev. John M. and Louisa Parry Hanna were brought up to date by Mr. and Mrs. John Edward Hanna of Cadiz, Ohio (1955).

Dorothy Custer. Residence: 5693 Indianola Avenue,
Worthington, Ohio.

24 Steven Copeland (1952-).

24 Michael Copeland (1953-).

24 Frank Copeland (1955-).

21 JOHN ALEXANDER HANNA (1856-1932). He married, 1898,
Mary E. Barricklow. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.

20 ROBERT HANNA. He married Mary Ensley.

20 Esther Hanna. She married _____ Skelly.

21 Rachel Hanna Skelly. She married Samuel Welch.

22 Charles B. Welch. Residence: Ulrichsville, Ohio.

23 Samuel G. Welch. Residence: 719 Gorley Street, Uhrichs-
ville, Ohio.

21 Esther Hanna Skelly. She married Alexander Palmer.

20 Anne Hanna. She married _____ Irquhart of Scotch
descent.

20 Martha Hanna. She married _____ Boles.

20 Margaret Hanna. She married _____ Anderson.

20 William J. Hanna (1812-1839).

20 Sarah Hanna (1822-1842).

20 Louisa Hanna (1823-). She married William Parry of
Welsh descent.

21 Alice Hanna Parry. She married John A. Copeland, an uncle
to Mrs. Clemma Evelyn Hanna McConnell of Cadiz, Ohio, c.f.

22 _____. She married H. L. Johnson. Residence: 2314
S. W. 15th Street, Miami, Florida.

22 Nancy Copeland. Unmarried. Residence: 3201 Perceval
Avenue, Miami, 33, Florida.

22 Frank Copeland. Columbus, Wisconsin.

22 Ray Copeland. He married _____.

23 Charles Copeland. He married _____.

20 SAMUEL HANNA (1824-1834).

20 Prudence Hanna. She married _____ Sloan.

20 Mary Hanna.

20 Jane Hanna.

- 19 JAMES HANNA (1792-1877). He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1792; came to German Township, 1816, and died in Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio, January 14, 1877. He married Mary MacCleary (1793-1872) of Scotch descent. Schooling: public. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.²⁶³
- 20 Jerusha Elisabeth Hanna. She married Wesley Brindley. Residence: Green Township, Harrison County, Ohio.
- 20 ALEXANDER HANNA (1817-1881). He was born in German Township, Harrison County, Ohio, April 15, 1817, and died there in 1881. He married Mary Ellen Dinger, February 10, 1870; she was born February 15, 1850. Schooling: public. Occupation: farming. Residence: Jewett, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 JAMES MacCLEARY HANNA (1871-). He was born January 28, 1871.
- 21 JESSE MITCHELL HANNA (1872-). He was born in Jewett, Ohio, January 12, 1872. He married Elnora Chipman, who ancestry is Scotch-Irish. Schooling: public and business. Occupation: farming. Residence: Jewett, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian, but later Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 Jessie Mildred Hanna (1904-). She was born October 2, 1904.
- 22 SAMSON RAE HANNA (1906-). He was born August 5, 1906.
- 22 ROBERT HANNA (1910-). He was born April 1, 1910.
- 22 Madonna Hanna (1915-). She was born November 4, 1915.
- 22 GENE LEE HANNA (1918-). He was born June 21, 1918.
- 21 JOHN MILTON HANNA (1873-). He was born February 24, 1873.
- 21 SAMSON RAE HANNA (1875-). He was born May 25, 1875.
- 21 CHARLES ALEXANDER HANNA (1879-). He was born October 15, 1879.

263. The James and Mary MacCleary Hanna Line was brought up to date by Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Mitchell Hanna, Jewett, Ohio, (1955). See also Charles Augustus Hanna op. cit., pp. 508-514. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 87, p. 114.

- 20 Mary Hanna. She married Reverend Robert Herron. Settled in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 20 Jane Hanna. She married James Lawthers. Bowerstown, Ohio.
- 20 Anne Hanna (1818-). A school-teacher.
- 20 Esther Hanna. She married Robert Smiley. Archer Township, Harrison County, Ohio.
- 20 WILLIAM J. HANNA.
- 20 Sarah Hanna.
- 20 Dorcas Hanna.
- 19 MATTHEW HANNA. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and is believed to have settled in Ohio with his family.
- 19 ROBERT HANNA (1795-1878).²⁶⁴ He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, December 11, 1795, and died at Tunnel, Marietta, Ohio, June 13, 1878, and is buried in the Harmar Cemetery with his wife, Marietta. He married Mary Agnes Henderson (born May 1, 1801, died August 19, 1855), who was of Scotch descent. He migrated to Monroe County, Ohio, from Pennsylvania, 1828; here he lived for 12 years, thence removed to Virginia and lived there about 10 years. He died in Warren Township, Washington County, 1878, aged 83. He was elected supervisor of his Township for six successive terms.²⁶⁵ Church: Presbyterian; later he and his wife became members of the Universalist Church.
- 20 ANDREW HENDERSON HANNA (1825-1898). He was born in Pennsylvania October, 1825, came to Washington County, Ohio, August 24, 1848, and died there January 20, 1898. He married Lydia Inman (born May 22, 1826, died March 10, 1894). They are buried in the Harmar Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal, although baptised in the Presbyterian faith.

264. The descendants of Andrew Henderson and Lydia Inman Hanna were brought up to date by Ada MacNary Hanna, James Elmer Hanna; Pearly Hanna is reputed to have compiled a history of the family but since his death it has never been found. See Washington County, Ohio, Census 1850 (Warren Township, August 8, 1850), Marietta College Library.

265. History of Washington County, Ohio, With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches (Cleveland: H.Z. Williams & Bros., 1881), p. 638.

- 21 JAMES C. HANNA (1850-1920). He was born June 23, 1850 and died 1920. He married, October 15, 1871, Sarah Reed (born January 30, 1853, died August 1, 1920). Residence: Washington County, Ohio. Occupation: farming. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 EARNEST E. HANNA (1887-1945).²⁶⁶ He was born September 30, 1887 and died August 5, 1945. He resided at Tunnel, Ohio. He married, 1916, Ada MacNary (born November 1, 1897), whose ancestry is Scotch. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence: Route 4, Tunnel, Marietta, Ohio. (Visited this family a number of times.)
- 23 JAMES ELMER HANNA (1917-). He was born July 9, 1917. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II in France and Germany. He married Mary Smith (1920-). Residence: 638 Fourth Street, Marietta, Ohio. Occupation: cashier of the Citizens' Bank, Marietta, Ohio (1954). Church: Methodist Episcopal. (Visited this family many times.)
- 24 Madeline Hanna (1941-). She was born November 23, 1941.
- 24 Linda Hanna (1948-). She was born December 15, 1948.
- 23 JOHN EDWARD HANNA (1927-). He was born in 1927. He lives on the Hanna farm with his mother at Tunnel, Marietta, Ohio. Served in the U. S. Navy. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁶⁷
- 22 FRANK HANNA (1883-1932). He was born March 13, 1883 and died January 10, 1932. He married Samantha Thomas (1885-) who was of Welsh descent. He operated a Service Station and Garage near 306 Gilman Avenue, Marietta, Ohio, until his death. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 Ora V. Hanna (1880-1942). She was born July 21, 1880 and died November 7, 1942. She married _____ Watterson.

266. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 88. See also "Family Bible."

267. "The Marietta Times" (Ohio), Monday evening, March 5, 1956, with photograph, of John Edward Hanna.



Harold Woodrow Hanna, son of Clarence and Bernice L. Enoch Hanna, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, formerly of Marietta, Ohio.



June Louise Hanna, daughter of Harold W. and Josephine Bedillion Hanna.

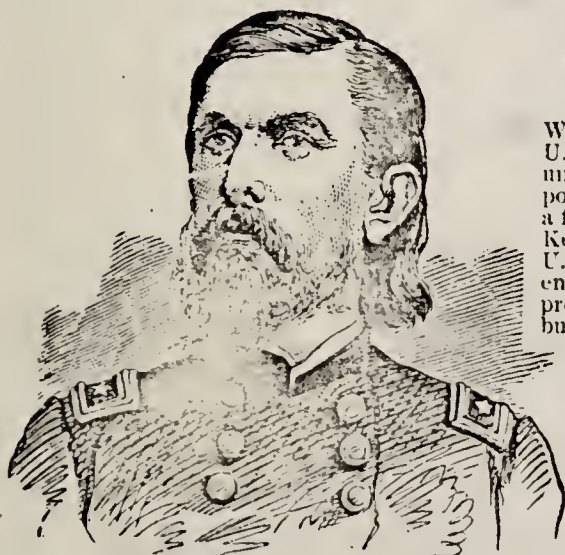


J. E. HANNA



JOHN J. CRITTENDEN.

Born in Woodford county, Ky., about 1785. Served in War of 1812. Began practice of law in Frankfort, Ky. U. S. Senator, 1817. Devoted himself to his profession until 1835, when he again became U. S. Senator. Appointed Attorney-General of the U. S., 1841, serving but a few weeks. Elected U. S. Senator, 1842; Governor of Kentucky, 1848. Appointed Attorney-General of the U. S., 1850. Re-elected U. S. Senator, 1853, for term ending March 4, 1861. Author of the "Crittenden Compromise," proposed to adjust the secession difficulties, but rejected by Congress. Died July 26, 1863.



THOMAS L. CRITTENDEN.

Born in Russellville, Ky., in 1819. A son of John J. Crittenden, author of the "Crittenden Compromise." He served with honor in the Mexican War, and entered the Union army early in the Civil War. Commanded a division at the battle of Shiloh, April, 1862, and was soon after made Maj.-Gen. of Vols. At the battle of Stone River, Jan., 1863, he commanded a corps. Brevet Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., March 2, 1867; retired as Col., May 19, 1881.

John Edward Hanna (1927-), son of Ernest E. (1887-1945) and Ada MacNary Hanna of Marietta, Ohio.

J. E. Hanna attended Marietta Schools and worked near Marietta in the oil production business and as a farmer before coming to Electromet in October, 1951. He, too, was in the Navy. He was hired as a mix helper in the major alloys division but transferred to the simplex division in January, 1953 as a furnace operator-B. He later advanced to furnace operator-A and remained in that classification until his promotion to control room operator. Hanna lives with his mother at Marietta, Rt. 4.

- 22 PEARLEY HANNA (1874-1941). He was born March 5, 1874 and died June 27, 1941. Occupation: carpenter. He married _____. Church: Methodist Episcopal. He compiled a history of the Hanna Family but since his death it has been lost.²⁶⁸
- 23 CLARENCE HANNA. He married Margaret _____.
Residence: Cambridge, Ohio.
- 24 PAUL HANNA.
- 24 CARL HANNA.
- 24 DONALD HANNA.
- 23 PAUL HANNA.
- 23 DALE HANNA.
- 23 Mary Hanna.
- 23 Jean Hanna. She married Joseph Block (died 1940).
- 24 George Albert Block.
- 24 Ruth Block.
- 24 Florence Block.
- 21 JOSEPH HANNA (1852-1887). He was born in 1852 and died December 7, 1887. He married Lucy Tilton, June 14, 1876.
- 22 Myrtie B. Hanna (1877-). She was born August 6, 1877.
- 21 Henrietta Hanna (1858-). She married Samuel G. Stage of Wood County, Virginia.
- 22 Rolla B. Stage (1875-).
- 20 Lydia Hanna (1825-). She was born in Pennsylvania, October, 1825. A Twin to Andrew Henderson Hanna (1825-1898).
- 20 ROBERT COOPER HANNA (1827-1907). He was born in Pennsylvania, September 23, 1827, and died in Washington County, Ohio, 1907. He married, August 20, 1857, Deborah Inman (1832-). Residence: 123 Franklin Street, Marietta, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁶⁹
- 21 GEORGE HANNA (1868-1896). He married, 1891, Nannie Roe

268. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 88. See "Marietta City and Washington County Directory, 1902-1903, Marietta, Ohio, Fourth Edition," p. 89.

269. "Marietta City and Washington County Directory, 1902-1903" (Marietta, Ohio: W. H. Armitage, Compiler & Publisher), p. 89. See also 1898 Directory, p. 90.

(1866-1959), former residence at 113 Vine Street, Marietta, Ohio. He died of typhoid fever. Occupation: teamster. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁷⁰ She was a daughter of Michael and Rutha Roe; she died Friday, February 27, 1959, Boley Nursing Home, 306 Greene Street, Marietta, Ohio. Church: Central Christian.

21 Emma Hanna (1871-).

20 HUGH HANNA (1830-1905). He was born in Monroe County, Ohio, and came to Washington County, Ohio, with his parents, 1841. He married Jane Seffins (1835-1922), a daughter of William (1801-1853) and Anne Shackleton Seffins (1801-1849), who were born in Lancashire, England, and came to Pennsylvania, 1841; later came to Dunham Township, Washington County, 1850. The Seffins family were closely connected with H. R. H. Queen Victoria of England. Church: Methodist Episcopal.

21 JOHN HANNA (1859-1924). He married Emma Tratchel.

22 HENRY A. HANNA (1892-). He was born September 1, 1892.

22 CLARENCE HANNA (1894-1947). He married Bernice L. Enoch (1900-1956), a daughter of Albert and Margaret Kindell Enoch, Marietta, Ohio. Residence: 768 Buckeye Street, Marietta, Ohio.²⁷¹ Church: Methodist Episcopal.

23 HAROLD WOODROW HANNA (1920-). He married Josephine Bedillion. Residence: 2721 Vermont Street, N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

24 Jane Louise Hanna. She was born December 25, 1952.

23 Dorothy Hanna (1922-). She married, first, John Hunter. She married, second, _____ Cochran. Residence: Cleveland, Ohio.

270. "Marietta City and Washington County Directory, 1898" (Marietta, Ohio, W. H. Armitage, Compiler & Publisher), p. 90. (Visited Mrs. Nannie Roe Hanna, 1955.) See "Marietta Times" (Marietta, Ohio), Vol. LXI, No. 111, February 27, 1959, p. 9.

271. Bernice L. Hanna died Monday, January 16, 1956, East Liverpool, Ohio, and was buried in the Valley Cemetery. See "Marietta Times" (Marietta, Ohio), Tuesday, January 17, 1956.

- 24 Josephine Ann Hanna Hunter (1945-).
- 24 John Lee Hunter (1947-).
- 22 Helen L. Hanna (1897-). She was born December 25, 1897. She married Thomas Shreeves.
- 22 Madeline Hanna (1902-). She was born May 5, 1902. She married Walter Smith. Residence: Akron, Ohio.
- 21 Sarah Hanna (1869-1930). She was born 1869 and died 1930. She married Alonzo Pardon Finch (died March 31, 1933), January 6, 1892, Moore's Junction, Ohio. Both died in Columbus, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁷²
- 22 Frederick Alonzo Finch (1893-1895).
- 22 Clarence Edward Finch (1895-). He was born April 18, 1895 in Marietta, Ohio. He married, January 5, 1922, Elena Claire Knapp of Missouri. Church: First Church of Christ Scientist. Residence: Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
- 23 Robert Edward Finch (1923-). He was born January 10, 1923 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He married, February 8, 1948, in California, Dorothy Jeanne Freeman. Residence: Odessa, Texas.
- 24 Melanie Ann Finch. She was born August 11, 1949.
- 24 Jon Robert Finch. He was born July 10, 1950.
- 24 Kathryn Jeanne Finch. She was born June 16, 1952.
- 23 Jon Knapp Finch (1933-). He was born June 27, 1933, Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Occupation: School-teacher. Residence: Glen Arbour, Michigan. Church: First Church of Christ Scientist.
- 22 Mildred Hanna Finch (1899-). She was born May 14, 1899 in Belpre, Ohio. Occupation: school-teacher. Residence: 55 East Dunedin Road, Columbus, 14, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Lucy E. Hanna. Ohio Valley Business College. Unmarried.
- 21 Flora Hanna (1872-).
- 21 Mary Hanna.

272. Miss Mildred Hanna Finch of Columbus brought this branch up to date (1958). See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 90.

- 21 Abbie Hanna. Twin, died at three years.
- 21 Alice Hanna. Twin, died at three years.
- 21 Ida H. Hanna (1875-). She was born June 5, 1875. She married Charles Beynon (1874-1950), whose father was a Welsh Congregationalist clergyman. Residence: 813 Second Street, Marietta, Ohio. Church: First Congregational. (Visited her in 1953.) No issue.²⁷³
- 20 Jane P. (Eliza) Hanna (1834-). She married _____ Carpenter. She was born in Washington County, Ohio.
- 20 CORPORAL JAMES HANNA (1835-1898). He was born in Washington County, Ohio. He served in the War Between The States, Company F, 36th Regiment (1861-1863), Ohio Volunteers. He married Mary Elisabeth Skipton (1862-1940). Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 21 WARDEN W. HANNA (1883-1957). He was born November 20, 1883 and died December 24, 1957. He married, first, Gertrude Perdue (died March, 1946), by whom he had three children. He married, second, Addie M. Northrup, 1948. Occupation: Fireman, Marietta Fire Department, 23 years. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Died in New Philadelphia, Ohio, December 24, 1957, and is buried in Valley Cemetery.²⁷⁴
- 22 HAROLD HILLIS HANNA (1905-). He married Frances _____. They lived at one time at 306 Gilman Avenue, Marietta, Ohio. Residence: Kingman, Arizona.
- 23 Susan Hanna.
- 23 Judith Hanna.
- 23 Marilyn Sue Hanna.
- 22 Erma Geraldine Hanna (1908-). She was born January 23, 1908. She married Thomas Wagner. Residence: Tucson, Arizona.
- 23 Thomas Wagner (1926-).
- 23 Constance Anne Wagner (1932-).

273. "Marietta City and Washington County Directory, 1902-1903," p. 89.

274. "Marietta Times" (Marietta, Ohio), Thursday evening, December 26, 1957, Volume LX, Number 56, p. 19, for death notice.

- 22 Bernadine Hanna, R. N. (1911-). She was born June 24, 1911. Residence: 819 Third Street, Marietta, Ohio.
- 21 Bertha Hanna. She married George Prim. Residence: 611 South Cumberland Avenue, Dallas, Texas.
- 22 James Prim (1927-).
- 21 Blanche Hanna (1889-). She was born April 25, 1889 in Fleming, Ohio. She married, first, Raymond Miller. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence: 201 Fourth Street, Marietta, Ohio. (Visited her December 27, 1957.)
- 22 Flavel Lathrope Miller (1916-). He was born June 3, 1916, Dallas, Texas. He married Elisabeth (Betty) Schmidt, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1936, at St. Augustine, Florida, Rev. Dr. D. H. Rutter, officiating. Residence: Daytona Beach, Florida.
- 23 Betty Ann Miller. She was born February 17, 1937.
- 23 Flavel Lathrope Miller, Jr. He was born February 8, 1938.
- 23 Charlotte Joyce Miller. She was born January 29, 1942.
- 23 William Frederick Miller. He was born October 5, 1946.
23. Mary Ann Miller. She was born January 3, 1956.
- 21 Blanche Hanna. She married, second, Albert James Laurie, January 11, 1945.
- 20 THOMAS HANNA (1837-1910). He was born in Marietta, Ohio, and died in Bowling Green, Ohio. He was a teamster. He married, 1861, Elisabeth (Eliza) Ann Abbott (1840-1900) of Scotch-Irish descent. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁷⁵
- 21 Viola Hanna (1864-1945). She married Daniel Trimm.
- 22 Charles Trimm.
- 21 CHARLES HANNA (1867-1929). He married Mary E. Garno (1867-June 13, 1956). Residence: Bowling Green, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 Almyria Hanna (1893-). She married, 1925, J. W. Bailey. Church: Christian Church. Residence: 120 West Washington Street, Bowling Green, Ohio. No issue.
- 22 CLAIR HANNA (1895-1953). He married, 1916, Grace Fox

275. See "Hanna Family Records" of Almyria Hanna Bailey (1953, 1955).

(1896-) of English-Canadian descent. Church: Christian Church.

23 Almyria Jane Hanna (1921-). She married D. A. Nelson. Church: Christian Church.

24 Grace Jane Nelson (1945-). She was born in Phoenix.

24 John Nelson (1947-). He was born in California.

20 WILLIAM HANNA (1840-). He was born in Virginia. He married Tracy Wittekind (1842-).

21 Lucy E. Hanna (1875-1952). Occupation: Farming. Residence: Devil's Dam, Marietta, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. (See "Marietta City and Washington County Directory, 1902-1903," p. 90, and Directory for 1896-1897.) Unmarried.

20 Mary A. Hanna (1846-). She married _____ Zearing.

19 JOSEPH HANNA.

19 SAMUEL HANNA. He married _____.

20 Esther Hanna. She married _____. Had issue.

19 Prudence Hanna.

19 Jean Hanna.

19 Anne Hanna.

19 Martha Hanna.

19 John Hanna.

19 MOSES HANNA (1799-1879). He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania (then Westmoreland County), October 4, 1799, and died, and is buried in Newport, Washington County, Ohio, November 14, 1879. He married Mary Elisabeth Watson, who was descended from the Watsons of Scotland and who were allied with the Highland Clan Buchanan for many generations; the Watsons came from Scotland in the middle part of the 1700's and settled in western Pennsylvania where Mary was born. Moses Hanna and his family settled in Newport Township, Section Six, in 1860, where he died, 1879. He had ten children but only four were living at the time of his death.²¹⁹ He was a farmer and a

219. D. W. Williams, History of Washington County (Ohio) (Cleveland: H. Z. Williams & Brothers, 1881), p. 572. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 79.

Presbyterian and reared his family in this faith. Later in life he attended the Methodist Episcopal Church.²²⁰

20 JOHN WATSON HANNA (1823-1850). He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1823, and died in July of 1850 of typhoid fever. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian. He married, 1845-46, Mary Elisabeth Bonar (1822-1850) of Scotch-Irish descent, whose family in Scotland were connected with the Highland Clan Graham. Mary was born in Pennsylvania (or Virginia) in 1822 and died in August, 1850, of typhoid fever, leaving two small children (below) Mary Elisabeth and John Denning, who were taken and raised by their grandparents, the Watsons.²²¹ David Bonar (1794-1874) was the father of Mary; West Alexander, Penna.; she was one of 15 children.

21 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1847-1924). She was born in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, June 24, 1847. After the death of her young parents she attended school in Sherrard, Virginia, where her grandparents, the Watsons, lived. She married Reverend George Clayton (born February 22, 1850, died October 21, 1904) of Roseby's Road, Moundsville, Virginia (West Virginia). He was a Presbyterian clergyman, but due to conflicting views he left the "Church of his Fathers" and was instrumental in organising the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). Rev. and Mrs. Clayton ran a steamship named "The Bethel" from Marietta to Pittsburgh as a Mission Steamer; it was burnt in 1898. They founded more than twenty-five Churches. One of his converts from the Presbyterian faith was the author's great-great-grandfather, James B. MacClannahan (1829-1898), son of Matthew and Elisabeth (Eliza) Boyer MacClannahan of Williamsport, Maryland. Mary was also an ordained evangelist in her husband's Church; she served in this capacity from 1890 until her death, August 1,

220. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p: 79.

221. *Ibid.*, p. 79. Related to the author by Rhoda Mae Clayton Brookover of Barberton, Ohio, on a visit to the author at Oak Hill, Ohio, November 12-13, 1952; author visited her home and family, July 26, 1953. Confirmed by Clara Pearl Hanna Clovis of Mannington, West Virginia, granddaughter of John Watson and Mary Elisabeth Bonar Hanna, as is Mrs. Brookover.

1924 in Anderson, Indiana. They were married June 8, 1873 and are buried in the Moundsville Cemetery, Moundsville, West Virginia.²²²

22 Charles Bonar Clayton (1875-1923). He was named for his grandparents, the Bonars.²²³ He married Minnie Van Dorn.

23 Myrtle Clayton. She married _____ Smith.

24

24

23 Leroy Clayton.

23 Zella Clayton. She died at seven.

22 Robert Burns Clayton (1878-1880).²²⁴

22 Jessie Dell Clayton (1884-1884).

22 Rhoda Mae Hanna Clayton (1881-). She was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, May 17, 1881. She married March 8, 1900, John B. Brookover (he was born October 1, 1874, died March, 1952). They lived for many years on their farm in Uniontown, West Virginia. The Brookover family can be traced to 1750 in Pennsylvania and Virginia; this family Bible is in possession of Rhoda Mae. Occupation: farming. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²²⁵

23 John Virgil Brookover (1902-). He was born February 2, 1902. He married Ethel Blake (born May 12, 1907) of English ancestry. Church: Akron Baptist Church. Residence: Barberton, Ohio.

24 Gloria Blake Brookover.

24 Robert Blake Brookover.

23 Georgia Katherine Brookover (1904-). She was born December 18, 1904. She married, first, Charles Waltz.

222. Rhoda Mae Clayton Brookover. "Family Bible" and "Family Records."

223. According to Cousin Rhoda Mae Hanna Clayton Brookover the Bonars lived in Virginia (West Virginia) and Pennsylvania. Samuel Bonar Hackney of Rising Sun, Maryland (formerly of St. Marys, West Virginia) is descended from the Bonar family and is compiling a history (1958).

224. Mrs. Brookover said Robert Burns Clayton was named "Burns" for the Burns-Hanna connexion.

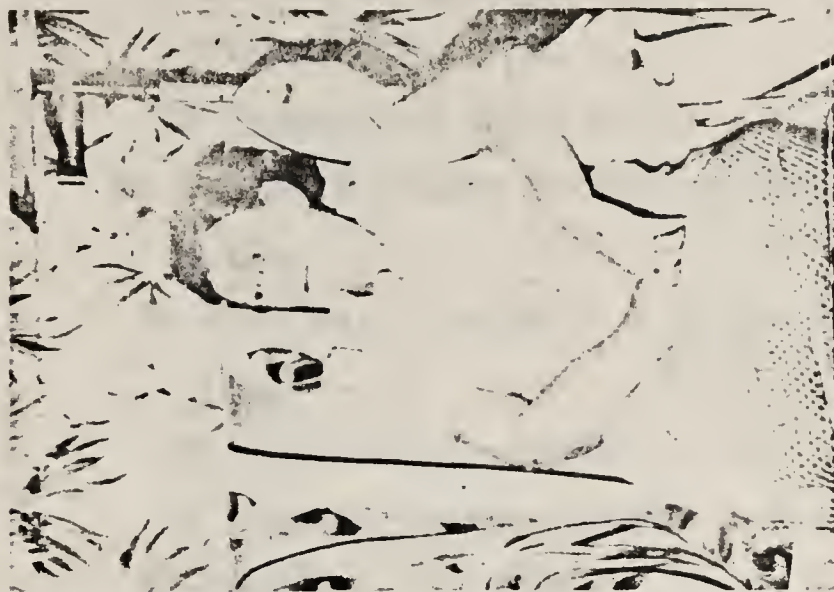
225. See Mrs. Brookover, "Family Bible" and "Family Records."



Robert A. Hanna (1835-1922), a son of Moses and Mary E. Watson Hanna, Sr., Washington County, Ohio. He is buried at Newport, Ohio.



Rev. George Clayton (1850-1904) and wife, Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1847-1921), a daughter of John W. and Mary E. Bonar Hanna of Clarington, Ohio. Rev. Clayton was a Presbyterian clergyman but defected to the Church of God (Anderson, Indiana). Rev. and Mrs. Clayton ran "The Floating Bethel" until it burnt in 1898, as a missionary boat on the Ohio.



Rhoda Mae Clayton Brookover (1881 -), daughter of Rev. George and Mary Elisabeth Hanna Clayton; granddaughter of John W. and Mary E. Bonar Hanna of Clarington, Ohio.



Below Sixth Street Bridge, Allegheny Wharf.

- 24 Charles B. Waltz, Jr. (1925-). He married Wanda Tollen (1925-).
- 25 Bonnie June Waltz (1947-).
- 23 Georgia Katherine Brookover. She married, second, Earl E. Coe.
- 24 Gene Earl Coe (1927-). He married Bonnie Smith (1927-).
- 25 Daniel Kay Coe (1950-).
- 25 Charles Earl Coe (1953-).
- 24 John Burr Coe (1934-).
- 24 James Allen Coe (1938-).
- 23 Joseph Harold Brookover (1907-1907).
- 22 Reverend Warner Harold Clayton (1887-). He married Beran who is of Bohemian descent. Residence: 1022 E. Seventh Street, Anderson, Indiana. Church: Church of God.
- 23 Harold Clayton.
- 23 Paul Clayton.
- 23 Floyd Clayton.
- 23 Mildred Clayton.
- 23 Vera Clayton.
- 23 Kenneth Clayton.
- 21 JOHN DENNING HANNA (1850-1897).²²⁶ He was born June 2, 1850 in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and died and is buried in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, May 23, 1897. He was raised by his grandparents, the Bonars, and educated in the public school at Sherrard, West Virginia. Later he moved to Wheeling, West Virginia. He served as a blacksmith apprentice to James B. MacClannahan (1829-1898) whose daughter, Mary Elisabeth MacClannahan (1852-1879) he married, October 3, 1872. He was a skilled waggon-maker in Marietta, Ohio, and contractor. He is credited with building the high-schools at Beverly and McConnellsville, Ohio, and many fine residential homes in Marietta. He died of

226. Listed as a waggon-maker, "Marietta, Ohio, Directory, 1891," p. 35 (R. W. Richardson, Publisher, Marietta Times Printer).



John Denning Hanna (1850-1897), son of John W. (1822-1850) and Mary E. Bonar Hanna (1823-1850) of Clarington, Ohio.



Mary Elisabeth MacClannahan Hanna (1852-1879), a daughter of James B. (1829-1898) and Mary E. Marple MacClannahan of Wheeling, Virginia (West Va.) Wife of John Denning Hanna, married 1872.



Julian Anton Hanna (1898-), son of Lorain (Loren) and Grace G. S. Hanna, Marietta, Ohio.



Julian Anton Hanna (1898-), son of Lorain (Loren) and Grace G. S. Hanna of Marietta, Ohio.



typhoid fever, May 23, 1897 at his home on Greene Street, Marietta, and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery there, Section 10, Lot 26. Residence: 725 Greene Street, Marietta, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian (but later attended the Congregational Church).²²⁷ (See Appendix for MacClannahan Family.)

22 LORAIN (Loren) HANNA (1873-1902).²²⁸ He was born July 13, 1873 in Sherrard, West Virginia, or Marietta, Ohio. He attended the public schools and later became a carpenter and a skilled electrician, following in the footsteps of his father, John Denning Hanna, and his grandfather, James B. MacClannahan. He married, October 21, 1897, in Marietta, Ohio, Theresa (Grace) Gertrude Schmidt (born in Marietta, March 12, 1873), a daughter of Anton Phillip (1831-1906) and Anna Clara Stuhl Schmidt (1830-1899), immigrants from Wein, Austria, and Iglau, Moravia, Austria. They were married in the Roman Catholic Rectory by Rev. Father Woesman.²²⁹ He was a promising young contractor and electrical engineer but was killed August 1, 1902 in Marietta, and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery there.²³⁰ Church: Presbyterian (but later attended the Congregational Church). (See Appendix for Schmidt Family Genealogy.)

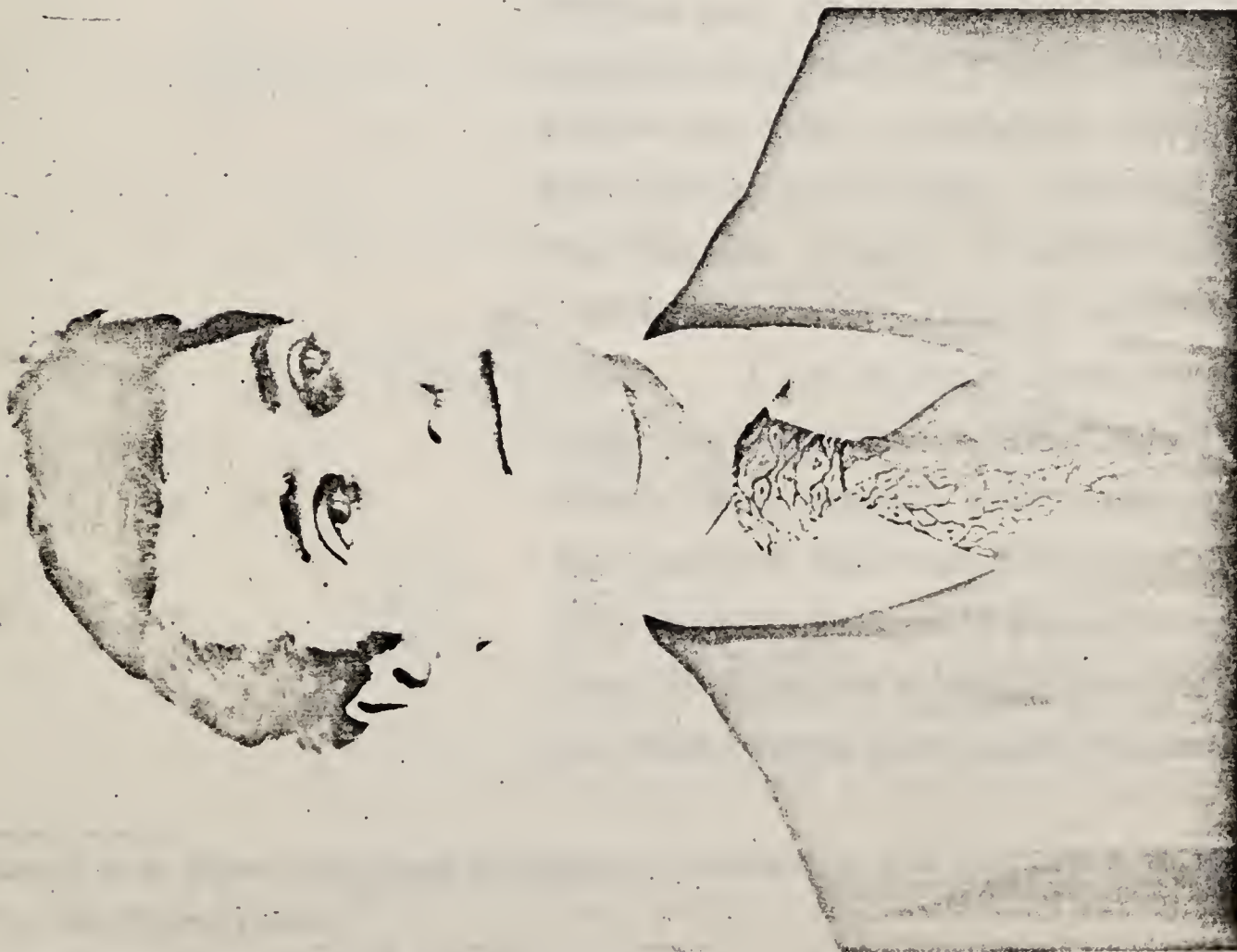
23 JULIAN ANTON HANNA (1898-). He was born October 17, 1898 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, the only son of Lorain and Theresa (Grace) Gertrude Schmidt Hanna. He was educated in Harmar Grade School and Marietta High School; attended West Virginia University at Morgantown, West Virginia. In 1916 he located in Drumwright, Oklahoma, and affiliated with the Pure Oil

227. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81. See "Family Bible."

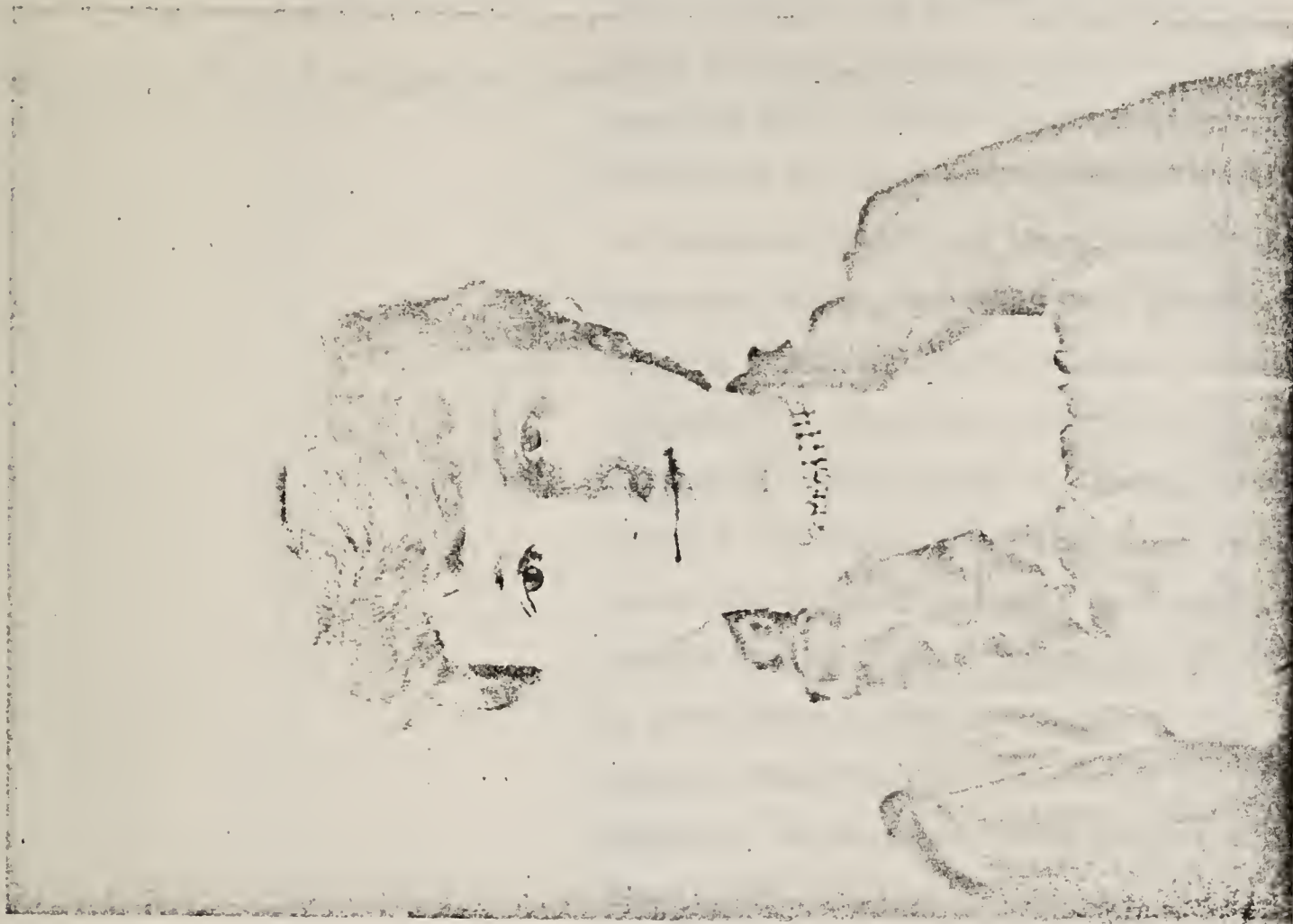
228. "Marietta City & Washington County, Directory, 1898," p. 90; see also "Marietta City & Washington County, Directory, 1902-1903," p. 89.

229. "Marriage Record 12," Probate Court, Washington County, Ohio, No. 332. See "Administrators & Executors Docket K," Probate Court, Washington County, Ohio, pp. 389, 606.

230. "Marietta Register," (Marietta, Ohio), August 1, 1902 and August 2, 1902 issues.



Lorain (Loren) Hanna (1873-1902), a son of John D. (1850-1897) and Mary E. MacClannahan Hanna (1852-1879) of Marietta, Ohio.



Grace Theresa Gertrude Schmidt Hanna (1873-), a daughter of Anton Phillip and Anna Clara Stuhl Schmidt of Marietta, Ohio, formerly of Iglau and Vienna, Austria. She married Lorain Hanna in Marietta, Ohio, 1897.

Company; in 1917 he removed to Dawes, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and served as foreman, meter-man, and clerk with that company until his retirement in 1952. He married, first, Myrtle Lee Dunlap (born July 4, 1901, died September 25, 1949) of Charleston, West Virginia, a daughter of James Brady and Margie Childress Dunlap of Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia; granddaughter of Franklin Francis and Sarah Davis Dunlap of Kanawha County, West Virginia.²³¹ They were married in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South of Cheylan, West Virginia, Reverend W. Tinsdale, officiating. His wife of twenty-five years died at the Charleston General Hospital, Charleston, West Virginia, Sunday, September 25, 1949, and was buried in the Childress Family Cemetery near Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia; they were the parents of three children. He married, 1950, second, E. Dorothy Simmons Tacy (1906-) of Huttonsville, West Virginia, a widow, who from her marriage had: William (Billy), Gatewood (now Mrs. Donald Carr of Mill Creek, West Virginia), and Franklin Lee. He is the author of "A Treatise of The Confederacy of Western Virginia (1954)." He is a Mason, Scottish Rite (32), and a Shriner, belonging to the Bendi Kedom Shrine of Charleston. Residence: Huttonsville, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.²³²

- 24 REVEREND JAMES ARTHUR MacCLANNAHAN HANNA (1925-). He was born November 18, 1925 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Educated in the Kanawha County, West Virginia, Public Schools at Dawes Elementary and East Bank High (formerly Cabin Creek District High School). Entered Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, June, 1943, but his schooling was interrupted serving in the United States Army from 1944 until May 16, 1946;

231. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, pp. 129-133, p. 318. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81. See "Family Bible."

232. Ibid., pp. 317-318. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81 f.



Rev. James Arthur MacClannahan Hanna,
son of Julian A. and Myrtle Lee Dunlap Hanna,
United Presbyterian clergyman, Oak Hill,
Jackson County, Ohio (1951).



Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church,
Oak Hill, Jackson County, Ohio. Con-
structed 1929-1930. Rev. James A. M.
Hanna, Minister.

served in the States, France, and Germany, in Company I, 254th Infantry Regiment, 63rd Infantry Division, Seventh Army, 1944-1945; served in Adjutant General's Department, 1945-1946, following the war in Mannheim, Germany; received Combat Infantryman's Badge,²³³ Presidential Citation with cluster, Two Battle Stars (Central Europe and the Rhineland); served as Technician Fifth Grade; served for a while in the 3354, 3355, 3358, Quartermaster Truck Companies, and later the 168 Army Postal Unit, in Neckarstadt, Mannheim, 1945-1946. Returned to the States and was discharged; re-entered Marietta College, received B. A. Degree in June, 1948; entered Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, September, 1948, and received B. D., June, 1951. Received Call to the Oak Hill and Horeb United Presbyterian Churches, Oak Hill, Jackson County, Ohio, February 25, 1951; was ordained by the Presbytery of Athens in First United Presbyterian Church, Marietta, Ohio, June 8, 1951, and inducted over the Oak Hill and Horeb Churches by the Presbytery of Portsmouth, June 10, 1951. in the Oak Hill Church, Rev. Richard T. Gettys, Moderator.²³⁴ Rev. Hanna is a member of the Oak Hill Rotary Club, served as president 1954-55, 1955-56; member of the Oak Hill Chamber of Commerce, served as Secretary 1955-1958; member of the Jackson County T. B. & Health Association; member of Masonic Lodge, Portland, No. 366. While in seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, 1948-1951, he served as Student Minister of the 161 year old Pennsylvania Run Presbyterian Church near

233. *Ibid.*, pp. 369-370 for copy of Honourable Discharge of Rev. James A. M. Hanna. See "Family Bible." See records, City of Marietta, Ohio, Department of Health, Reg. Dist. No. 1343, Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8535, Registrar's No. 378. Entered first grade, Dawes School, September 7, 1931 with Miss Blanche Richards, teacher, Mr. Luther Thomas, Principal.

234. Consult "Presbytery of Portsmouth (Ohio) Minutes, 1951-1959, "in hands of Rev. James Edgar Tweddle, Stated Clerk, and minister of First United Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, Ohio. Consult "Presbytery of Athens (Ohio) Minutes, 1951."

Buechel, Kentucky; he was succeeded by his kinsman, Rev. Edwin Bell Hanna; and his predecessor at his first parish at Oak Hill was a kinsman, Rev. Dr. Milton Garfield Hanna (1882-1952), c. f.²³⁵ Rev. Hanna is the author of "River of Years" which is published weekly in "The Oak Hill Press" besides a number of other articles of public interest. He is the author of The House of Dunlap (1956), A History of The Hanna Families of Scotland, North Ireland, America, 1153-1955, and The Dunlap Family of Rockbridge County, Virginia; Monroe County, Virginia (West Virginia); and Kanawha County, West Virginia (April, 1957), and this present volume, Hanna of Sorbie Castle, Scotland, and Descendants (1959).²³⁶ He has served as Vice-Moderator of the Presbytery of Portsmouth, United Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1957-1958, 1958-1959; Chairman of the Stewardship and Promotion Committee 1953-1959; Foreign Missions Committee; Christian Education Committee; Town And Country Church Commission of Synod; Chairman of Presbytery Committee on History; member of Synod of Ohio Committee on History.²³⁷

24 MARION HANNA (1929-1929). He was born December 5, 1929 and died December 5, 1929, Marietta, Ohio.

24 GRACE LORRAINE HANNA (1931-). She was born January 23, 1931, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. At an early age she was brought to Dawes, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where she attended elementary school; she attended Junior High School at Cheylan, West Virginia; graduated from East Bank High School, June, 1949.

235. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, p. 318. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81, p. 31, pp. 41-43.

236. "West Virginia History," Volume XVIII, April, 1957, No. 3, p. 234.

237. "Presbytery of Portsmouth (Ohio) Minutes, 1951-1959." Consult for biographical sketch, "The News-Leader" (Jackson, Ohio), Volume XI, February 7, 1957, page 3. See "Ohio Synod News," Volume IV, October, 1957, No. 2, p. 5. See "The Cross & Crescent" (Fulton, Missouri), Volume XLIV, November, 1957, No. 4, p. 41, sketch with picture.



Mr. and Mrs. Julian A.
(Myrtle Lee Dunlap) Hanna and
daughter, Grace Lorraine,
Dawes, West Virginia, 1944.



Hanna Family Home, 306
Gilman Avenue, Marietta,
Washington County, Ohio.
Built in 1858.



The Author

Taken November 27, 1945
in Edinburgh, Scotland, on a
furlough from Germany, United
States Army (1944-1946) E.T.O.



Myrtle Lee Dunlap Hanna
(1901-1949), wife of Julian A.
Hanna, daughter of James B.
and Margie Childress Dunlap
of Charleston, West Virginia.

Following her high school training she entered Morris Harvey College, Charleston, West Virginia. She married, June 6, 1951, Captain James Lowry Johnson (1929-) of East Bank, West Virginia, a son of Robert Lowery and Ellen Medora Thomas Johnson of East Bank. Capt. and Mrs. Johnson spent three years in Germany, 1952-1955; he served in Korea, 1957-1958; presently they are located at Cookeville, Tenn., where he is in command of an Armoured Tank Company. Grace taught Sunday School in the Primary Department of the Dawes Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for a number of years as did her late Mother before her. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²³⁸

22 Flora Hanna (1876-1883). She is buried in the Allen Grove Presbyterian Cemetery, Sherrard, West Virginia.

22 Minnie Lee Hanna (1879-1949). She was born February 28, 1879 in Limestone, West Virginia, and died November 24, 1949, in Millersburg, Ohio, where she is buried. She attended the public schools near Sherrard, West Virginia. She married John H. Peters (born April 20, 1875, died December 20, 1957), a son of George Peters (1840-1922) and Sarah Jarrett Peters of Ravenswood, West Virginia, and a grandson of Samuel Peters (1810-1874) of Virginia. They lived for many years in Moundsville, West Virginia, but moved to Millersburg, Ohio, in their later life. She was baptised in the Presbyterian faith but later attended the Christian Church in Millersburg as did her husband.²³⁹ To this union was born five sons and three daughters.

23 Virginia Flora Peters (1901-). She was born June 12, 1901. She married, October 7, 1922, in Moundsville, West

238. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, p. 318-319. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81. See "Family Bible."

239. The author assisted in the last rites of John H. Peters, December 23, 1957, at Millersburg, Ohio. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 81. The descendants of Minnie Lee Hanna Peters and John H. Peters have been brought up to date by: Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna, Leon R. Peters, Myrna Peters Magers, Virginia Flora Peters Magers, and the late John H. Peters.



John H. Peters (1875-1957) and wife, Minnie Lee Hanna Peters (1879-1949) of Millersburg, Ohio.



Minnie Lee Hanna Peters (1879-1949), a daughter of John D. and Mary E. MacClannahan Hanna, and wife of John H. Peters (1875-1957) of Millersburg, Ohio.



Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Magers and Merlin Magers. Robert and Merlin are the sons of John and Virginia Flora Peters Magers, grandson of John H. and Minnie Lee Hanna Peters.



Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Magers of Moundsville, West Va. Mrs. Magers (Myrna Peters) is the daughter of John H. and Minnie Lee Hanna Peters of Millersburg, Ohio. Left to right: Pauline, Edgar, Myrna, and Helen (seated); Ivan, James, John, and Lorrان (standing). Taken in 1958.

Virginia, Ruble John Magers, a brother to Edgar Magers.

Residence: Fork Ridge, Glen Easton, West Virginia.

Church: Christian Church.

24 Merlin Newton Magers (1923-). He served in World War II. He married, May 31, 1947, Anna Doris Ritchie. He works at the Solway Plant, Moundsville, West Virginia, where he lives. Church: Christian Church.

25 Janet Magers. She was born October 10, 1955.

25 James Lynn Magers. He was born October 6, 1957.

24 Robert Lee Magers (1931-). He was born October 8, 1931. He served in the Air Force in Korea for four years. He married, January 16, 1954, Virginia Mae Curtis. Residence: Moundsville, West Virginia, where he works for the Solway Plant. Church: Christian.

25 William Leslie Magers. He was born September 21, 1956.

23 Myrna Lenore Peters (1903-). She was born April 7, 1903. She married Edgar Magers (1899-), a brother to Ruble John Magers. Church: Presbyterian. Edgar Newton Magers was born June 8, 1899, a son of Newton Samuel and Caroline Crow Magers. Occupation: Triangle Conduit Company, Glendale, West Virginia. Residence: 2207 Second Street, Moundsville, West Virginia.²⁴⁰

24 Pauline Margretta Magers (1923-). She was born October 19, 1923. She married Kenneth John MacWhorter (born March 17, 1921), who served three years in the United States Army Medical Corps, World War II. Occupation: Well-drilling Contractor. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Route 2, Wheeling, West Virginia.

25 Patricia Jolene MacWhorter. She was born October 9, 1946.

25 Leonard Eldon MacWhorter: He was born October 12, 1947.

24 Lorran Stanley Magers (1925-). He was born August 15, 1925. He married Juanita Taylor (born

240. This branch was brought up to date by Myrna Lenore Peters Magers (1958).

- August 29, 1925). Occupation: Die Maker, Louis Marx Company. Church: Church of God. Residence: 1709 Fourth Street, Moundsville, West Virginia. He served two years in the United States Army Air Force, World War II.
- 25 Barbara Jo Magers. She was born December 9, 1949.
- 25 Terry Lynn Magers. She was born June 3, 1956.
- 24 Helen Luzerna Magers (1930-). She was born November 25, 1930. She married Harold Bennett (born February 3, 1929), who served two years in the United States Army Air Force. Occupation: Solway Chemical Plant. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: 49 Walnut Avenue, Moundsville, West Virginia.
- 25 Donna Jean Bennett. She was born January 5, 1954.
- 25 Garry Thomas Bennett. He was born February 10, 1956.
- 24 Edgar Ivan Magers (1934-). He was born November 6, 1934. Residence: 2207 Second Street, Moundsville, West Virginia. He served three years in the U. S. Marine Corps. Presently (1958) he is a student at Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Ralph James Magers (1936-). He was born November 15, 1936. Residence: 2207 Second Street, Moundsville, West Virginia. He served in the U. S. Army two years; was in Korea. Occupation: postman. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 John Leonard Magers (1939-). He was born March 26, 1939. Residence: 2207 Second Street, Moundsville, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Leon R. Peters (1905-). He married Beulah Moore. Occupation: merchant. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Millersburg, Ohio.
- 24 Junior Lee Peters (1930-). He was born February 23, 1930. He married, 1955, Mary Bernard. Residence: Millersburg, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 25 Christine Ann Peters.

- 24 Barbara Ann Peters (1932-). She was born June 30, 1932. She married, 1952, Orris Staztman. Residence: Millersburg, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 25 Sherry Lynn Staztman.
- 25 Terry Ann Staztman.
- 23 Herbert Peters (1913-). He married Helen MacGowan. Residence: Route 1, Morencia, Arizona.
- 24 Lloyd Peters. He was born February 9, 1944. Twin.
- 24 Floyd Peters. He was born February 9, 1944. Twin.
- 23 Donald John Peters (1917-1944). He was born March 9, 1917 and died March 7, 1944. He married Virginia M. Miller.
- 23 Clyde Arden Peters (1923-). He was born October 1, 1923, Fork Ridge, West Virginia. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He married, December 3, 1943, Dorothy Wilson. Residence: Route 1, Morencia, Arizona.
- 24 Donna Kay Peters. She was born January 18, 1943.
- 23 _____.
- 23 _____.
- 21 JOHN DENNING HANNA (1850-1897). He married, second, 1880, Adah Woodburn (1858-1945), a daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane Wilson Woodburn of Moundsville, West Virginia; the Woodburns were Scotch Presbyterians.²⁴¹
- 22 ALEXANDER WATSON HANNA (1882-1912 ?). He was a man of six feet three inches tall and reddish-blond hair. Due to a harsh climate in the Ohio River valley he worked on a farm in Colorado. The last time the family had word from him was in 1912 when he stated he was leaving for California. It is believed he was killed in a train accident but this is not certain.
- 22 Mary Martha Hanna (1883-1956). Residence: 100 W. Norwich Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. She is buried in Moundsville, West Virginia.

241. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, p. 317. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 83.

- 23 Wilma Pauline Hanna. Residence: 100 W. Norwich Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. Church: Christian Church. Occupation: works at Ohio State University. She married Van Borries.
- 22 Clara Pearl Hanna (1886-). She was born in Moundsville, West Virginia, September 27, 1886. She married Andrew Laisure Clovis (died August 29, 1954), in 1910. Residence: 317 Baltimore Street, Mannington, West Virginia. Church: Methodist Episcopal. (Visited her October 15, 1956.)²⁴²
- 23 Adah Louise Clovis (1914-). She married Joseph Wetzel. Residence: 1019 South Franklin Street, Mount Pleasant, Michigan.
- 24 Carol June Wetzel (1938-). Student at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
- 23 Phyllis Marie Clovis (1916-). She married Donald Wetzel (deceased). Residence: Mannington, West Virginia.
- 24 Ruth Wetzel (1933-). She married Darrell Toothman. Residence: Mannington, West Virginia.
- 24 Donna Louise Wetzel (1935-). Residence: Mannington, West Virginia.
- 24 Louella Wetzel. She married William Joseph Snodgrass.
- 25 James Lee Snodgrass (1953-).
- 25 Carolyn Sue Snodgrass (1955-).
- 24 Clara Wetzel.
- 24 Barbara Wetzel.
- 24 Donald Lewis Wetzel (1950-).
- 23 Ruth Clovis (1917-1923).
- 23 Martha Clovis (1919-1946). She married Lawrence M. Thomas.
- 24 Shirley L. Thomas. She married Robert B. Yost. Residence: Washington, D. C.
- 25 Barbara Sue Yost.
- 25

242. The descendants of Clara Pearl Hanna Clovis and the late Andrew Laisure Clovis were brought up to date by Mrs. Clovis (1958).



Robert Lowry Johnson (1928-), son of Robert L. and Ellen Medora Thomas Johnson of East Bank, West Virginia. Presently a Captain in the United States Army, Cookeville, Tenn. (1959).



Mrs. James Lowry (Grace Lorraine Hanna) Johnson, taken a year before her marriage in 1951. She is the daughter of Julian A. and the late Myrtle Lee Dunlap Hanna of Marietta, Ohio, and Charleston, West Virginia.



Myrtle Lee Dunlap (1901-1949) in 1924 before her marriage to Julian Anton Hanna of Marietta, Ohio. She was the daughter of James B. and Margie Childress Dunlap of Charleston, West Virginia.



Mrs. Clara Pearl Hanna Clovis and Mrs. Fanny Estella Hanna Doty, sisters, daughters of John D. and Mary Adah Woodburn Hanna.

- 24 James Thomas.
- 24 Frances Thomas.
- 23 Betty Jean Clovis (1927-). She married Edgar Snodgrass. Residence: Mannington, West Virginia.
- 24 Garry Edgar Snodgrass.
- 24 Nedra Susan Snodgrass.
- 22 Anna Egbert Hanna (1888-1918). She was born in Sherrard, West Virginia, and died of influenza at Moundsville, West Virginia. She married, 1908, Charles E. Zumbrunnen (1881-1927) in Moundsville, West Virginia, the son of Christian and Mary Thomas Zumbrunnen; the Zumbrunnens were Swiss. Anna was baptised in the Congregational Church; the Zumbrunnens were Methodist Episcopal.
- 23 Ruth Nell Zumbrunnen (1909-). She was born in Moundsville, West Virginia. She married, 1930, Maurice W. Sperling, son of Maurice E. and Mae Sperling, now residents of St. Petersburg, Florida; the Sperlings are of English descent. Church: Episcopal. Residence: Glendale, West Virginia.
- 24 William Edward Sperling (1931-). He married, 1954, Jacqueline Corls. Residence: Warren, Ohio.
- 25 Stephen Sperling (1957-).
- 24 Richard Lee Sperling (1941-).
- 23 Mary Adah Zumbrunnen (1911-). She was born in Moundsville, West Virginia. She married Clinton Moore. Residence: North Marathon Street, Marathon, Florida.
- 24 Ruth L. Moore.
- 24 Hilda Moore.
- 24 Carl Clinton Moore.
- 23 Dale Reed Zumbrunnen (1917-). He was born in Moundsville, West Virginia. Education: B.S., W. Va. Wesleyan. Occupation: Manager. He married Margaret James, a daughter of Jesse and Maria James of Montgomery, West Virginia, a granddaughter of William James who came from Wales in 1883. Church: Presbyterian

(Elder). Residence: 501 North 9th Street, Cambridge, Ohio. (The author visited this family in November, 1958, and Jan. 14, 1959.) He served as a Lieutenant in U. S. Navy, P. T. Boats, World War II.

24 David James Zumbrunnen (1947-). Born April 9, 1947.

24 Thomas Michael Zumbrunnen (1950-). Born December 27, 1950.

22 RALPH EMERSON HANNA (1890-1959). He was born December 25, 1890 in Marietta, Ohio, and died January 7, 1959 in Newark, Ohio, and is buried in the Wilson Cemetery there; last rites were conducted by Rev. C. B. Clendenen of the Nazarene Church, Elder D. W. O'Ffill of the Seventh Day Adventist Church, and by his great-nephew Rev. James A. M. Hanna of the Oak Hill and Horeb United Presbyterian Churches of Oak Hill, Ohio, Saturday, January 10, 1959 at the Ross Henderson Funeral Home of Newark, Ohio. He married, 1916, Emma Jane Brumley who was born October 25, 1892 and died July 7, 1956; she was a daughter of _____ and _____ Brumley of English descent. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence: 7 North Arch Street, Newark, Ohio. Occupation: glass-maker and former oil-field worker. (See "Marietta Times," Marietta, Ohio, January 13, 1959; Vol. LXI, No. 72, page 15 for death notice.)

23 Donald Hanna (1917-1917). He died in infancy.

23 Adah Ella Hanna (1918-1918). She died in infancy.

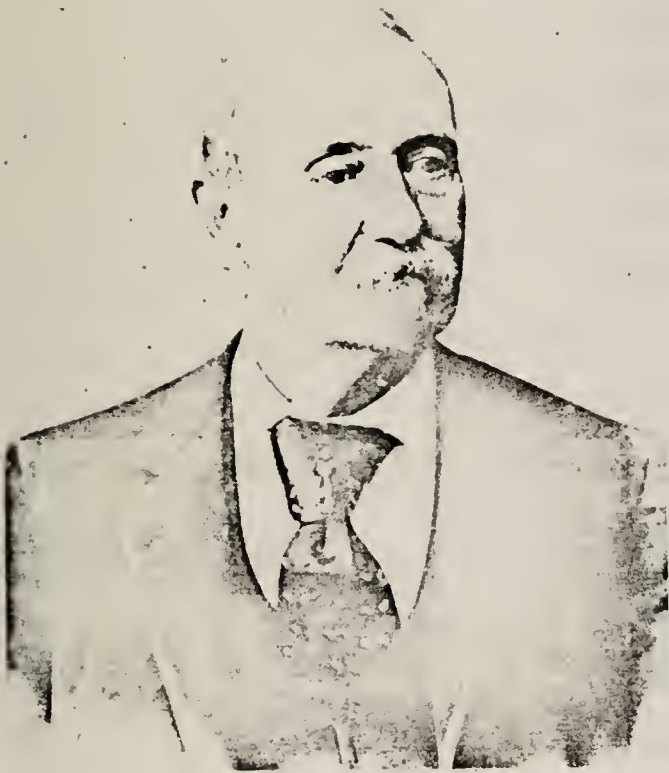
23 Mary Adah Hanna (1919-). Unmarried. Residence: 7 North Arch Street, Newark, Ohio. Church: Seventh Day Adventist. Occupation: Cleaning establishment. (See "Oak Hill Press," Oak Hill, Ohio, January 14, 1959, Vol. 54, No. 2, p. 8 for mention.)

23 Ralph Emerson Hanna, Jr. (1921-1928).

23 Wilma Jean Hanna (1926-). She married Donald Van Wy of Antioch, Monroe County, Ohio; he served in the U. S. Army Signal Corps from 1941-1945 and is a tool-maker. Residence: 73 Madison Avenue, Newark, Ohio. Church: Nazarene.

- 24 Donna Jean Van Wy (1956-). She was born October 7, 1956.
- 23 John Hanna (1929-1929). He died in infancy.
- 22 Fanny Estella Hanna (1892-). She was born in Marietta, Ohio. She married Walter Doty. Residence: Moundsville, West Virginia. Church: Christian Church. (Visited them in August, 1952.) She was named for Fanny Carson Hanna, the wife of Moses Hanna, Jr. (1828-1896) of Newport, Ohio, and Columbus, Ohio, c. f.
- 23 Walter William Doty (-). He married Alvina Hunt. Residence: Columbus, Ohio.
- 24
- 24
- 23 Adah Elisabeth Doty (-). She married Charles Wood. Residence: 199 Chinquapin Village, Alexandria, Virginia.
- 24 Edwin Nelson Wood.
- 24 Glenn LeMoyne Wood. He married _____.
- 25 Shawn Michael Wood. He was born October 28, 1956.
- 24 Charles Duane Wood.
- 24 Malcolm Elliott Wood.
- 24 Ardith Rebecca Wood.
- 22 JOHN DENNING HANNA, JR. (1896-1918). He was born in Marietta, Ohio, 1896. Received his education in the public schools. He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1917 and died at Camp Lee, Virginia, during the influenza epidemic there, 1918. Church: Congregational. He is buried at Moundsville, West Virginia. He was over six feet tall and resembled his older brother, Alexander Watson Hanna (1882-1912).
- 20 JOSEPH CAMPBELL HANNA (1829-1904).²⁴³ He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, June 13, 1829, and died in Washington County, Pennsylvania, May 27, 1904. He was

243. The descendants of Joseph Campbell and Mary Jane Montgomery Hanna were brought up to date (1958) by Rex C. Hanna, Bertha Ray Hanna, Mabel M. Miller Creighton, Ransom M. Martin, James Kramer Hanna, Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna, and the author.



Moses Hanna, Jr. (1828-1896), son of Moses, Sr. (1799-1879) and Mary Elisabeth Watson Hanna (1801-1855). A director and owner of the Columbus Street-car Company of Columbus, Ohio, for many years. His estate was lost to heirs.



Fanny Carson Hanna, wife of Moses Hanna, Jr. (1828-1896) of Columbus, Ohio, formerly of Newport, Washington County, Ohio.



Matthew Hanna (died 1876), a son of Moses and Mary E. Watson Hanna, Sr., Washington County, Ohio.



Joseph C. (1829-1904) and Mary Jane Montgomery Hanna of Washington County, Penna. He was a son of Moses and Mary E. Watson Hanna.

educated in the public schools of his day. He married Mary Jane Montgomery (born February 14, 1832, died June 6, 1900), who was of Scotch-Irish descent. Residence: Baker's Station, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: blacksmith and farming. They are buried at Amity, Pennsylvania.

21 FRANCIS MARION HANNA (1854-1891). He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, November 26, 1854, and died at Time, Greene County, Pennsylvania, February 12, 1891. He was educated in the public schools of his day. He married Mary Catherine Venom (died 1925); she is buried in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; he is buried at Amity. Occupation: blacksmith and farming. Church: Methodist Protestant.

22 Minnie Ethel Hanna (1878-1951).

22 Bertha Ray Hanna (1882-). She was born March 22, 1882 at Baker's Station. She received her education in the public schools and had Business College Training. Occupation: Bank Clerk. Residence: 37 E. Franklin Street, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁴⁴

22 Lillie Pearle Hanna (1885-1892).

21 Flora E. Hanna (1856-). She was born January 31, 1856. She married Samuel Miller. Residence: Vermillion County, Illinois.

22 Josie Miller.

22 Maud Miller.

22 Scott Miller.

22 Joseph Miller. Covington, Indiana.

22 Mabel M. Miller (1885-). She was born September 12, 1885, Armstrong, Illinois. She married Clarence E. Creighton (born February 25, 1884) of Huron, South Carolina. Residence: 9222 Luella Avenue, Chicago, 17, Illinois.

244. See Miss Bertha Ray Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."



Samuel and Flora E. Hanna Miller and family: Maude, Mabel, Scott, and Joseph.



Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. (Mabel Miller) Creighton of Chicago, Illinois on their 48th wedding anniversary (1947). Mabel is the daughter of Samuel and Flora E. Hanna Miller, granddaughter of Joseph C. and Mary J. Montgomery Hanna of Washington County, Penna.



Scott Miller, son of Samuel and Flora E. Hanna Miller, grandson of Joseph C. and Mary Jane Montgomery Hanna.



Mabel M. Miller (1885-), a daughter of Flora E. Hanna and Samuel Miller of Illinois. She lives in Chicago.

Occupation: U. S. Steel Company. Church: St. Luke's
Methodist Episcopal.²⁴⁵

- 23 Eldon Medill Creighton (1912-). He was born
March 15, 1912, Potomac, Illinois. He married Ruth
Esther Badtke (born June 10, 1920) of Chicago, Illinois.
Occupation: Laundry & cleaning. Church: Baptist. Resi-
dence: 10826 Avenue North, Chicago, Illinois.
- 24 Donald Eugene Creighton. He was born June 7, 1945.
- 24 Janet Ruth Creighton. She was born August 20, 1953.
- 24 Patricia Diane Creighton. She was born December 22,
1956.
- 23 Estell Marie Creighton (1914-). She was born June 4,
1914, State Line, Indiana. She married James Eugene
Byrne (born April 3, 1913) of Chicago, Illinois. Occupa-
tion: Sales Manager, Hallicrafter Company. Residence:
306 Maple Avenue, Prospect Heights, Chicago, Illinois.
Church: Community Church.
- 24 James Eugene Byrne, Jr. (1938-). He was born
August 14, 1938. He is with the U. S. Navy Aviation,
Beaville, Texas (1958).
- 21 Viola M. Hanna (1857-). She was born September 15,
1857. She married Oliver Wilson. No issue. She is buried
at Prosperity, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Anna Mary Hanna (1860-). She was born April 30, 1860,
a twin to William Montgomery Hanna (1860-1936). She mar-
ried William J. Martin (1860-), December 25, 1887, near
Washington, Pennsylvania. They moved (Martin family) to
Herington, Kansas, 1880, where descendants still live.
Church: Presbyterian.²⁴⁶
- 22 Ransom M. Martin (1889-). He was born December 6,
1889 in Kansas. Graduated in Civil Engineering, Kansas
University, Lawrence, Kansas, 1913. He married, June 4,

245. See Mrs. Mabel M. Miller, "Family Records."

246. Descendants of Anna Mary Hanna Martin and William J. Martin were brought up to date (1958) from
the "Family Records" of Ransom M. Martin.

- 1913, Edna Sutton, daughter of Reverend Sutton, Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Occupation: draftsman, crane designer. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: 104 West Oxford Street, Alliance, Ohio.
- 23 Theodore Lytle Martin (1917-). He was born November 5, 1917, Toledo, Ohio. He married, first, Van Grant (Div.) Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Roberta Frances Martin. She was born June 26, 1946.
- 23 Theodore Lytle Martin. He married, second, June 12, 1951, June Westfield, Cleveland, Ohio. Residence: 18736 Alger Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 24 Dianne Gail Martin. She was born December 24, 1954.
- 24 Thomas Dale Martin. He was born March 6, 1957.
- 23 Rosemary Hanna Martin (1921-). She was born in Toledo, Ohio, July 10, 1921. She married, 1947, Ivan Roberts. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: U. S. Post-office. Residence: 28810 Detroit Road, Westlake, Ohio.
- 24 Susan Carol Roberts. She was born August 6, 1948.
- 24 Kathryn Gayle Roberts. She was born March 26, 1952.
- 23 William Montgomery Martin (1927-). He was born May 9, 1927. He married, October 1, 1952, Norma Dickert. Residence: 105 E. College Street, Alliance, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: draftsman for Morgan Engineering Company.
- 24 Jeffry Thomas Martin. He was born March 8, 1955.
- 22 Virgil Vernon Martin (1894-). He was born January 7, 1894. Residence: Wilbur, Washington. Unmarried.
- 21 WILLIAM MONTGOMERY HANNA (1860-1936). A twin to Anna Mary Hanna. He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, April 30, 1860, and died May 20, 1936. He married, August 17, 1882, Mary Carter (born October 28, 1861, died June 22, 1918) of Greene County, Pennsylvania. Occupation: farming. They lived for many years at Baker's Station before moving to Washington, Pennsylvania. They are buried

- at Amity, Pennsylvania. Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁴⁷
- 22 HARRY ORMAL HANNA (1883-). He was born June 4, 1883. Residence: 760 Fayette Street, Washington, Pennsylvania, and Largo, Florida. He married, first, Harriett Lowery (deceased). Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 23 Lois Grace Hanna. She married Stuart Wilson (1907-1957).
- 24 Stuart Wilson, Jr. (1932-). Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 23 Betty Jane Hanna. She married John Nutter.
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 24
- 22 HARRY ORMAL HANNA. He married, second, Mary Kinder, 1921.
- 23 Helen Marie Hanna (1925-1931).
- 22 HERSHEL R. HANNA (1884-1886). He was born November 26, 1884 and died September 7, 1886.
- 22 Dickie Annabell Hanna (1886-1951). She was born August 28, 1886 and died November 9, 1951. She married, first, a Mr. Turner.
- 23 William Turner (1909-1946). He married Sally Finch.
- 24 Susan Finch Turner (1942-).
- 22 Dickie Annabell Hanna. She married, second, Earl Hess. No issue.
- 22 MORTON MOSES HANNA (1888-). He was born April 20, 1888. He married, first, Elisabeth Rush of Washington, Pennsylvania. Residence: Route 1, Claysville, Pennsylvania. Occupation: sheet metal worker. Church. United Presbyterian.
- 23 Arthur Hanna (1912-1919). He was born October 6, 1912 and died April 1, 1919.

247. The descendants of William Montgomery and Mary Carter Hanna were brought up to date (1958) by Morton Moses Hanna, Miss Bertha Ray Hanna, and Rex. C. Hanna. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 155-157.



William Montgomery Hanna
(1860-1936), son of Joseph C.
and Mary Jane Montgomery
Hanna of Washington County,
Penna.



Harry Ormal Hanna (1883-
), son
of William M. and Mary Carter Hanna of
Washington County, Penna.



James William Hanna,
son of James K. and Ida
Davis Hanna of Washing-
ton, Penna.

- 23 Dorothy Elisabeth Hanna (1914-). She was born August 28, 1914 in Detroit, Michigan. She married D. E. Mounts (deceased).
- 24 Katherine Joan Mounts. She was born November 6, 1941.
- 24 Cheryl Rae Mounts. She was born October 1, 1947.
- 22 MORTON MOSES HANNA. He married, second, Estella Smith Fetherlin.
- 22 REX CARNOT HANNA (1890-). He was born March 4, 1890. He married Irene Schultz of German descent. Residence: Johnstown, Ohio. (The author visited them March 4, 1955. They visited the manse in Oak Hill, Ohio, September, 1956.) Church: Methodist Episcopal.²⁴⁸
- 23 HARRY HANNA. Died in infancy.
- 23 MANUEL HANNA. Died in infancy.
- 23 Virginia Hanna (1921-). Residence: Johnstown, Ohio. Occupation: clerk.
- 22 Zoe Zelma Hanna (1892-1895). She was born August 16, 1892 and died September 16, 1895.
- 22 Orpha O. Hanna (1894-1903). She was born October 21, 1894 and died March 25, 1903.
- 22 Velma D. Hanna (1897-1903). She was born June 25, 1897 and died February 24, 1903.
- 22 WILLIAM J. HANNA (1900-1900). He was born May 21, 1900 and died July 29, 1900.
- 22 Helen Juanita Hanna (1902-). She was born December 1, 1902. She married Melvin Day. Residence: 1065 Ewing Street, Washington, Pennsylvania.
- 23 Juanita Ellen Day (1921-). She married Theodore Loar. Residence: Washington, Pennsylvania.
- 24 Garry Loar (1946-).
- 23 Donald Glenn Day (1926-). He married Mary Lou Lowery. Residence: Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.
- 24 Craig Day. He was born November 8, 1947.

248. The Hanna Family Album is in possession of Rex C. Hanna. Miss Virginia Hanna has assisted greatly in bringing the Joseph Campbell Hanna Line up to date (1958).



Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna
(Mrs. Lorain) and grand-
daughter, Mrs. James L.
(Grace Lorraine Hanna) John-
son of Marietta, Ohio.



Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna Mac-
Coy (left) of Renick, West Va.,
and Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna of
Marietta, Ohio, "in confer-
ence" (1956).



Mr. and Mrs. Rex C. Hanna
and daughter, Virginia, of
Johnstown, Ohio, taken at Oak
Hill, 1956.



Rev. James A. M. Hanna,
Rex C. Hanna, Mrs. Rex C.
Hanna, and Mrs. Grace G. S.
Hanna at Oak Hill, Ohio, 1956.

- 24 Donald Day. He was born July 30, 1949.
- 23 Paul D. Day (1928-). He married Joan Winship. They live in Illinois.
- 24 Cindy Day (1953-).
- 22 JAMES KRAMER HANNA (1905-). He was born April 19, 1905. He married Ida Davis of Canonsburg, Pennsylvania. Residence: 965 Broad Street, Washington, Pennsylvania. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 23 JAMES WILLIAM HANNA (1936-). He attends college (1958).
- 23 Linda May Hanna (1946-).
- 20 JAMES HANNA, SR. (1826-1901). He was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1826, and died at Bevan, near Newport, Washington County, Ohio, February 12, 1901. He was an able and prosperous farmer and much loved and respected citizen. He was reared in the Presbyterian faith, but attended the Methodist Episcopal Church in Newport. He married Harriet Case (born October 11, 1824, died August 6, 1911). They are buried in the Newport Cemetery, Newport, Ohio.²⁴⁹
- 21 JAMES HANNA, JR. (1852-1930). He was born in Newport, Ohio, and died in Marietta, Ohio, 1930. He married Eliza Cain (1855-1940). Church: Methodist Episcopal. They are buried in the Newport Cemetery. We have a record of one child, but there were many others.²⁵⁰
- 22 Arminta Mae Hanna (1882-). She was born October 18, 1882 in Newport, Ohio. She married, first, Samuel Brown by whom she had two sons. She married, second, _____.
- 23 Hugh Brown.
- 23 Ralph Brown.
- 21 Ophelia Hanna (1855-1949). She was born in Newport, Ohio.

249. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 84-86. Descendants of James and Harriet Case Hanna brought up to date by Everett Smith Hanna, Mrs. Sylvia Ann Hanna Berg, Mrs. Grace G. S. Hanna, Miss Gertrude Marie Hanna, and the author (1958).

250. *Ibid.*, p. 84.

She was a Nurse. Unmarried. She is buried in Newport Cemetery. Church: Methodist Episcopal.

- 21 FRANK HANNA (1859-1890). He was born in Newport, Ohio, and died there and is buried in the Newport Cemetery. Unmarried. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 21 MOSES EVERETT HANNA (1862-1895). He was born in 1862 and died November 26, 1895. He married Nora E. Smith, whose people were Colonial-English. Residence: Newport, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. They are buried in Newport Cemetery.²⁵¹
- 22 EVERETT SMITH HANNA (1892-). He was born May 28, 1892, Newport, Ohio. He married, November 29, 1911, Mittie Olive Bailey (1892-), a daughter of Rufus W. and Rosa Lee Eisenbart Bailey, granddaughter of Rev. Addison and Sarah Tucker Bailey, a Baptist Circuit rider and a Confederate Soldier of Virginia. She was born in Spencer, West Virginia. Occupation: Mohawk Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio. Residence: 136 Spray Drive, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. (Visited them, May 1-2, 1956.)
- 23 Gertrude Marie Hanna (1912-). She was born October 11, 1912.
- 23 Elisabeth Rose Hanna (1916-). She was born March 26, 1916. She married Bernard DeWitt Pugh, July 3, 1934. Residence: 526 Loomis Avenue, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Church: Baptist.
- 24 Joanne Elisabeth Pugh. She was born November 11, 1939.
- 24 Judith Rose Pugh. She was born June 28, 1941.
- 23 Myrna June Hanna (1920-). She married Christopher Michael Brendle of German descent. He was in the U. S. Army during World War II. Residence: 777 Damon Street, Akron, Ohio. Church: Evangelical.
- 24 David Alan Brendle. He was born July 1, 1938.
- 24 Diana June Brendle. She was born January 30, 1942.

251. Descendants of Moses Everett and Nora E. Smith Hanna were brought up to date by Sylvia Alid Hanna Berg of Marietta, Ohio (1958).



James Hanna, Sr. (1826-1901) and his wife, Harriet Case Hanna (1824-1911) of Newport, Ohio. James was the second son of Moses and Mary E. Watson Hanna of Pennsylvania and Ohio.



Moses Everett Hanna (1861-1895), son of James and Harriet Case Hanna, Newport, Ohio.



Family of Moses E. (1861-1895) and Nora Smith Hanna of Newport, Washington County, Ohio.

Left to right: Everett, Hugh, Nettie, Sylvia A., and Edna. (Copied from the original now in possession of Mrs. E. J. (Sylvia A. Hanna) Berg of Marietta, Ohio.)

- 23 Berneda Olive Hanna (1922-). She was born December 5, 1922. She married Dominic Gallagher, Jr., November 30, 1945. He served in the U. S. Army, World War II. Residence: Talmadge, Ohio. Church: Roman Catholic.
- 24 Deborah Sue Gallagher. She was born August 15, 1946.
- 24 Paul Everett Gallagher. He was born March 5, 1949.
- 24 Stephen Lee Gallagher. He was born April 11, 1954.
- 23 RICHARD EVERETT HANNA (1924-). He was born August 28, 1924. He studied Art & Drafting, Tire & Draft Designing. He served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II (1942-1945). Occupation: designer. Residence: 3939 Baumberger Road, Stow, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. He married Donna Marie Newcome, March 28, 1948.
- 24 RICHARD MARK HANNA. He was born December 25, 1948.
- 24 TIMOTHY SMITH HANNA. He was born January 24, 1952.
- 24 JEFFREY WAYNE HANNA. He was born December 27, 1954.
- 22 Edna Hanna. She died in infancy.
- 22 Nettie Ophelia Hanna (1885-1949). She was born February 15, 1885 in Newport, Ohio, and died 1949. She married Forest Ryan, Sr. Residence: Akron, Ohio.
- 23 Mildred Ryan. She married Paul Snead, first; she married, second, Charles Forch.
- 24 Shirley Snead.
- 24 Paul Snead, Jr.
- 23 Rachel Ryan. She married Al Kronnich.
- 24 Eugene Kronnich.
- 24 .
- 23 Willard Ryan. He married Nancy Mary Pugh. Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Church: Baptist.
- 24 Robert Ryan.
- 24 Nancy Mary Ryan. She married Robert Younger.
- 24 Patsy Ryan. She married _____ Simmons.

- 23 Forest Ryan, Jr. He married Lillian _____.
- 24 Forest Ryan, III.
- 24 Carol Jeanne Ryan.
- 23 Clergy Ryan. He married Eleanor Nicodeumus. Residence:
Canton, Ohio.
- 24 Dennis Ryan.
- 24
- 24
- 22 Sylvia Alice Hanna (1886-). She was born March 15,
1886 in Newport, Ohio. She married Edward Jacob Berg of
German descent. Residence: Ingleside Drive, Norwood,
Marietta, Ohio. Church: Methodist Episcopal. (Visited
them many times.)
- 23 Vernon Edward Berg (1911-). He married Norma
Anderson. Residence: Lambertsville, Michigan. No issue.
- 22 HUGH RAYMOND HANNA (1894-1955). He was born in
Newport, Ohio, July 28, 1894 and died in Barberton, Ohio,
Friday, February 18, 1955. He married Neva Workman.
Residence: 468 Hudson Run Road, Barberton, Ohio. Church:
Congregational.
- 23 JAMES EVERETT HANNA (1917-). He was born
July 6, 1917. He married Miriam Bower. He served in
the U. S. Army Engineers during World War II. Residence:
Barberton, Ohio. Church: Congregational.
- 24 Marilyn Hanna. She was born June 20, 1946.
- 24 Carol Hanna. She was born November 11, 1948.
- 24 Beckie Hanna. She was born June 6, 1951.
- 24 JAMES RUSSELL HANNA. He was born May 28, 1954.
- 23 LOWELL HUGH HANNA (1919-). He was born Janu-
ary 29, 1919. He married Hazel Drummond. He served
in the U. S. Infantry during World War II (Luxembourg).
Residence: Barberton, Ohio. Church: Congregational.
- 24 BRUCE LOWELL HANNA. He was born June 30, 1944.
- 24 Gretchen Jill Hanna. She was born July 22, 1946.
- 23 HAROLD WORKMAN HANNA (1921-). He was born

50th Anniversary Sunday



MR AND MRS. ED J. BERG

(Times Photo)

Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Berg of 118 Ingleside Ave. will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Sunday with open house from 2 to 5 p.m. A cordial invitation is extended to relatives, friends and neighbors to attend.

Mr. and Mrs. Berg were married in Marietta on Oct. 23, 1907. They have one son, Vernon Berg, of Lambertville, Mich. Both were born in Washington County and are members of the Pine Ridge Methodist Church. With the exception of nine years they lived at Eight Mile and Mr. Berg farmed, they have lived in Marietta. He retired 13 years ago after being employed with the Buckeye Pipe Line Co.

Mrs. Berg was the former Sylvia A. Hanna (1886-), daughter of Moses E. and Nora Smith Hanna of Newport, Ohio.



Miss Bertha Ray Hanna (1882-), a daughter of Francis M. and Mary Catherine Venom Hanna of Washington County, Ohio, granddaughter of Joseph C. and Mary Jane Montgomery Hanna. She resides in Waynesburg, Penna.

- January 26, 1921. He married Lois Bower. He was in World War II serving in the Armed Forces. Residence: Barberton, Ohio. Church: Congregational.
- 24 Barbara Jean Hanna. She was born October 10, 1949.
- 24 JOHN HAROLD HANNA. He was born October 5, 1952.
- 23 RUSSELL ETSON HANNA (1924-). He was born March 5, 1924. Served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II. He married Eloise Roach. Residence: Barberton, Ohio. Church: Congregational.
- 24 DAVID RUSSELL HANNA. He was born February 28, 1947.
- 24 Peggy Lorraine Hanna. She was born July 28, 1949.
- 24 Robin Laree Hanna. She was born November 23, 1953.
- 23 Geneva Mary Hanna (1927-). She was born February 16, 1927. She married Richard Shafer. Residence: Barberton, Ohio. Church: Congregational.
- 24 Glen Richard Shafer. He was born November 5, 1952.
- 22 Edna Garnet Hanna (1890-). She was born December 6, 1890, Newport, Ohio. She married Reverend E. A. Prentice. They are missionaries in the Christian Missionary Alliance Church.
- 23 George Prentice.
- 23 Reverend Albert Prentice. He married Moselle _____.
- 23 Reverend Paul Prentice. Residence: Quito, Ecuador.
- 23 Anita Prentice. She married Albert Peterson.
- 23 Lieutenant Everett Prentice. He married Helen Coldiron. Residence: Florida.
- 21 Margaret Ann Hanna (1850-1876). She was born April 13, 1850 and died April 6, 1876. She married Job Litman (born December 8, 1847, died October 22, 1907). They are buried at Mt. Union, Ohio.²⁵²
- 22 James Everett Litman (1870-1933). He was born May 19, 1870 and died January 23, 1933. He married, March, 1891,

252. The descendants of Margaret Ann Hanna Litman and Job Litman were brought up to date by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Litman, August 1, 1956.

Rebecca Johnson (died March 19, 1938). They are buried at Mt. Union, Ohio.

- 23 Harold Everett Litman (1892-). He married Anna Hoskins (born April 17, 1900).

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

24

- 23 Bernard Job Litman (1893-). He was born December 4, 1893. He married Dora Schuell.

24

24

24

- 23 Alva Litman (1897-1956). He was born May 7, 1897 and died March 31, 1956. He married Mildred Lowden.

24

24

24

24

24

- 22 Frank Litman (1871-). He married Eva Ryan, a sister to Forest Ryan, Sr. (born April 30, 1879), March 1, 1900. No issue. Residence: Route 2, Claysville, Pennsylvania.

- 22 Laufer Litman (1873-1894). He was born February 6, 1873 and died October 21, 1894. He married Elisabeth Lindley, March, 1894. He is buried at Amity, Pennsylvania.

- 23 Laufer Litman, Jr. (1894-1941). He was born October 20, 1894 and died June 10, 1941. He married Bessie Brownlee (born April 13, 1896). He is buried at Claysville, Pennsylvania.

24

24

24

24

24

24

22 Albert Litman (1875-1941). He was born March 10, 1875 and died January 10, 1941. He married Carrie Harrison (born May 7, 1876, died March 19, 1954). They are buried at Mt. Union, Hannibal, Ohio.

23 Virgil Litman (1913-). He was born August 30, 1913. He married Edna Clegg.

24

24

24

22 David Litman (1876-1876). Buried at Mt. Union, Hannibal, Ohio.

20 MATTHEW HANNA (1827-1876). He was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married _____. He lived in Independence Township, Washington County, Ohio. His estate was willed to his widow; date of appointment, March 16, 1876. (See "Administrators And Executors Docket F, Probate Court, Washington County, Ohio," pp. 83-84.)

20 MOSES HANNA, JR. (1828-1896). He was born in 1828 in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, or in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died in Columbus, Ohio, 1896, where he is buried. He married Fanny Carson. In 1869-1870 he moved to Columbus and was associated with the Columbus Streetcar Company until his death. His estate was estimated to be one million dollars but was lost to heirs. No issue.²⁵³

20 ROBERT A. HANNA (1835-1922). He was born in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio, and died in Newport, Ohio, January 20, 1922. He married Margery Harmer (1842-1920). They are buried in the Newport Cemetery. Occupation: farming.

253. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 86.

Church: Presbyterian, later attended the Methodist Episcopal.²⁵⁴

21 LAWRENCE A. HANNA (1873-).

21 Nettie Hanna (1871).

21 FRANK LEE HANNA (1876-). He was born June 29, 1876 at Newport, Ohio. He served in the Spanish-American War (1898). He married, first, Elisabeth Reed (1877-).

Church: Methodist Episcopal.

22 MARSHALL REED HANNA (1900-). He was born November 3, 1900 at Newport, Ohio. He married _____.

Occupation: oil fields. Residence: Moss Run, Route 5, Washington County, Ohio. No issue. Church: Methodist Episcopal.

22 TAYLOR B. HANNA (1903-). He was born April 27, 1903. He married _____. Residence: Edna, Texas.

Church: Methodist Episcopal.

23 FRANK CHARLES HANNA (1926-). Residence: Edna, Texas.

23 Barbara Dee Hanna (1931-). Residence: Bonnie, Illinois.

22 Shelda Hanna. Residence: Michigan.

21 FRANK LEE HANNA. He married, 1910, second, Lulu _____, now living Route 2, Arkansas City, Arkansas (1958). No issue.

CHAPTER X

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW AND ELISABETH HANNA OF SCOTLAND, AND PENNSYLVANIA.²⁷⁶

Being the Miss Ellen Mary Hanna Line of Cape Girardeau, Missouri; Miss Henrietta Campbell Dunlap Line of Lexington, Virginia; Reverend James Stanton Blain of Glasgow,

254. *Ibid.*, pp. 86-87. Mrs. Frank Lee Hanna of Arkansas City, Arkansas, brought the Robert A. Hanna Line up to date. Several attempts have been made to contact this family but have been unfruitful.

276. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 180-190. See Sister Maria Teresa of Avila Hanna, *The Hanna Family In The Westward Movement, 1730-1848* (St. Louis: Metro Press, 1954). This volume contains one of the best bibliographies of the Hanna Families yet published.

Virginia; Reverend Cary Randolph Blain of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Nellie Davis Kirby
Line of Portland, Oregon.²⁷⁷

16 Andrew Hanna (1704-1766). He was a son of Robert Hanna who was born in Scotland and migrated to Ulster with his wife and large family; Robert Hanna's father was Alexander, who also migrated to Ulster (died 1640). Andrew Hanna was a brother to Patrick, Robert, John, William, and James, etc. According to Sister Maria Teresa of Avila Hanna, Andrew Hanna was born in Scotland; he married Elisabeth _____ who was born there also. They came to Pennsylvania, 1730, and died and are buried in Lancaster County. Church: Presbyterian.²⁷⁸

17 Samuel Hanna (1728?-1808). He was born in Scotland. He married, February 17, 1763, Agnes Sterret. They settled in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, and were members of the Middle Spring Presbyterian Church. Occupation: farming.²⁷⁹

18 Samuel Hanna, Jr. (1772-1825). He married Else _____ (1772-1850).

18 John Hanna. He married _____ White.

18 Martha Hanna. She married James Sharp, August 20, 1805.

18 Mary Hanna (1766-1791). She married James Sterrett.

19 James Sterrett, Jr.

19 Samuel Sterrett.

18 Elisabeth Hanna (1768-1813). She married David Sterrett, March 22, 1791.

18 Rachel Hanna. She married John Trimble.

18 Nancy Hanna (1779-1861). She was born July 10, 1779 and died April 1, 1861. She married, March 17, 1800, Samuel Williamson (born 1774 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died October 7, 1846, Rockfield Township, Carroll County, Indiana, near

277. This branch of the family was brought up to date by the descendants which are to be commended for their work.

278. Some sources say Andrew Hanna died in 1759, however Charles Augustus Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 508-514, gives 1766. See also Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 114.

279. *Ibid.* See T. Woods Sterrett, *Sterrett Genealogy* (1930), p. 11. He was married by Rev. John Roan of Paxtang Presbyterian Church. His Will was dated July 27, 1808.

Burrows). Nancy Hanna and Samuel Williamson had thirteen children, four born in Pennsylvania, and nine born in Montgomery County, Ohio. About 1806 they left Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and settled near Dayton, Ohio, where they remained until 1828. In 1829, the family moved to Rock Creek, where he had previously started a flour, grist, and saw mill. He gave to each of his off-spring 80 acres of land or the equivalent in money. Nancy Hanna Williamson was a Mid-wife. Church: Presbyterian. The Williamson family founded the Rock Creek Presbyterian Church, 1828-1830. (Nancy Hanna Williamson, was a daughter of Samuel and Agnes Sterret Hanna of Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; Agnes Sterret Hanna was a daughter of Robert Sterrett, and a granddaughter of Benjamin Sterrett. Samuel and Agnes Sterrett Hanna were married, February 17, 1763, and were members of the Middle Springs Presbyterian Church.)²⁸⁰

- 19 Mary Williamson (1801-1847). She was born January 12, 1801 in Pennsylvania, and died October 21, 1847, Carroll County, Indiana. She married, 1823, Powell John, a son of David and Eleanor Powell John, who were married, 1785, in "Little Cove," Franklin County, Pennsylvania. (Eleanor Powell was the daughter of Reverend Joseph Powell, a Welsh Baptist Minister of Tonoloway Church, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; he was a Chaplain in the Revolutionary War. David and Eleanor Powell John owned land near Dayton, Ohio, 1790; he was born September 4, 1798,

280. Samuel Williamson (1774-1846) was the son of David (1749-1832) and Mary Stuart Williamson of Pennsylvania, grandson of Samuel and Mary Irwin of Ulster, great-grandson of Captain John Williams (1700-1757) of Edinburgh, Scotland, who came to Ulster, 1723, then to Pennsylvania, 1735. Captain Williamson purchased his farm from Colonel John Armstrong, Conodoguinet Creek, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Descendants of Nancy Hanna and Samuel Williamson were sent to the author by Mrs. Nellie Davis Kirby, September 17, 1957. See Will No 2, Will Book ABCD, dated May 1, 1757, Cumberland County Courthouse, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Probated July 20, 1757. Consult also Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Volume I, pp. 34-35, which stated that Capt. John Williamson, Esq., Engineer, wounded, July 9, 1755 at Monogahela Banks, with 48th Regiment of Pennsylvania, Colonel Edward Braddock.

and died August 20, 1870; buried in Bethlehem Baptist Churchyard, Brownington, Henry County, Missouri.) Church: Presbyterian.

20 Alexander Williamson John (1824-1846). Buried Carroll County, County, Ind.

20 Martha John (1826-1904). She was born May 30, 1826 near Dayton, Ohio, and died June 20, 1904, LaGrande, Union County, Oregon; buried in Masonic Cemetery, LaGrande, Oregon. She married, 1849, Benjamin DeVol (DuVal) Davis. He was born June 3, 1821, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, a son of Benjamin DeVol and Jane MacKinstry Davis. (His father, Benjamin DeVol Davis was a spy in the War of 1812 and died a few months before his son was born, 1821; Jane MacKinstry Davis was a native of Bourbon County, Kentucky.) Mr. Davis died, October 21, 1895, LaGrande, Oregon. Church: Presbyterian.

21 William Lewis Davis (1852-1920). He married Emma Kuntz, widow, Greenville, Mississippi. No issue.

21 Alexander Powell Davis (1857-1933). He was born May 12, 1857, Logansport, Indiana, and died October 6, 1933, LaGrande, Oregon; buried in Masonic Cemetery. Occupation: merchant and farmer. He married, June 13, 1877, Margaret Ann Quick, daughter of Isaac Jay and Sarah Ann Peelor Quick; she was born in Henry County, Missouri, July 29, 1857, died June 14, 1939, LaGrande, Oregon. (Isaac Jay Quick was born in Ulster County, New York, son of James and Mary Terrell Quick in July 9, 1835, died February 9, 1895; Sarah Ann Peelor Quick was born in Tennessee, May 26, 1828 while her family was moving from Orange County, North Carolina to Missouri; she died April 5, 1896 in Henry County, Missouri; they are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery. Her father, Marshall Sherman Peelor with two sons went to California in 1849 and returned.)

22 Una Jay Davis (1887-1942). He married, 1913, Rozella Ann Robertson, daughter of George Robertson of LaGrande, Oregon. Occupation: office supply. Masonic Lodge No. 72,



The David Williamson Family Reunion, 1877, Lake Cicott,
Cass County, Indiana.



Alexander Powell Davis
(1857-1933), son of Benjamin D. and Martha John Davis (1826-1904), grandson of Powell and Mary Williamson John (1801-1847), great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy Hanna Williamson.



David Williamson (1802-1890), a son of Samuel (1774-1846) and Nancy Hanna Williamson (1779-1861), grandson of Samuel (1728-1808) and Agnes Sterret Hanna, great-grandson of Andrew (1700-1766) and Elisabeth Hanna of Scotland, later of Lancaster, Penna.



Nellie M. Davis Kirby
(1900-), at age 2, a daughter of Alexander P. (1857-1933) and Margaret Ann Quick Davis of LaGrande, Oregon.

- Elks No. 2. Church: Presbyterian. Died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 22 Alexander DeVol (Dee) Davis (1891-). He was born June 25, 1891, LaGrande, Oregon. He married Rebecca Williamson, daughter of Samuel B. and Susan Lucinda Mac-Alister Williamson, August 18, 1918. He was with the Exp. Medical Rep. Unit No. 45, A.E.F., France, World War I. Residence: LaGrande, Route 2, Oregon. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Susan Carmen Davis (1921-). A Twin. She was born April 18, 1921. She married, December 17, 1943, Henry Peterson of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was a WAVE. He was in World War II (Germany). Residence: LaGrande, Oregon.
- 24 Frances Susan Peterson (1947-).
- 24 Dorothy Dee Peterson (1948-).
- 24 Michaeline Rebecca Peterson (1952).
- 23 Margaret Carol Davis (1921-). A Twin. She married, February 15, 1942, Donald E. Stewart of Walla Walla, Washington. He served in the U. S. Navy, World War II. Residence: Redmond, Oregon. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 John Patrick Stewart (1943-).
- 24 David Dee Stewart (1946-).
- 22 Nellie M. Davis (1900-). She was born June 13, 1900, LaGrande, Oregon. Education: Behnke Walker Business College of Portland, Oregon, and Oregon State College, Corvallis. Occupation: office worker. She married, 1929, Walter Scott Kirby, who was born in Kensington, Georgia, the son of Elisha Wellington and Margaret Mitchell Kirby, Chattanooga, Tenn., March 13, 1893. Church: Presbyterian.

Residence: 2421 N. E. Irving Street, Portland, 12, Oregon.²⁸¹

- 21 Mary Jane Davis (1862-1944). She was born December 17, 1862, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, and died August 23, 1944, Huntington Park, California. She married, 1890, Henry Van Hook, a descendant from the pioneer Van Hook family who settled Cynthiana, Kentucky. Both are buried in Abbey Mausoleum, Long Beach Boulevard and Main Street, Compton, California. Church: Presbyterian. She was called "Jennie."
- 22 Aubrey Davis Van Hook (1891-1952). He was born March 23, 1891, LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, and died April 8, 1952, Turlock, California and is buried there. He married Ethel Johnson (born November 8, 1889), 1914, a daughter of Gustavus and Carrie Haas Johnson; she was born in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas.
- 23 Elbert Dale Van Hook (1916-). He was born October 9, 1916, Dos Palos, California. He married Doris Ethel Clites (born November 21, 1918), a daughter of Clifford and Grace Clites of Stockton, California, December 24, 1936. Church: Baptist.
- 24 Norma Jean Van Hook (1937-). She married, 1955, Leroy Knapp (born 1936), son of Frank and Martha Knapp. Residence: Turlock, California.
- 25 Stephen Dale Knapp (1956-).
- 25 Richard Leroy Knapp (1957-).
- 24 Dale George Van Hook (1939-).
- 24 Russell Clark Van Hook (1942-).
- 24 Kathryn Ann Van Hook (1951-).

281. Mrs. Kirby wrote: "My grandmother, Martha John Davis, remembered Grandma Nancy Hanna Williamson after she was eighty years old jumping on her horse and going to help some pioneer. Nancy was left a widow, but continued to run the mills and seldom cooked or washed for less than thirty people. Her daughter, Mary, had married Powell John and then died leaving five children. Nancy took them to raise with her own thirteen. She hired help for the mills, and people who brought wheat or corn to be ground and they often stayed all night and she had a full house. The table was a long one with benches on the sides. The washing was done in Mill Race." See Mrs. Kirby's "Family History."

- 23 Winfred Aubrey Van Hook (1920-1954). He was born August 20, 1920, Dos Palos, Fresno County, California, and died August 22, 1954, and is buried in Turlock, California. He married, 1952, Susie Zavala (1926-), a daughter of Cruz and Phyllis Zavala of Modesto, California. Residence: Lakewood, California.
- 24 David Winfred Van Hook (1944-).
- 24 Carol Ann Van Hook (1946-).
- 23 Edna Clare Van Hook (1927-). She was born November 17, 1927, Dos Palos, Fresno County, California. She married, 1952, Almira Azavedo (1923-). She had one child (1946-) by previous marriage. Residence: Gustine, California. Church: Roman Catholic.
- 24 Garry Michael Azavedo (1946-).
- 23 Ila Janise Van Hook (1929-). She was born April 4, 1929, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California. She married Raymond Lee Tate (1926-), a son of Loren and Etha Tate of Santa Paula, California, 1947. Residence: Gustine, California.
- 24 Lynn Robert Tate (1949-).
- 24 Janis May Tate (1951-).
- 24 Lee Davis Tate (1953-).
- 22 Macon Henry Van Hook (1892-). He was born September 28, 1892, LaGrande, Oregon. Unmarried. U. S. Postal Worker. Huntington Park, California.
- 22 Iva Martha Van Hook (1894-). She was born May 12, 1894, LaGrande, Oregon, and married, 1917, Harvey Mitchem (died 1930). Occupation: teacher. Residence: Huntington Park, California.
- 22 Noah Elbert Van Hook (1896-). He was born February 16, 1896, LaGrande, Oregon, married, 1923, Mildred Orpha Agnew, a daughter of George and Cynthia Agnew. Residence: Sonora, California.
- 23 Noah Agnew Van Hook (1931-). World War II (Japan, Korea). Schooling: Stockton College. Occupation: Accountant in Alaska.

- 23 Cynthia Jane Van Hook (1936-). Schooling: Oregon State College, 1957. Married, 1957, Carl Steidten Gilbert. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Corvallis, Oregon.
- 20 Nancy Ann John (1833-1896). She was born February 10, 1833, Montgomery County, Ohio, and died May 15, 1896, Camden, Indiana. She married, first, 1857, Albert Teal (died 1865); they had one daughter, E. Florence Teal, who died unmarried in Oakland, California. She married, second, 1868, David H. Bradshaw (died 1885). Church: Presbyterian.²⁸²
- 21 Anna Bradshaw (-). She married Charles Sturgeon. Residence: Selma, California. Issue unknown.
- 20 Elisabeth John (1828-1851). Died without issue. Carroll County, Ind.
- 20 Mary Eleanor John (1831-1922). She married, 1852, William Knight MacFarland of Carroll County, Indiana; he died, 1874. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Dewitt Clinton MacFarland (1853-1923). He married, 1876, Ellen Abbie Lovejoy (1854-1924).
- 22 Hattie Ethelyn MacFarland (died 1920). She married E. E. Collins.
- 23 Dewitt Collins (1900-).
- 22 Edwin Fred MacFarland (1879-1924). Winthrop, Iowa.
- 22 Edith May MacFarland (1888-1919). She married, 1916, James A. Hiatt of Lewistown, Montana. Occupation: teacher.
- 23 Jan Ellen Hiatt (1917-).
- 23 (Infant son, 1918).
- 22 Helen Lovejoy MacFarland (died 1924). Unmarried, Iowa.
- 21 William Arthur MacFarland (1866-1919). He married, 1890, Jessie N. Burr (died 1916). Winthrop, Buchanan County, Iowa.
- 22 Ruth MacFarland (1891-). She married _____ Bryant.
- 22 Burr MacFarland (1893-).
- 22 Rowena MacFarland.

282. Albert Teal and John Evans built the First Presbyterian Church at Rockfield, Rock Creek Township, Indiana, near Burrows. This Church was the original "Little Brown Church in The Vale."

- 22 Bruce MacFarland.
- 22 George MacFarland.
- 22 Ronald MacFarland. A Twin.
- 22 Donald MacFarland. A Twin. Died December, 1918, World War I.
- 22 Bernice MacFarland.
- 22 Marjorie MacFarland.
- 19 David Williamson (1802-1890). He was born March 16, 1802, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died, 1890, and is buried in Camden, Indiana. He married, October 14, 1824, Anna John, a daughter of David and Eleanor Powell John of Welsh descent (both families). Church: Presbyterian.²⁸³
- 20 Reverend Austin John Williamson (1825-1881). He was born September 19, 1825, Montgomery County, Ohio, and died in Indiana, February 8, 1881. Ordained as a minister in the Baptist Church, November 13, 1875. He married, 1855, Elisabeth Huntsinger (born March 11, 1830), a daughter of Daniel and Sarah Hess Huntsinger; Daniel was the son of Jacob and Maria Burkhardt Huntsinger, Dutch immigrants. Church: Baptist. Residence: Rockfield, Indiana.
- 21 Adda Obedience Williamson (1856-1930). She was born near Rockfield, Indiana, January 22, 1856, and died February 7, 1930, near Ada, Kansas. She married, May 13, 1886, F. Jay King, a son of Benjamin F. King, who was born in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, son of Phineas and Betsy Knox King of Bedford, Mass., and New York. (Benjamin Franklin King was born May 4, 1825; went to District 58, Henry Township, Ottawa County, Kansas; married, first, Mary Messick, who died shortly thereafter; he married, second, Marian Howes, a daughter of Joanthan and Phoebe Howe, Sr., and their son was Franklin Jay King (1856-1938.)
- 22 Vance Dwight King (1890-1927). He married Ruby Sidner.

283. See "Map of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania," Revised, December, 1954, published by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Department of Highways, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. This county is bordered by Dauphin, York, Adams, Franklin, and Perry Counties.

- 23 Doris King (1912-). She married Leonard Stirn, 1931.
Residence: Tescott, Kansas.
- 24 Joan Darlene Stirn (1932-). She married, 1950,
Glennard Andrew Yordy, who served in World War II
(Germany). Residence: Phillippine Islands (1957).
- 25 Glennard Andrew Yordy, Jr. (1952-).
- 25 Terrie Jo Yordy (1953-).
- 25 LaVaughn Lee Yordy (1955-).
- 24 Corrine Stirn (1935-). She married, 1957, Howard
Tannahill, son of Adin Tannahill of Whitewater, Kansas.
Schooling: Midwest Bible and Missionary Institute, St.
Louis, Missouri.
- 24 Vance King Stirn (1950-).
- 24 Rosa Mae Stirn (1952-).
- 21 Asher David Williamson (1858-1928). He was born May 5,
1858, and died June 24, 1928. He married Myrtle Brown.
- 22 Edward Kenneth Williamson (1904-). He married Stella
_____.
- 23 Vivian Williamson.
- 23 Helen Williamson.
- 21 Trimble Morton Williamson (1861-1944). He was born De-
cember 27, 1861, Carroll County, Indiana, and died March 27,
1944, Burrows, Indiana. He married, 1913, Carrie Thomas.
Residence: Burrows, Indiana. No issue.
- 21 Harper Bland Williamson (1868-1881). Unmarried.
- 21 Marcelle Barnard Williamson (1871-1944). He was born
July 27, 1871, Indiana, and died August 1, 1944, Young Ameri-
ca, Indiana. He married Flora D. Hyman (1869-1952), a
daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Poundstone Hyman, 1894.
Church: Evangelical United Brethren.
- 22 (Son, died young).
- 22 Clyde E. Williamson (1895-). He was born February 18,
1895, Young America, Cass County, Indiana. He married
Wanda Beck, a daughter of Claude Beck of Logansport, Indi-
ana. Residence: Route 2, Galveston, Indiana.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) under the conditions (2). It is shown that the system (1) has a solution if and only if the conditions (2) are satisfied. The proof is given in the Appendix.

2. In the second part of the paper the problem of the construction of the solution of the system (1) is solved. It is shown that the solution of the system (1) can be constructed by the method of successive approximations. The first approximation is given by the formula (3). The second approximation is given by the formula (4). The third approximation is given by the formula (5). The fourth approximation is given by the formula (6). The fifth approximation is given by the formula (7). The sixth approximation is given by the formula (8). The seventh approximation is given by the formula (9). The eighth approximation is given by the formula (10). The ninth approximation is given by the formula (11). The tenth approximation is given by the formula (12). The eleventh approximation is given by the formula (13). The twelfth approximation is given by the formula (14). The thirteenth approximation is given by the formula (15). The fourteenth approximation is given by the formula (16). The fifteenth approximation is given by the formula (17). The sixteenth approximation is given by the formula (18). The seventeenth approximation is given by the formula (19). The eighteenth approximation is given by the formula (20). The nineteenth approximation is given by the formula (21). The twentieth approximation is given by the formula (22). The twenty-first approximation is given by the formula (23). The twenty-second approximation is given by the formula (24). The twenty-third approximation is given by the formula (25). The twenty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (26). The twenty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (27). The twenty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (28). The twenty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (29). The twenty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (30). The twenty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (31). The thirtieth approximation is given by the formula (32). The thirty-first approximation is given by the formula (33). The thirty-second approximation is given by the formula (34). The thirty-third approximation is given by the formula (35). The thirty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (36). The thirty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (37). The thirty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (38). The thirty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (39). The thirty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (40). The thirty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (41). The fortieth approximation is given by the formula (42). The forty-first approximation is given by the formula (43). The forty-second approximation is given by the formula (44). The forty-third approximation is given by the formula (45). The forty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (46). The forty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (47). The forty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (48). The forty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (49). The forty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (50). The forty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (51). The fiftieth approximation is given by the formula (52). The fifty-first approximation is given by the formula (53). The fifty-second approximation is given by the formula (54). The fifty-third approximation is given by the formula (55). The fifty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (56). The fifty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (57). The fifty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (58). The fifty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (59). The fifty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (60). The fifty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (61). The sixtieth approximation is given by the formula (62). The sixty-first approximation is given by the formula (63). The sixty-second approximation is given by the formula (64). The sixty-third approximation is given by the formula (65). The sixty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (66). The sixty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (67). The sixty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (68). The sixty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (69). The sixty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (70). The sixty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (71). The seventieth approximation is given by the formula (72). The seventy-first approximation is given by the formula (73). The seventy-second approximation is given by the formula (74). The seventy-third approximation is given by the formula (75). The seventy-fourth approximation is given by the formula (76). The seventy-fifth approximation is given by the formula (77). The seventy-sixth approximation is given by the formula (78). The seventy-seventh approximation is given by the formula (79). The seventy-eighth approximation is given by the formula (80). The seventy-ninth approximation is given by the formula (81). The eightieth approximation is given by the formula (82). The eighty-first approximation is given by the formula (83). The eighty-second approximation is given by the formula (84). The eighty-third approximation is given by the formula (85). The eighty-fourth approximation is given by the formula (86). The eighty-fifth approximation is given by the formula (87). The eighty-sixth approximation is given by the formula (88). The eighty-seventh approximation is given by the formula (89). The eighty-eighth approximation is given by the formula (90). The eighty-ninth approximation is given by the formula (91). The ninetieth approximation is given by the formula (92). The ninety-first approximation is given by the formula (93). The ninety-second approximation is given by the formula (94). The ninety-third approximation is given by the formula (95). The ninety-fourth approximation is given by the formula (96). The ninety-fifth approximation is given by the formula (97). The ninety-sixth approximation is given by the formula (98). The ninety-seventh approximation is given by the formula (99). The ninety-eighth approximation is given by the formula (100). The ninety-ninth approximation is given by the formula (101). The hundredth approximation is given by the formula (102).

- 23 Burnell B. Williamson (1913-). He was born November 3, 1913. Married, 1939, Margaret Jane Butz (1916-), a daughter of Frank Butz of Walton, Indiana. Residence: Walton, Indiana.
- 24 Linda Annette Williamson (1943-1943).
- 24 Don Burnell Williamson (1944-).
- 24 Beth Ann Williamson (1949-).
- 23 Kenneth E. Williamson (1919-). He was born March 2, 1919. Married, 1939, Myra Jane Ault (1919-), a daughter of Harry and Lottie Ault. He served in the U. S. Navy, World War II.
- 24 Bradley E. Williamson (1956-).
- 23 Reba Donita Williamson (1921-). She was born December 16, 1921. Married, 1945, Thomas Fouts Modisett (1921-). U. S. Army.
- 24 Thomas Richard Modisett (1947-).
- 24 Gary Ken Modisett (1949-).
- 23 Lois A. Williamson (1932-). She was born September 29, 1932. Married, 1953, Charles J. Carson (1931-).
- 24 Debra Kay Carson. She was born September 4, 1954.
- 24 Marcia Ann Carson. She was born November 4, 1955 (twin).
- 24 Mark Allen Carson. He was born November 4, 1955 (twin).
- 22 Joseph H. Williamson (1898-1952). He married, 1921, Wanda Lybrook (died 1958), a daughter of Harve and Stella Lybrook.
- 23 Joseph L. Williamson (-). He married, 1943, Mabel Jean Phillips, daughter of John Phillips of Walton, Indiana. U. S. Navy Aviation, World War II.
- 23 Myralin Williamson. She married J. R. Denniston.
- 22 Adda E. Williamson (1901-). She married Harold D. Gilbert (1899-), a son of Addison and Malinda Gilbert.
- 23 Captain Harold Williamson Gilbert (1923-). He was

- born April 11, 1923, Young America, Indiana. He was in World War II, and was stationed in China. He married, 1945, Patricia Irene Flora (born March 24, 1925), a daughter of Orion S. Flora of Route 1, Kokomo, Indiana.
- 24 Philip Allan Gilbert (1948-). He was born October 31, 1948, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 24 Elaine Elisabeth Gilbert. She was born January 9, 1954 in Fukuoka, Japan.
- 23 Paul Stuart Gilbert (1927-). He was born January 5, 1927, Logansport, Indiana. He married Marian M. Dutschun (1927-), June 17, 1947, Weisbaden, Germany. World War II (Germany).
- 24 Paul Stuart Gilbert (1948-). Indiana.
- 24 Bruce Wayne Gilbert (1951-). Ohio.
- 24 Timberly Diane Gilbert (1958-).
- 23 Richard Deo Gilbert (1929-). He was born July 14, 1929, Logansport, Indiana. He married, December 24, 1955, Patricia A. Reed of Long Island, New York, in Freising, Germany. He was in World War II.
- 24 Ellen Sue Gilbert. She was born November 21, 1956, Germany.
- 20 Harriet Williamson (1829-1881). She was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, June 28, 1829, and died at her home in Rockfield, Indiana, of pneumonia, February 9, 1881. She married, January 2, 1851, Jacob N. Cline. Church: Baptist.
- 21 Etna A. Cline (1855-1900). She married George Thompson. Residence: Camden, Indiana. Issue unknown.
- 20 Malinda Williamson (1834-). She married James Sharp. They went to Washington state. The Sharps have in their possession the Williamson Family's Grandfather Clock.
- 19 Samuel Hanna Williamson (1803-1891). He married _____. Buried in the Presbyterian Rock Creek Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Indiana, near Nurrows. Church: Presbyterian. Had issue, unknown.
- 19 John Stuart Williamson (1805-1880). He was born in Pennsylvania,

October 7, 1805, and died in Carroll County, Indiana, September 11, 1880. He married Maryann Millard. Church: Presbyterian.

20 Lewis Williamson.

20 Jeremiah Williamson. He married Amanda Bowsam.

20 Elisabeth Jane Williamson. She married Joseph Aron.

21

21

20 Albert Williamson. He died young.

20 William Williamson.

20 Noah Williamson.

20 Morlica Williamson. He died young.

20 Aaron Williamson. He died young.

20 Albert Williamson. He married Martha W. Kessling (died 1942). Carroll County, Indiana. Issue unknown.

19 Joseph Alexander Williamson (1807-1889). He was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, October 18, 1807, and died in Carroll County, Indiana, September 14, 1889. He married Martha S. Wharton (1816-1884) in Cass County, Indiana. Church: Presbyterian.

20

20 John Williamson. He married Mariah Munson.

21 Martha Williamson. She married, first, John Kessling.

22

20 Nancy Williamson. She married Jacob Farniman.

19 James Sterret Williamson (1809-1849). He was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, March 12, 1809, and died in Carroll County, Indiana, October 1, 1849. He married Mary (Polly) Kendall.

20 James Sterret Williamson, Jr. He died while serving in the War Between the States (Northern Army). Buried in Burrows, Indiana.

20 Nancy Williamson. She married a Mr. Leinscot and had issue.

20

20

20

20

19 Nancy Williamson (1810-1858). Unmarried. Died in Indiana.

19 Sarah Ann Williamson (1812-). She married SAMUEL HANNA. The final "h" is retained by this family. Church: Presbyterian.

20 Samuel Hannah, Jr.

20 David Hannah.

20 Joseph E. Hannah. Unmarried.

20 James Hannah. Unmarried.

20 Elihu Hannah.

20

20

19 William Thompson Williamson (1814-). He was born in Ohio, November 18, 1814. He married Nancy MacCombs of Scotch descent in Cass County, Indiana.

20 Taylor Williamson.

20 Mary Irene Williamson. She married Henry Reichard.

20 Nancy Williamson.

20 Martha Williamson.

19 Moses Taylor Williamson (1816-). He married Mary J. Calahan. (See Powell's History of Cass County, Indiana (1913). He was a farmer, member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a Republican.)

20 Joseph E. Williamson. Idaho. Farmer.

20 Elisabeth A. Williamson. She married John F. Troutman. Logansport, Indiana.

20 James E. Williamson. California. Teacher.

20 William Andrew Williamson. Kansas. Farmer.

20 Ephriam Williamson.

20 Samuel A. Williamson (1858-). He married, 1888, Rosella J. Hughes, a daughter of William and Mary Hughes of Cicott Lake, Indiana.

21 Arthur C. Williamson.

21 Grace E. Williamson.

- 21 Edna M. Williamson (1907-). She married Lloyd P. Plotner of Royal Centre, Cass County, Indiana.
- 22 Grace C. Plotner.
- 21 William M. Williamson.
- 21 Ruth I. Williamson.
- 21 Iva L. Williamson. She married J. Marcus Bliss of Logansport, Indiana.
- 19 George Washington Williamson (1818-1867). He was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, September 3, 1818, and died there, June 6, 1867. He married Julia Powell who was of Welsh descent.
- 20 Edwin Williamson.
- 20 Iva Williamson. She was living in 1927. Residence: 4 Edmund St., Rochester, New York.
- 19 Mathew Henry Williamson (1820-). He married Mary Hill of Cass County, Indiana.
- 19 Joshua Wilson Williamson (1823-1896). He married Susannah Kenedy in Carroll County, Indiana. She was born in 1834.
- 20 Belle Williamson. She married _____ Girton.
- 21 Walter Girton. He married _____.
- 22 Edward Girton. Logansport, Indiana.
- 21 _____.
- 21 _____. She married Samuel Wasson.
- 18 Sarah Hanna. She married, April 3, 1806, David White.
- 18 Marie Jean Hanna. She married _____ White.
- 17 Andrew Hanna, Jr. (1730-). He was born in Scotland, or on the high seas. He married Mary Drening who died in Tennessee, 1820. Settled in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1766, removed, 1772 or 1775 to Guilford County, North Carolina. Church: Presbyterian.
- 18 Isaac Hanna. He died at 16.
- 19 Andrew Hanna, III (1760-1843). He married Jane _____, 1788.
- 20 Margaret Hanna (1789-).
- 20 Jean Hanna (1790-).
- 20 Polly Hanna (1793-).
- 20 Esther Hanna (1795-).

- 20 John Hanna (1797-).
- 20 Lucinda Hanna (1800-).
- 20 Andrew Hanna IV (1802-).
- 20 Eliza Hanna (1805-).
- 20 Amanda Duff Hanna. She married _____ West.
- 19 William Hanna.
- 19 John Calvin Hanna (1764-1834). He married Margaret Hamilton (1765-1842) in 1787 of Guilford County, North Carolina; she was of Scotch-Irish descent, the tenth of twelve children of George Hamilton, Sr., and the eighth child by his second wife, Frances Brown. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 George Hamilton Hanna (1787-1868). He married Margaret Crawford in 1811, Waxhaws, South Carolina. She died in 1816.²⁸⁴ Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Selina Christian Hanna (1811-1883). She married, 1852, William R. Crawford.
- 21 John Calvin Hanna (1814-1887). He married, 1840, Martha Winchester (1821-1904). Residence: Illinois. He was the author of "Autobiographical Sketch of John Calvin Hanna" which was written at Normal, Illinois, 1869. A typed duplicate of the original, prepared by John Calvin Hanna, Jr., is in possession of Miss Margaret Morrison Hanna of Normal, Illinois. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Margaret Arabelle Hanna (1841-1844).
- 22 Theophilus MacMurray Hanna (1843-1844).
- 22 Alice Dorothea Fitzroy Hanna (1845-1913). She married John Wilson Compton (died 1885).
- 23 Murray Bernard Compton (1866-1867).
- 23 Perry Bayard Compton (1868-1872).

284. The Crawfords were related to President Andrew Jackson (1767-1845), our Seventh President, as his mother's mother was a Crawford from Scotland. See Marquis James, The Life of Andrew Jackson (New York: Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1938), pp. 3-16, for mention of the families of Craighead, Hamilton, Crawford, Dunlap, etc. See Sister Maria Theresa of Avila Hanna, op. cit., pp. 63-70 for "The Crawford Family,"; pp. 71-74 for "The Hamilton Family,"; pp. 75-76 for "The Hutchinson Family."

- 23 Flora Winifred Compton (1872-1908).
- 23 Dwight W. Compton (1878-1897).
- 22 Emma Carolina Hanna (1848-1902). She married Samuel Campbell, 1867, of Scotch descent.
- 23 Eva Lorna Campbell (1868-1904).
- 23 Bertha Isabella Campbell (1869-1900).
- 23 Prudence Overton Campbell (1870-1903).
- 23 Phoebe Martha Campbell (1873-).
- 23 Ralph White Campbell (1875-1878).
- 23 Warren Lucas Campbell (1879-).
- 23 Sarah Carolina Campbell (1881-).
- 23 Adella Alice Campbell (1885-1892).
- 22 Sophronia Isabella Hanna (1850-). She married Hiram J. Thompson.
- 22 John Calvin Hanna, Jr. (1855-1938). He married, 1884, Kittie Parson. Illinois.
- 23 Margaret Hanna. She married Robert Elder.
- 23 Philip Winchester Hanna.
- 22 Adella Martha Olive Hanna. She married Francis Brode.
- 20 George Hamilton Hanna. He married, second, 1820, Agnes Crawford of the Waxhaws, South Carolina, a kinswoman to President Andrew Jackson.
- 21 James Edward Young Hanna (1821-1909). He married, 1845, Mary Ann Winchester (1825-). Illinois. He was the author of "Genealogy of the J. E. Y. and M. A. W. Hanna Families, As Compiled By J. E. Y. Hanna," written at Ridgeway, Illinois, 1905. It is now in possession of Carl Finley Hanna of Wauchula, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Maria Frances Hanna (1846-). She married James Dickey, 1866.
- 23 Lorin E. Dickey. He married Rebecca Cato.
- 23 Clara I. Dickey. She married Calvin Kanady.
- 23 Charles O. Dickey. He married Finney Cash.
- 22 Theresa Julia Hanna (1848-1884). She married Moses Holland, 1868.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT NO. 100

BY J. H. HARRIS

AND R. W. WILSON

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1955

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

- 23 Edward Franklin Holland.
- 23 Mary Ellice Holland. She married Thomas Bower.
- 23 Jennie Hanna. She married Jefferson Matthew.
- 23 Ernest Holland.
- 22 Hillas Hamilton Hanna (1850-1854).
- 22 Finley Young Hanna (1852-1920). He married, first, Susan Hall. He married, second, 1886, Luella Sanks.
- 23 Mary M. Hanna. She married Robert W. Hoyt.
- 23 Bertha Hanna. She married Gilbert MacGhee of Scotch descent.
- 23 Carl Finley Hanna. He married Nell Close.
- 22 Mary Josephine Hanna (1855-1935). She married, 1879, Garland Kanady.
- 23 Laura Kanady.
- 23 Stella Kanady.
- 23 Arthur Kanady.
- 23 Garland Hanna Kanady.
- 23 Mary D. Hanna Kanady. She married Glenn Stoner.
- 23 Sherman Hanna Kanady.
- 23 Ruth Kanady.
- 22 Agnes Crawford Hanna (1859-1904).
- 22 Ellen Augusta Hanna (1861-1947). She married Aaron MacDonald (1854-1925), 1884, of Scotch descent.
- 23 Kathryn MacDonald (1886-).
- 23 Maude MacDonald (1888-). She married, 1908, Clarence C. Kerr of Scotch descent.
- 22 Albert Smith Hanna (1863-1943). He married, 1898, Martha Luella Denmon.
- 23 Margaret Morrison Hanna (1900-). Normal, Illinois.
- 21 George Franklin Hanna (1823-1890). He married, 1843, Margaret A. Moyers.
- 22 Angeline Hanna. She married R. Taylor.
- 22 George Hanna.
- 22 Hester Hanna. She married _____ Adduddle.
- 22 Helen Hanna. She married _____ Greenwood.

- 22 Dora Hanna. She married _____ Hanly.
- 21 Francis Knox Hanna (1824-). He married, 1869, first,
Elisabeth Langdon. He married, second, 1880, Sally Parmely.
- 22 Effie Hanna. She married D. Schumacher.
- 22 Mary Hanna. She married C. Bundschuh.
- 22 Willis Hanna. He married C. Schumacher.
- 21 William Tindate Anderson Hanna (1826-1910). He married
Sylvia Hogty.
- 22 (Infant daughter)
- 21 Wilson Hamilton Hanna (1828-1887). He married, 1850,
Margaret Melina Winchester (1831-1870).
- 22 Deuvenia Isabella Hanna (1851-). She married W. H.
Bonebroke.
- 23
- 23
- 22 Mary Florence Hanna (1854-). She married _____
Evans.
- 22 Willis Buchanan Hanna (1856-).
- 22 Melina Catherine Hanna (1860-). She married _____
Litzenburg.
- 22 Rena Olive Hanna (1862-). She married _____
Wichart.
- 22 Jessie Lois Hanna (1865-). She married _____
Pringle.
- 22 George Ernest Hanna (1867-).
- 22 Hugh A. Hanna (1869-).
- 21 Agnes Sabina Hanna (1831-1930). She married James S.
Crawford, 1861.
- 22 George W. Crawford (1862-). He married Carrie
Hardin.
- 22 William Hanna Crawford.
- 22 John W. Crawford (1870-). He married, 1893, Fannie
Evans.
- 21 Margaret Zerinda Hanna (1834-). She married, first,
John A. Crawford, 1852; second, James B. Phillips.

- 22 Joseph Crawford.
- 22 John C. Crawford.
- 22 Ammon P. F. Crawford. He married Fanny Porter.
- 22 Eugene Phillips.
- 22 Ethel Phillips.
- 21 Robert Milton Hanna (1838-). He married, first, Huldah Woods, 1862; second, Harriet Hemphill, 1880.
- 22 Anna Hanna. She married Lee Golitely.
- 22 Maud Hanna. She married John L. Hanna.
- 22 Otis Hanna.
- 22 Harriet Hanna (1882-).
- 22 Robert Hanna (1885-).
- 22 Maurice Hanna (1887-1901).
- 20 William Preston Hanna (1790-1845). He married Jane Crawford (died 1852). Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 James Hervey Hanna (1817-1843). He married Sydney Ellen Hubbard.
- 22 (Infant).
- 21 Margaret Elmira L. Hanna (1819-). She married, first, Wilson A. Rea (died 1843); she married, second, Nathan Boswell.
- 22 Frances Rea (1842-). She married, first, 1864, John Shirk; she married, second, William Kerly.
- 22 Mary A. Boswell. She married, 1864, Reuben Chrisman.
- 22 _____. Twin to Mary, died in infancy.
- 20 John Calvin Hanna (1792-1874). He was born in Tennessee, died in Kansas. He married, 1882, Lucy Green Spilman (1803-1886). Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Elisabeth Frances Hanna (1823-). She married, 1844, Alonzo B. Chapman. Illinois.
- 22 Lucia Anne Riggs Chapman (1848-).
- 22 Margaret Chapman (1854-).
- 22 Franklin Chapman (1857-).
- 22 John C. Chapman (1859-).
- 22 Theodore Chapman (1861-).

- 21 Captain Benjamin John Franklin Hanna (1825-1891). He was born in Golconda, Pope County, Illinois, February 24, 1825, and died in Kansas, 1891. He married, August 8, 1849, Chester, Illinois, Margaret C. Phillips (1826-1907), a native of Paisley, Scotland, and a sister to Honourable William A. Phillips. In November, 1862, he was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln to the Quartermaster, United States Volunteers, with the rank of captain, which commission he held until January, 1866, with duty in Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana, and Florida. He moved, 1866, to Salina, Saline County, Kansas, where he established "The Herald" going to press, February 16, 1867. Church: Presbyterian. Masonic Lodge (Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Kansas, 1859-1860), I.O.O.F., Republican, journalist.²⁸⁵
- 22 Edwin Phillips Hanna (1850-1909). He married Lucretia Josephine Hynes (1850-1900), 1871. Illinois. He won the chess championship of Kansas on a five day tournament, Lawrence, 1869, when he was only 19. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Margaret Myrtle Hanna (1872-1950).
- 23 Frank Ruthven Hanna (1874-). He married, 1899, Sarah Ellen Morris.
- 24 Edwin Morris Hanna (1900-1922). He married Hope Thompson.
- 25 Blake Hanna (1921-).
- 23 Alice Maud Hanna (1875-1928). She married, 1909, W. H. Martin.
- 24 F. P. Martin (1910-).
- 24 Elisabeth Hanna Martin (1915-).
- 23 Edwin Alfred Hanna (1878-1892).
- 23 Lulu Edwin Hanna (1882-). She married, 1909, W. L. Fairbanks.
- 24 David Hanna Fairbanks (1911-). He married, 1945, Mary Dale Loomis.

285. See The United States Biographical Dictionary - Kansas, 1879.

- 25 David Alexander Fairbanks (1948-).
- 25 William Dale Fairbanks (1950-).
- 22 Franklin Riggs Hanna (1854-1857).
- 22 Christina A. Hanna (1857-). She married William H. Dann. Salina, Kansas.
- 22 William Benjamin Hanna (1860-1906). He married Imogene A. Cole (1862-1904).
- 23 Helene Christine Hanna. She married C. Steere.
- 22 Lucy M. Hanna (1864-). She married, 1882, B. F. Morgan.
- 23 Edwin Morgan.
- 23 Margaret D. Morgan.
- 20 James Hervey Hanna (1794-1860). He married, first, Elisabeth Crawford (died 1849) in 1816. He married, second, Sarah A. Dillard, 1853; no issue by this second marriage according to our records. Illinois. Church: Presbyterian.²⁸⁶
- 21 Elvira Hanna (1818-1831). Illinois.
- 21 Margaret Minerva Hanna (1820-). She married W. P. Foreman.
- 21 John Calvin Hanna (1822-1870). He married, 1847, Mary Ann Bilderback (1830-1906). Church: Presbyterian. Illinois.
- 22 James Clendenin Hanna (1848-1911). He married, 1872, Letha A. Wise.
- 23 George Vincent Hanna (1863-1941). He married, first Ella Garvey; second, Mrs. K. Rung.
- 23 Charles Hanna. He married Gertrude Worth.
- 23 Aritta Hanna. She married Ernest Vollner.
- 23 Jenith Hanna. She married Stanley J. Clark.
- 22 Henry Bilderback Hanna (1850-1921). He married, 1875, Ellen Modglin (1859-1937). Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Walter Ross Hanna (1877-1929). He married Mary Tracy. Illinois.
- 23 Troy Edward Hanna (1879-1950). He married, 1902, Ellen

286. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 184; see also p. 58.

- Mary Cassidy (1884-1953) of Irish descent. He was Protestant; she Roman Catholic. Illinois.
- 24 Margaret Rose Hanna (1903-). She married Alfred Carl vonder Heide. Residence: Webster Groves, Missouri.
- 25 David Carl vonder Heide (1948-).
- 24 Ellen Mary Hanna (1905-).²⁸⁷ She is a School Sister of Notre Dame, 1933, Roman Catholic Church. She is the brilliant author of The Hanna Family In The Westward Movement (1954) on which this particular lineage is based; her extensive research over many years on the Hanna Family contains several volumes which is now in her possession. Former residence: 131 South Sprigg Street, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. Present residence: Teutopolis, Illinois.
- 24 Andrew Hanna (1907-).
- 24 Troy Joseph Hanna (1908-1918).
- 24 Hugh James Hanna (1911-). He married, 1938, Eileen M. Corcoran.
- 25 Hugh Michael Hanna (1947-).
- 24 Walter Ross Hanna (1914-). He married, 1939, Nora Johanna Haugh.
- 25 Lawrence Ross Hanna (1943-).
- 25 Dennis Michael Hanna (1949-).
- 24 Frank Hanna (1914-).
- 24 Dorothea C. Hanna (1918-). She married, 1942, Francis William Jirauch.
- 25 Richard W. Jirauch (1943-).
- 25 Dorethea Frances Jirauch (1945-).

287. Miss Hanna has chosen as her Sister's name, Sister Maria Theresa of Avila Hanna. Future Hanna genealogists may dispute the claim of Andrew Hanna (1700-1766) being the son of Robert Hanna of Scotland and Ulster, and a brother to Patrick, Robert, John, William, James, etc., but all data strongly pointed to this fact, and the author will stand on his claims until shown differently. The Coat of Arms of the Hanna Family which Sister Maria Theresa of Avila Hanna portrays in her stimulating volume is not the arms of the Hanna Family of Castle Sorbie, but the Scotch-Irish Hanna Newry branch.

- 24 Ruth Marie Hanna (1920-). She married, 1943,
James Arthur Bell.
- 25 Richard James Bell (1944-).
- 25 Barbara Ann Bell (1946-).
- 25 Thomas Arthur Bell (1949-).
- 23 Murray Otis Hanna (1880-1881).
- 23 Luther John Hanna (1882-1947). He married Angeline
Agnes Petitta.
- 24 John Henry Hanna (1906-1946). He married, 1928, Meta
Diem.
- 23 Etta Maud Hanna (1883-1934). She married, first, Leonard
Cobine; second, Sergis Zdanievich.
- 24 Helen Cobine (1900-1954). She married, 1939, Harold
Erickson.
- 23 William Frank Hanna (1885-1939). He married, 1909,
Agnes Lorine MacNorton of Scotch descent.
- 24 Ione Hanna (1909-). She married, 1928, Eugene
Joseph Drewes.
- 23 Rosa Letta Hanna (1888-1940). She married Everett
Strother.
- 24 Everett J. Strother (died 1910).
- 24 Kenneth Strother (1912-). He married, first, Hattie
_____ ; second, Opal _____.
- 22 Charles Andrew Hanna (1853-1927). He married, first, Ada
Cockran; second, 1902, Emma Asbury Wells.
- 22 Mary Maria Hanna (1855-1892). She married, 1880, Eben-
ezer Boyous Burke. Illinois.
- 23 Alice Pearl Burke.
- 23 Robert Oswald Burke. He married Ethel Pelletts.
- 23 Lawrence Burke. He married, 1906, Minnie Lane.
- 22 Ben Sims Hanna (1857-1874).
- 22 Nancy Jane Lydia Hanna (1859-1927). She married, first,
G. W. Killion; second, George Emil Parrott.
- 23 Walter Alonzo Killion (1879-1935). He married, 1903,
Myrtle Mary Reno. Missouri.

- 23 Ottie Lucille Killion. She married, 1900, George Deininger.
Illinois.
- 23 Laverne Hanna Parrott. By second marriage.
- 22 Elisabeth Jackson Hanna (1861-1924). She married, 1881,
Benjamin Simmons.
- 23 James C. Simmons.
- 22 Emily Harriet Hanna (1867-1952). She married, Reverend
John Lincoln Johnston (1861-1927).
- 23 Harold Johnston (1891-). He married Eva May Conner
in Akron, Ohio, 1937.
- 23 Wendell Hanna Johnston (1893-). He married _____.
Residence: Holt, Michigan.
- 23 John Lawrence Johnston (1896-). Residence: Lake
City, Michigan.
- 20 Frances Brown Hanna (1800-). She married Joseph Glass.
- 21 Martha Jane Glass. She married, 1843, James A. Baker.
- 21 Margaret F. Glass. She married, 1846, Elbert Baker.
- 21 Francis Stephenson Glass. He married, 1854, Mary L. Davis.
- 21 John Newton Glass. He married, 1852, Nancy Morris.
- 21 Agnes Glass.
- 20 Isaac Newton Hanna (1802-1873). He married, first, Eleanor
Crawford (1802-1847), 1823; second, Amanda Weynick, 1848.
Kansas. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Francina Hanna. She married Macklin Lynn.
- 21 John Milton Hanna.
- 21 Alexander Macklin Hanna. He married Katherine Pettigrew.
- 21 James Hanna. He died in Logan County, Illinois.
- 21 William Hanna (died 1898). Missouri.
- 21 Lucy Hanna.
- 21 Julia Hanna (died 1898). Topeka, Kansas.
- 21 Joseph Hanna. Kansas.
- 21 Reverend Harvey Hanna. He was a Baptist minister. He
married _____.
- 22
- 22

22

22

20 Josiah Milton Hanna (1804-1847). He married, 1828, Pamela Thompson.

21 Mary Hanna. She married, 1847, Dedreich Schumacher.

21 Margaret Hanna (1832-). She married, 1851, Thomas Amos.

21 Anna Frances Hanna (1833-). She married Leander Clanahan (or MacClannahan or MacClennan, or MacLennan).

21 Thomas Thompson Hanna (1835-).

21 Josiah Milton Hanna (1842-1862). Killed in War Between The States (?).

20 Elhannan Allen Hanna (1807-1842).

20 Margaret Jane Hanna (1809-). She married George Blatter (1809-1900).

21 John Allen Blatter (1843-).

21 Margaret Louisa Blatter (1847-). She married C. S. Rockwell.

21 William George Blatter (1851-). He married Margaret Sumners.

19 Samuel Hanna. He settled in Knoxville, Tennessee. He married _____. There were many children born to this union.

20 Dr. _____ Hanna. Knoxville, Tenn.

19 Jane Hanna. She married, 1792, Robert Hamilton of Knox County, Tenn.

19 Sarah Hanna. She married, 1797, Nathaniel Davis of Knox County, Tenn., later of Wilson County, Tenn.

17 Mary Hanna. She married William Woods of Scotch-Irish descent.

17 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Moses Carson of Scotch-Irish descent.

17 Margaret Hanna. She married William Davis of Welsh descent.

17 _____ Hanna. She married Hugh W. MacKillip of Scotch descent.

17 Lieutenant Isaac Hanna (1743-1816). He married, 1766, Martha

- Bell (1746-1811). He served in the Revolutionary War.²⁸⁸ Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Livingston County, New York.
- 18 Andrew Hanna (1769-1835). He married Margaret Cook (1776-1841). He served in the War of 1812. Residence: Centre County, Pennsylvania.
- 19 Andrew Hanna.
- 18 Samuel Hanna. He married _____ MacPherson of Scotch descent.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Levi Van Gossen.
- 18 Matthew Hanna (1780-1813). He married Catherine Pearson (1791-1832) in 1807. Avon, New York.
- 18 Thomas Hanna. He married Nancy Pearson (1797-1817). They settled in Chautauqua County, New York.
- 18 John Hanna. Livingston County, New York.
- 18 Anna Hanna. She married James Alexander Beatty.
- 18 Martha Hanna. She married, first, _____ MacPherson of Scotch descent; she married, second, _____ Briggs. Hyattsville, Ohio.
- 18 Isaac Hanna, Jr. (1778-1846). He married Sarah Bosley (died 1816), 1804.
- 19 Thomas Jefferson Hanna (1809-1900). He married Sarah E. Mather.
- 19 Eliza Ann Hanna (1814-1896). She married, 1835, Charles L. Gillette (1806-1858).
- 20 Almerin Gillette (1838-1896). He married, 1862, Chloe Eugenia Chapman (1842-1892).
- 21 Frances R. Gillette (1864-).
- 17 Matthew Hanna (1747-1815). He settled in Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, about 1771, where he resided until 1781. He married Martha Montgomery (died 1821) of Scotch descent in 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Later in life this branch of the Hanna family moved and settled in and

288. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 114; see also page 188. He served as First Lieutenant in Ambrose Crain's Company, Colonel John Rogers' 6th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia. He was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and died in Avon, New York.

near Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. Both are buried in the Jackson Memorial Cemetery in Lexington.²⁸⁹

18 Mary (Polly) Hanna (1778-). She married Reverend Daniel Blain (1773-1814) in 1799, a Presbyterian clergyman, and professor of Languages at Washington College, Lexington, Virginia. Residence: Lexington, Virginia.²⁹⁰ The Blain family had its origin in Wigtonshire, Scotland, 16th century.

19 Martha Blain.

19 Mary Blain.

19 Pamela Blain.

19 Agnes Blain.

19 Reverend Samuel Wilson Blain (1807-1891). He married, 1837, Susan Isham Harrison. Church: Presbyterian.²⁹¹

20 Reverend Daniel Blain (1838-1906). He married, 1867, Mary Louisa Mercer of Scotch descent. Church: Presbyterian. They had eight sons, six living past infancy.

21 Reverend John Mercer Blain (1869-1932). He married, 1896, Claudia Grier of Scotch descent. Church: Presbyterian. He was a missionary to China.

22 Dr. Daniel Blain (-), M. D. He married Sara Logan Starr. Residence: "Belfield," Philadelphia, 44, Penna.

23 Daniel Blain.

22 Margaret Cary Blain. She married Reverend Raymond Fitch Kepler, a Presbyterian missionary to China; son of Dr. Asher Raymond and Jeannette Griswold Fitch Kepler. They were married, 1930. Reverend Kepler was born in Ningpo, China, May 17, 1904. Church: Presbyterian.²⁹² Residence: Route 1, Staunton, Virginia.

23 Mercer Raymond Kepler. He married, 1957, Marian Grace Thompson.

289. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 188.

290. Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., pp. 57-59.

291. Ibid., p. 58.

292. Ibid., p. 354.



Family of Neri Augustus (1827-1919) and Elisabeth Phillips Hanna (1829-1901) of Cadiz, Ohio. Seated, l. to r.: Neri A., Mary, Elisabeth, Samuel E., and Harry. Standing, l. to r.: Charles (famous author), and John. George F. and William P. were not in picture. Taken in 1889. Original is in possession of Miss A. A. Hanna of Carrolls, Washington.



Mary (Polly) Hanna (born 1778), daughter of Matthew (1747-1815) and Martha Montgomery Hanna (died 1821), Lexington, Virginia. She married, Rev. Daniel Blain (1773-1814) in 1799, of Washington College, Lexington, Va. From an old etching now in possession of Rev. Cary R. Blain of Virginia (retired Presbyterian clergyman).

- 23 Reverend Thomas Fitch Kepler. He married, 1957,
Patricia Mary Theresa Budd. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Thomas Budd Kepler. He was born September 25, 1958.
- 23 John Erdman Kepler.
- 23 William Grier Kepler.
- 22 Mary Grier Blain (1900-1907). She died in China.
- 22 Elisabeth Grier Blain. She married Dr. James Woods.
Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Daniel Woods (1937-1956).
- 23 Agnes Lacy Woods.
- 23 James Woods.
- 23 John Mercer Woods.
- 21 Randolph Harrison Blain (1871-1923). He married, 1899,
Jean Throckmorton Forman. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Mary Louise Blain. She married Harold Christie. Resi-
dence: 450 E. 63rd St., N. Sutton Place., New York City,
New York.
- 23 Mary Louise Christie. She married, 1952, David Lee
Shroeder.
- 24 Martha Louise Shroeder.
- 24 Nancy Lynn Shroeder.
- 24 Diane Lee Shroeder.
- 23 Catherine Adams Christie. She married Grier Nicholl.
- 22 Stanton Forman Blain (1902-). He married, 1923,
Dorothy Guinn. He is a professor at Virginia Military In-
stitute, Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Reverend James Stanton Blain (1925-).²⁹³ V. M. I.,
1942-43; Washington and Lee University, 1943-44; David-
son College, B.A., 1945; B.D., 1950; Th.M., 1952; Union
Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. He married,
1946, Peggy Alphin, daughter of Henry and Edith W. Alphin.
Residence: The Manse, Glasgow, Virginia.
- 24 Martha Jean Blain.

293. Rev. Blain has been of great assistance in bringing this branch of the Hanna-Blain family up to date (1957, 1958).

- 24 James Stanton Blain, Jr.
- 24 Susannan Cary Blain.
- 24 Randolph Webster Blain. He was born September 9, 1958.
- 23 Marian Jean Blain. She married Charles Schwendinger.
- 22 Susanna Randolph Blain. She married William Lamar Griffin Sargent.
- 23 William Lamar Griffin Sargent, Jr. He married Audrey Marie Beck.
- 24 Cynthia Ruth Sargent.
- 24 David Sargent.
- 24 Kathryn Elisabeth Sargent. She was born June 30, 1958.
- 23 Randolph Harrison Sargent. He married Mary Balducci.
- 24 Timothy Russell Sargent.
- 24 Dean A. Sargent.
- 23 Frederick Throckmorton Sargent.
- 23 Susanna Randolph Sargent.
- 22 Jean Blain (1910-). She married George Scheele.
- 23 Robert Blain Scheele.
- 23 Richard Stanton Scheele.
- 22 Major Randolph Harrison Blain, Jr. (1914-). He married, first, Mary Selater. U. S. Air Force.
- 23 Randolph Harrison Blain III. He married Dorothy Hancock.
- 23 Judith Page Blain.
- 23 David Blain.
- 22 Randolph Harrison Blain, Jr., married, second, Virginia Crane.
- 23 Stephen Cary Blain (1950-).
- 22 Cary Mercer Blain (1915-). She married, first, Gerald Rice (died 1954).
- 23 Barbara Blain Rice.
- 23 Cary David Rice.
- 22 Cary Mercer Blain, married, second, Robert Newell, 1957.
- 23 Christina Jean Newell.
- 21 Samuel Stuart Blain. He married Jean Vaughn.
- 22 Mary Mercer Blain (1909-1909).

- 22 Anne Morton Blain. She married John Weldon.
- 23 Stuart Weldon.
- 23 Edward Blain Weldon.
- 22 Samuel Wilson Blain. He married Virginia Early Wells.
- 23 Wilson Edward Blain.
- 23 Virginia Barbour Blain.
- 23 Stuart Wells Blain.
- 22 Mary Fraser Blain.
- 22 Jean Blain. She married Charles Sheilds.
- 23 Charles Wyatt Sheilds III.
- 21 Daniel Blain, Jr. (1877-1878).
- 21 Hugh Mercer Blain (1877-1938). He married Mary Moore Winston.
- 22 Elisabeth Winston Blain. She married Stanley Taylor.
- 23 Stanley Winston Taylor.
- 22 Hugh Mercer Blain, Jr. He married Yvonne Phillips.
- 23 Hugh Mercer Blain III.
- 23 Elisabeth Blain. She married Jess Bailey Cheatham.
- 24 Catherine Blain Cheatham.
- 24 Jess Bailey Cheatham.
- 23 Susannah Isham Blain.
- 22 Martha Blain. She married William Lewis Raine.
- 23 William Lewis Raine, Jr.
- 21 Reverend Robert Waller Blain (1879-). He married Mary Logan Bagby (1879-1959), 1916.²⁹⁴ Residence: Danville, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Mercer Shipman Blain. She married Robert R. Blake. Residence: Austin, Texas.
- 23 Brooks Blake.
- 23 Cary Mercer Blake.

294. Rev. E. C. Scott, *op. cit.*, p. 58. He was born in Christiansburg, Virginia, June 19, 1879. Washington and Lee University, B.A., 1901, M.A., 1906. Ordained by Kanawha Presbytery, June 17, 1909. D.R.E., Synod of Tennessee, 1927-1936; First Church, Branson, Missouri, 1937-1944; Ste. Genevieve, 1945-1949. Residence: Danville, Kentucky.

- 21 Reverend Cary Randolph Blain (1882-).²⁹⁵ He was born in Christiansburg, Virginia, March 11, 1882. He married, Margaret Minnich, Pineville, Kentucky, August 10, 1921; she is a daughter of William Waitman and Myriam Florence Long Minnich of Scotch ancestry. Washington and Lee University, B.A., 1903, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1928; Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1907-1910, B.D.; ordained by Transylvania Presbytery, June 26, 1910; Hanging Fork Church, Hustonville, Kentucky, 1910-1914; Moore Memorial Church, Pineville, Kentucky, 1914-1921; First Church, Paducah, Kentucky, 1921-1925; Moore Memorial Church, Pineville, Kentucky, 1925-1927; Highland Church and Guerrant and superintendant, Highland Inst., 1927-1937; Levi and St. Helen's Churches, 1938-1941; Ellerbe, North Carolina, 1941-1943; Lake Waccamaw, 1943-1945; Home-missionary, North Fork-field, Circleville, West Virginia, 1945- . He was Moderator of the Synod of Kentucky, 1921. Residence: 1510 16th Street, S. E., Washington, 20, D. C.
- 22 Myriam Elisabeth Randolph Blain (1926-). She married Walter R. McKeehan, 1944. Twin to Cary Waller Blain.
- 23 Walter Cary McKeehan.
- 22 Cary Waller Blain (1926-). He married Jeanette Lucille Haynes. Twin to Myriam Elisabeth Randolph Blain.
- 23 Belinda Jeannette Blain.
- 23 Karen Lucille Blain.
- 22 Catherine Louisa Mercer Blain. She married Marshall Lawrence Cook.
- 23 Michael Cary Cook.
- 23 Lucinda Rose Cook.
- 20 Mary Randolph Blain (1840-1939).
- 20 Honourable Randolph Harrison Blain (1843-1928). A jurist.
- 20 Charlotte Blain. She married Colonel Charles Richardson.

295. Ibid., p. 57. Through the untiring efforts of Rev. Blain the Hanna-Blain Line was brought up to date (1957, 1958).

- 21 Will R. Richardson.
- 21 Samuel Richardson. He married Nannie Belle Erickson.
- 22 Dorothea Dandridge Richardson. She married Clarence Green.
- 23 Elisabeth Green. She married, first, Raymond Ensley.
- 24 Beverly Zane Ensley.
- 24 Cynthia Ray Ensley.
- 23 Elisabeth Green. She married, second, Lewis Fisher.
- 24 Deborah Beth Fisher.
- 21 Lavinia Richardson.
- 20 Lucia Cary Harrison Blain (1850-1931).
- 18 Martha (Patsy) Hanna (1778-1824). She married, 1797, John Parry (1768-1840). Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian (he was a Ruling Elder).
- 18 Agnes (Nancy) Hanna (1779-1847). She married, 1806, John Telford MacKee (1783-1857) who was of Highland Scotch descent, the name being MacKay. He was a Ruling Elder in the Monmouth Church. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Lexington, Virginia. Today the name is spelled McKee.
- 19 Jane Telford McKee (1807-1855). She married, 1831, Matthew Hanna Parry. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Mary E. Parry (1832-).
- 20 Martha L. Parry (1834-).
- 20 Nancy M. Parry (1835-).
- 20 Susan B. Parry (1837-).
- 20 Emma W. Parry (1839-).
- 20 Charlotte E. Parry (1841-).
- 20 John McKee Parry (1843-).
- 20 Jane T. Parry (1845-).
- 20 Charles E. Parry (1852-).
- 20 William Richardson Parry.
- 19 Samuel Wilson McKee (1809-1885). He married Mary Anna Davidson (died 1860) in 1833, whose parents were of Scotch

descent and belonged to the Highland Clan Davidson.²⁹⁶ Church: Presbyterian.

20 Nancy Hanna McKee (1835-).

20 Molly McKee (1837-).

20 Lucinda J. McKee (1841-).

20 Martha Davidson McKee (1843-).

20 Sally Gilmore McKee (1845-).

20 James Gilmore McKee (1848-).

20 Elisabeth S. McKee (1850-).

20 Samuel Madison McKee (1854-).

19 Martha Hanna McKee (1811-1872).²⁹⁷ She married Madison Dunlap (1806-1883) of Rockbridge County, Virginia, a son of Robert (1765-1846) and Margaret Kerr Dunlap of Scotland and Summerdean, Virginia; a grandson of Reverend Professor John (1684-) and Nancy Colvin Dunlap of Scotland, North Carolina, and Augusta County, Virginia. He was a great-grandson of Reverend Professor William and Sarah Carstairs Dunlop, of Glasgow, Scotland; a great-great-grandson of Reverend Professor Alexander and Elisabeth Mure Dunlop of Paisley, Scotland; a great-great-great-grandson of James and Jean Somerville Dunlop of Dunlop, Scotland.²⁹⁸ Madison Dunlap was born September 29, 1806 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died May 29, 1883 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. Occupation: farmer.

Church: Presbyterian. We have a record of ten children.²⁹⁹

20 Robert Kerr Dunlap (1834-1909). He married, first, 1867, Elisabeth Moore. Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Mattie Moore Dunlap (1868-1933). She married, 1888, Dr. Samuel H. Moore. Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

296. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 174.

297. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *The House of Dunlap* (1956), pp. 59-78.

298. *Ibid.*, p. 59 f.; See pp. xx-xxv for "Master Key to Dunlap Families." See also Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 174-175.

299. *Ibid.*, p. 73 f.



Madison Dunlap (1806-1883), son of Robert (1765-1846) and Margaret Kerr Dunlap of Scotland and later Summerdean, Virginia.



Martha Hanna McKee (MacKee),

Martha Hanna McKee (MacKee), born 1811, died 1872, wife of Madison Dunlap. She was a daughter of John T. (1783-1857) and Agnes (Nancy) Hanna McKee (1779-1847) of Lexington, Virginia, a granddaughter of Matthew (1747-1815) and Martha Montgomery Hanna of Pennsylvania and later Lexington, Virginia. (The original portraits are in the possession of Miss Henrietta Campbell Dunlap of Lexington.)



Alexander Hannah of Inverness, Scotland, and his bride, Louise Barbara Elisabeth Cruickshank, a daughter of Robert W. and Louise J. Barron Cruickshank of Seaton, Aberdeen, Scotland. Alex is the son of Robert and Christina Barker Hannah of Grangemouth, Scotland. They were married June 24, 1950.



PRESIDENT-MAKER Marcus Alonzo Hanna believed that business and politics should be allies. A millionaire, with interests in coal and iron, a newspaper and street railways in Cleveland, he paved William McKinley's way to the presidency. He played the game of politics according to the rules and had a reputation for earnestness and honesty. Although a big industrialist, Hanna believed in the right of labor to organize, and was one of the first to sign a union contract. He cemented a close working agreement between the Republican Party and conservative labor forces.

- 22 Robert Moore.
- 22 Scott Moore. He married Annette Young.
- 22 Chambers Moore. He married Margaret Bell of Scotch descent. Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Samuel Bell Moore.
- 23 John Scott Moore.
- 23 William Thomas Moore.
- 23 Robert Dunlap Moore.
- 23 Betty Ann Moore.
- 21 Thomas Madison Dunlap (1870-1928). Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Addie Moore Dunlap (1872-1952). She married, 1916, David Lowman. Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 John McKee Dunlap (1874-1934). He married Elisabeth Pleasant Gatewood, 1905; she was the daughter of Colonel Andrew Cameron Lewis Gatewood who served in the Southern Army (1861-1865) and Mary S. Warwick, who was a daughter of James Woods and Eliza Jane G. James Warwick.³⁰⁰
(Colonel Andrew Cameron Lewis Gatewood was the son of Colonel Samuel Vance and Eugenia Massie Gatewood of Alleghany Falls, Virginia, a grandson of William and Jane Warwick Gatewood of Mount Grove, Virginia. William Gatewood was a relative of President John Tyler (1790-1862).)³⁰¹
Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Elisabeth Moore Dunlap. Unmarried.
- 22 Mary Warwick Dunlap. She married Joseph D. Page. Residence: Chapel Hill, North Carolina. No issue.

300. *Ibid.*, p. 74, pp. 154-155.

301. *Ibid.*, p. 154, 153, 152, Jane Warwick, who married William Gatewood, was a daughter of Jacob (1743-1826) and Mary Vance (1750-1823) Warwick of Dinwiddie, Virginia, a granddaughter of Lieutenant Jacob (1710-1753) and Mary Elisabeth Dunlap Warwick of Rockbridge County, Virginia, and a great-granddaughter of Alexander and Antonia Brown Dunlop of Dunlop, Scotland, a great-great-granddaughter of James and Elisabeth Cunningham Dunlop of Dunlop, Scotland, a great-great-great-granddaughter of James and Margaret Hamilton Campbell Dunlop of Dunlop, Scotland.

- 22 Gatewood Lewis Dunlap. She married Robert Watson MacCorkle of Scotch descent, son of Eldred and Jennie Watson McCorkle, grandson of Samuel W. and Lulu Dunlap Strain McCorkle of Lexington, Virginia. c.f.
- 23 Jane Lewis MacCorkle.
- 22 Martha McKee Dunlap. She married Finley Houston Harlow, printer. Residence: Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Eliza Gatewood Harlow.
- 23 Martha Houston Harlow.
- 22 John McKee Dunlap, Jr. He married Hazel Ferris of Chisoppe Falls, Mass.
- 23 John McKee Dunlap III.
- 23 Fannyzan Gatewood Dunlap.
- 21 Mary Okela Dunlap (1876-1934).
- 21 Robert Kerr Dunlap, Jr. (1877-).
- 21 Harry Alexander Dunlap (1879-1929). He married, 1912, Anne Kerr of Scotch descent. Residence: Rockbridge County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Mary Gardner Dunlap. She married, first, Homer Matteer. She married, second, Malcolm Clemmer.
- 22 Adeline Dunlap.
- 22 Robert Kerr Dunlap III.
- 22 Anne Dunlap.
- 20 John Matthew Dunlap (1836-1863). He was slain at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863, while with the Southern Army.
- 20 Margaret Jane Dunlap (1838-1909). She married, 1856, Dr. David E. Strain. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Lexington, Virginia.
- 21 Lula Dunlap Strain (1857-1925). She married, Samuel W. MacCorkle, 1879.
- 22 Margaret McCorkle. She married, June 8, 1904, Thomas C. Morrison of Scotch descent.
- 23 Samuel Morrison (1905-). He married, 1933, Leota Tarpley.

- 24 Martha Morrison (1936-).
- 24 Samuel McCorkle Morrison II (1939-).
- 23 Robert Culton Morrison (1907-). He married, 1930,
Helen Warlick.
- 24 Margaret Hamilton Morrison (1933-).
- 24 Robert Culton Morrison, Jr. (1945-).
- 23 Margaret Morrison (1909-). She married Lyman P.
Hogue. No issue.
- 23 Lula Strain Morrison (1910-). She married Albert
Parrent Johnson.
- 24 Albert Parrent Johnson II (1936-).
- 23 Lula Strain Morrison Johnson, married, second, Charles
Jackson.
- 22 Baxter McCorkle. He married, 1906, Essie Kerr of Scotch
descent.
- 23 Bess McClung McCorkle. She married John Reid.
- 24 Elisabeth (Betty) Kerr Reid. She married David _____.
- 23 John Baxter McCorkle II. He married Josephine Bondurant.
- 24 John Baxter McCorkle III.
- 23 Estaline Kerr McCorkle. She married Richard Smith.
- 24 Ann Smith (1945-).
- 24 Jane Smith.
- 22 Susan McCorkle. She married Samuel Madison Dunlap
(1877-), 1907, a son of Milton P. and Sarah (Sallie) Kerr
Dunlap, c.f.
- 23 Mildred Dunlap (1908-). She married, 1937, Wilson P.
Coe.
- 24 Susan McCorkle Coe (1938-). She married John R.
Tucker, 1957.
- 25 Susan Alexander Tucker (1958-).
- 24 Frances Dean Coe (1942-1942).
- 23 Samuel Madison Dunlap, Jr. (1910-). He married,
1936, Eleanor Ragland.
- 24 Eleanor Ragland Dunlap (1937-).
- 24 Virginia Anne Dunlap (1942-1942).

- 23 James McKee Dunlap (1915-). He married Mary Carrington Owen.
- 24 James McKee Dunlap, Jr.
- 24 Robert Owen Dunlap.
- 24 Nancy Dunlap.
- 22 Lula McCorkle. She married H. E. Moore, 1917.
- 23 Lula McCorkle Moore (1918-). She married John D. Sterrett, Jr., 1939.
- 24 John Douglas Sterrett III (1941-).
- 24 Martha Elisabeth Sterrett (1945-).
- 24 Susan McCorkle Sterrett (1950-).
- 23 Mary Elisabeth Moore (1920-).
- 23 Harry Estelle Moore (1922-). He married, 1947, Elisabeth (Betty) Black.
- 24 Garrett Moore (1948-).
- 24 James William Moore (1951-).
- 24 Betty Shea Moore (1956-1956).
- 24 Richard Lee Moore (1958-).
- 23 Alice McClung Moore (1926-). She married, 1950, Randolph G. Bradshaw.
- 24 Rebecca Bradshaw (1954-).
- 24 Sharon Bradshaw (1956-).
- 24 Suzanne Bradshaw (1958-).
- 23 Jane McCorkle Moore (1928-). She married Allen Young.
- 24 Richard Young.
- 24 John Young (1956-).
- 22 Eldred McCorkle. He married, 1910, Jennie Watson of Scottish descent.
- 23 Robert Watson McCorkle. He married Gatewood Lewis Dunlap, a daughter of John McKee (1874-1934) and Elisabeth Pleasant Gatewood Dunlap, granddaughter of Robert Kerr (1834-1909) and his first wife, Elisabeth Moore Dunlap of Rockbridge County, Virginia, c. f. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Lexington, Virginia.

- 24 Jane Lewis McCorkle (1939-). She married Reid
 , 1957.
- 23 David Eldred McCorkle (1923-). He married, 1945,
 Anne Buchanan of Scottish descent.
- 24 Elisabeth Anne McCorkle.
- 24 Roberta Susan McCorkle.
- 22 Thomas Alexander McCorkle. He married Ethel McCorkle.
- 23 Martha Strain McCorkle (1920-). She married, 1942,
 B. T. Taylor (died 1945).
- 24 Martha Sherwood Taylor (1943-).
- 24 Betty Bennett Taylor (1945-).
- 23 Mildred Louise McCorkle (1923-). She married
 Harold Laughlin.
- 24 Jean Laughlin.
- 24 Harold Laughlin, Jr.
- 22 Morton McNutt McCorkle. He married, 1917, Nina Paxton.
- 23 Nancy Paxton McCorkle (1918-). Residence: Lexing-
 ton, Virginia. (See her "Family Records.")
- 23 Mary Moore McCorkle (1921-). She married, 1948,
 Milton Dunlap Anderson.
- 24 Carol Anderson (1952-).
- 24 Martha McCorkle Anderson (1953-).
- 23 Susan Mildred McCorkle (1924-). She married, 1949,
 Joseph A. Kincaid.
- 24 Joseph A. Kincaid, Jr. (1950-).
- 24 Nina Melinda Kincaid (1951-).
- 24 John Franklin Kincaid (1952-).
- 24 Susan McCorkle Kincaid (1954-).
- 22 Samuel W. McCorkle, Jr. He married Suzanne Frantz.
- 23 Margaret Estelle McCorkle (1918-). She married,
 1939, Cecil K. Wiseman (Div.).
- 24 Allen Wiseman.
- 24 Stephen Wiseman.
- 23 William F. McCorkle (1924-). He married, 1945,
 Evelyn Pankey.
- 24 William F. McCorkle, Jr. (1951-).

- 21 Eva Lee Strain (1861-1939).
- 21 John Madison Strain (1864-1933).
- 21 Martha Maria Strain (1868-1928). She was born January 10, 1868 and died August 31, 1928. She married, 1890, Calbert Trent Seebert, born January 10, 1862 and died July 30, 1950.
- 22 Joseph Eldred Seebert (1891-). He was born November 8, 1891. He married, June 4, 1919, Frances Kirby Brown (1892-).
- 23 Joseph Eldred Seebert, Jr. (1923-1923).
- 23 Calbert Trent Seebert II (1926-). He was born June 22, 1926. He married, April 7, 1956, Miriam Elisabeth Darden, who was born August 6, 1927.
- 22 Mary McKee Seebert (1894-). She was born August 5, 1894. She married, August 8, 1923, Edward Marquis Starr, who was born January 15, 1881.
- 22 Walter Dunlap Seebert (1896-). He was born March 18, 1896. He married, March 12, 1920, Mary Preston Berry who was born September 12, 1897, and died February 15, 1953.
- 23 Alice McFadden Seebert (1921-). She was born December 25, 1921. She married, September 4, 1946, James Matthew Godwin.
- 24 Ann Ralston Godwin (1949-). She was born May 4, 1949.
- 24 Alice McFadden Godwin (1951-). She was born February 10, 1951.
- 24 James Matthew Godwin (1953-). He was born October 15, 1953.
- 22 Walter Dunlap Seebert. He married, second, November 7, 1953, Marie Dalton.
- 22 Margaret Strain Seebert (1898-). She was born October 29, 1898. Residence: Route 2, Lexington, Virginia. (See her "Family Records.")
- 22 Martha Seebert (1904-). She was born November 21, 1904. She married, December 3, 1930, William Henry

Boyden, who was born February 9, 1902, and died January 2, 1942.

23 Martha Calvert Boyden (1938-). She was born July 9, 1938. She married, February 7, 1959, Charles DeWitt Williams.

21 David Eldred Strain (1873-1918). He married, 1897, Evelyn Moffatt of Scottish descent.

22 David Eldred Strain, Jr.

22 William Moffatt Strain.

20 Bailey Montgomery Dunlap (1840-1845).

20 Samuel McKee Dunlap (1843-1926).

20 Nannie Isabella Dunlap (1845-1852).

20 William Madison Dunlap (1847-1929). He married, 1879, Adeline Moore. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Eleanor Moore Dunlap (1880-). She married, 1909, W. Jett Lauck.

21 Madison Dunlap (1881-). He married Kansas Blanch MacCoy, 1909.

21 Walter Hanna Dunlap (1883-).

21 William Allen Dunlap (1884-). He married, 1944, Rose Mary Ball.

20 Milton Pollock Dunlap (1850-1940). He married, 1877, Sarah (Sallie) Kerr of Scottish descent.

21 Samuel Madison Dunlap (1877-). He married Susan McCorkle, 1909, a daughter of Samuel W. and Lula Dunlap Strain McCorkle, granddaughter of Dr. David E. and Margaret Jane Dunlap Strain (1838-1909) of Lexington, Virginia. c.f. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Thomas Kerr Dunlap (1879-1880).

21 George Tucker Dunlap (1880-). He married, 1917, Eva Kirkpatrick of Scottish descent.

22 Sallie Kerr Dunlap. She married William Schalford.

22 Sue Teaford Dunlap.

21 Martha Blain Dunlap (1882-1883).

21 Nannie Kerr Dunlap (1884-). She married, 1918, R. Teague Anderson.

- 22 Milton Dunlap Anderson. He married, 1948, Mary Moore McCorkle, a daughter of Morton McNutt and Nina Paxton McCorkle, granddaughter of Samuel W. and Lula Dunlap Strain McCorkle (1857-1925), great-granddaughter of Dr. David E. and Margaret Jane Dunlap Strain (1838-1909). Residence: Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. c.f.
- 22 Martha McKee Anderson.
- 21 Clarence Milton Dunlap (1886-). He married, 1920, Margaret Jean MacCown (McCown) of Scottish descent.
- 22 Halstead Dunlap. He married Lois Alphin.
- 22 Clarence Milton Dunlap, Jr.
- 22 Mary Jane Dunlap.
- 22 Walter McCown Dunlap.
- 22 Thomas Dunlap.
- 21 Isabel Wallace Dunlap (1888-). She married, 1928, W. Moore Harper.
- 21 Margaret Dunlap (1891-).
- 21 Bess MacDowell Dunlap (1893-). She married Dr. Frank M. Leech, 1925.
- 20 Walter Wharton Dunlap (1853-1919). He married Jennie MacMath, 1878.
- 20 Oklela Beverlin Dunlap (1855-1926). He was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, and died in Rockbridge County. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian. He married Kate Reynolds Mebane (1862-1930) in 1882, a daughter of James S. and Henrietta Elisabeth Campbell Mebane.³⁰²
- 21 Henrietta Campbell Dunlap (1884-). She was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, July 12, 1884. She taught school for forty-eight years retiring in 1954. Received her education at Longwood College, Farmville, Virginia. At the present time she is Director of Christian Education at the Lexington Presbyterian Church (U.S.), Lexington, Virginia. Residence:

302. *Ibid.*, p. 75. The descendants of Matthew and Martha Montgomery Hanna were brought up to date through the untiring efforts of Miss Henrietta Campbell Dunlap (1955, 1956, 1957, 1958) for which the author is grateful. See Leslie Lyle Campbell, Some Campbell Records (1942).

24 Edmondson Avenue, Lexington, Virginia.³⁰³ Church:
Presbyterian. Unmarried.

21 Lula Strain Dunlap (1886-). She was born August 11,
1886. Residence: 24 Edmondson Avenue, Lexington, Virginia.
Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Insurance Agency. Un-
married.

21 Charles William Reynolds Dunlap (1888-). He was born
November 19, 1888. Residence: 24 Edmondson Avenue,
Lexington, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation:
merchant. He served in World War I with the A. E. F. Un-
married.

21 Mary Kerr Dunlap (1888-1947). She was born November 19,
1888, a twin to Charles William Reynolds Dunlap. She mar-
ried Osborne Overton Heard. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Beatrice B. Heard. She married Walter C. Badders.

23 Virginia Dunlap Badders.

23 Raymond Badders.

23 Robert Charles Badders.

22 Constance Mebane Heard. She married William Cole.

23 Nancy Douglas Cole.

23 Mary Margaret Cole.

23 Douglas William Cole.

22 Martha McKee Heard. She married James E. Ray.

23 Richard Ray.

23 Thomas Ray.

22 Annette Overton Heard. She married Stanley S. Sabbides.

23 Jeanne Sabbides.

23 Kerr Sabbides.

23 Michael Sabbides.

22 William Wilson Heard. He married Bille Jean Lindsay of
Scotch descent.

303. The author and his father had the privilege of visiting their cousins in the Fall of 1955 and 1956 in Lexington, Virginia. A lovely tribute was paid to "Miss Nettie" at the Commencement Exercises of Ruffner School, Lexington, Virginia, June 3, 1954; it may be found in The House of Dunlap, p. 75, in its entirety.

- 23 Edward Gary Heard.
- 23 Eugene Lindsey Heard.
- 21 Captain Walter Mebane Dunlap (1891-). He was born July 7, 1891. He is a twin to Jennie Milton Dunlap. He joined the U.S. Army, September 8, 1917 as First Lieutenant in the Dental Corps and was discharged as Captain, July 28, 1919. He married Helen Bennett of Scotland descent; the name dates back to Roxburghshire, Scotland in the 16th century, and is found in Fife, 17th century. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Nance Dunlap. She married O. Emil Lohrke, Jr.
- 23 Katherine Bennett Lohrke.
- 23 Pamela Charleton Lohrke.
- 23 William Tyler Lohrke.
- 22 William Bennett Dunlap. He married Barbara Kemp of Scotch descent; the name is found in Edinburgh, Scotland in the 15th century, and in Dingwall in the 16th century. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Deborah Ann Dunlap.
- 23 Thomas Mebane Dunlap.
- 23 John Bennett Dunlap.
- 21 Jennie Milton Dunlap (1891-). She was born July 7, 1891. She is a twin to Walter Mebane Dunlap. Unmarried. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Lexington, Virginia.
- 19 Mary Susan McKee (1815-1858). She married, 1835, John C. Laird (died 1866) of Scotch descent; the Laird family has its origin in Berwick and Peeblesshire, Scotland, 13th Century. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Lexington, Virginia.
- 20 John Harvey Laird (1836-). He married Frances Schooler. Missouri.
- 21 Okie W. Laird (died 1883).
- 21 David F. Laird.
- 21 Mary E. Laird.
- 21 J. W. Laird.
- 20 Charles Edward Laird (1838-1839).
- 20 Samuel McKee Laird (1840-1864). He was slain while serving

in the Southern Army at the Battle of Hawes Shop, Virginia,
1864.

20 Reverend Henry Ruffner Laird (1842-1925). He married Sarah
H. MacCluer of Scotch descent. He was a clergyman in the
Southern Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁴

21 Mary MacClurer Laird (died 1872).

21 John H. Laird.

21 Lilla P. Laird.

21 Henry R. Laird.

21 Arthur M. Laird.

20 Agnes Lane Laird (1844-). She married J. P. Moore.

21 John W. Moore.

21 Frank Moore.

21 Mary E. Moore.

21 Martha L. Moore.

20 Reverend Alexander F. Laird (1847-1930). He married Lilla K.
MacCeer of Scotch descent. He was a clergyman in the
Southern Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁵

21 Kathryn Laird.

21 John C. Laird.

21 Mary L. Laird.

20 Mary E. Laird (1850-1883). She married Samuel R. Moore of
Kerr's Creek, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Edward L. Moore.

21 Mary A. Moore (died 1889).

21 Harry P. Moore.

21 Elisabeth W. Moore (died 1883).

20 Dr. James M. Laird (1852-). Unmarried.

20 Reverend William Ramsey Laird (1855-1918). He married
Mary Ella Panick. He was a clergyman in the Southern Pres-
byterian Church.³⁰⁶

304. Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 369.

305. Ibid.

306. Ibid.

- 21 Daniel A. P. Laird.
- 21 James M. Laird.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna. She married, March 17, 1806, Reverend Dr. Samuel B. Wilson (1783-1869) of North Carolina. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁷
- 19 Reverend Samuel Blain Owen Wilson (1809-1899). He married Louisa Davies, 1835, of Welsh descent. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁸
- 20 Reverend _____ Wilson. Tennessee.
- 19 Reverend James Wilson (1802-1884). He married _____. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁹
- 20 Reverend Thorton Samuel Wilson (1855-1935).³¹⁰ He married _____. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.
- 20 Reverend Oscar Bickley Wilson (1860-1900).³¹¹ He married _____. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.
- 20 _____ Wilson. She married Reverend _____ Davies of South Carolina, who was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.
- 21 Reverend _____ Davies. He married _____. He was a clergyman in the Southern Presbyterian Church.
- 18 Delia Hanna. She married, 1805, Dr. James L. Clowney (died 1833) of Lewisburg, Virginia. She died in Tennessee. Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 Samuel G. Clowney.
- 19 Martha M. Clowney.
- 19 Esther A. Clowney.
- 19 Mary E. A. Clowney.

307. Ibid., p. 746.

308. Ibid.

309. Ibid., p. 744.

310. Ibid., p. 746.

311. Ibid., p. 745.

16 John Hanna (1700-1770). He was a son of Robert Hanna who was born in Scotland and migrated to Ulster with his wife and large family; Robert's father was Alexander Hanna who died in North Ireland, 1640 (See Master Chart). John Hanna came to British-America 1738-1739 (although some genealogists have him coming in 1731); he settled in East Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, after coming from Lancaster County; later we find him in West Nantmeal (now Honeybrook) Township. He married Jane Andre' (died 1774). Church: Presbyterian.³¹²

17 Reverend William Hanna (1722-1808). He was born in Ulster and died Beaver Creek, Washington County, Maryland, 1808. He was an ordained clergyman in the Presbyterian Church but later entered the Episcopal Church in Virginia; because of his loyalty to the Crown he left for British Canada during the Revolutionary War. He taught Greek and Latin at the Samuel Finley Academy, Nottingham, Maryland. He received his A. B. Degree from King's College and did his post-graduate work at Princeton College. He married _____.

18 John Hanna (1748-1838). He was born in West Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died at Hagerstown, Maryland. He married Anne MacDill (1755-1847) of Scotch descent in Hagerstown, Maryland. In 1776, he enlisted as a Private in Captain John Paxton's Company, 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia, from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian.

19 Mary Hanna. She married _____ Brinham.

17 James Hanna (1723-1807). He married Elisabeth _____ (1740-1821).

18 John Hanna. He married Jane Guthrie, a daughter of Adam Guthrie.

18 William Hanna. He resided in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, 1805.

18 Mary Hanna. She married a Mr. Gault.

18 Jane Hanna. She married William Irwin.

18 James Hanna. He married _____ and had issue.

18 Agnes Hanna. She married _____ and had issue.

312. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 116-117.

- 17 Robert Hanna.
- 17 Agnes Hanna. She married Mr. Culbertson.
- 17 Elisabeth Hanna. She married Mr. MacCool.
- 17 Margaret Hanna (died 1802). She married James Gault.
- 17 Reverend John Hanna (1731-1801).³¹³ He was born in Ulster or on the ocean. He was a physician and a Presbyterian clergyman. He married, 1760, Mary MacCrea, daughter of Reverend James and Mary Graham MacCrea of Scotland and Pennsylvania. He served as minister of the Presbyterian parishes of Bethlehem, Kingswood, and Alexandria, New Jersey, from 1761 until 1801. There were 13 children born to this union, 6 dying in infancy.
- 18 James Hanna. He settled at Newton, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and removed to Frankfort, Kentucky, after 1793. He married Mary Harris of Newton, a daughter of John and Hannah Stewart Harris. Church: Presbyterian.³¹⁴
- 19 John Harris Hanna.
- 19 Sophia Hanna.
- 19 Charles S. Hanna.
- 19 _____. She married John J. Crittenden (1787-1863), Senator from Kentucky.
- 20 Major-General Thomas L. Crittenden (1819-). Served in Mexican War and War Between the States (Union Army). Retired as Colonel, May 19, 1881.
- 19 _____.
- 18 General John André Hanna (1761-1805). He married Mary Read Harris (1770-1851), a daughter of John Harris, founder of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 Mary Read Hanna (1788-1826). She married, 1817, John Tod of Bedford, Pennsylvania.
- 19 Juliana Catherine Hanna (1789-1861). She married, 1812, John Fisher. No issue.

313. Ibid.

314. Ibid. Sen. Crittenden was born in Woodford County, Kentucky. Lawyer in Frankfort; U.S. Senator, 1817. Attorney-General of U.S., 1841; Governor of Kentucky, 1848; Attorney-General of U.S., 1850; Author of the famous "Crittenden Compromise" on December 18, 1860.

- 19 Frances Hanna (1791-1868). She married, 1812, John C. Mac-
Allister of Scotch descent.
- 19 Caroline Elisabeth Hanna (1794-1872). She married, 1812,
Joseph Briggs of Scotch-Irish descent.
- 19 Henrietta Hanna (1796-1840). Unmarried.
- 19 Sarah Elder Hanna (1798-1829). She married, 1820, Richard
Templin.
- 19 Eleanor Hanna (1800-1802).
- 19 Esther Hanna (1801-1801).
- 18 Catherine Hanna. She married Dr. Samuel Tolbert of New York.
- 19 Catherine Tolbert. She married a Mr. Brooks.
- 19 Jane Tolbert. She married a Mr. Sanford.
- 18 Mary Hanna. She married a Dr. Holmes of Mansfield, Sussex
County, New Jersey.
- 18 William R. Hanna.
- 18 Sarah Hanna. She married a Mr. Payne of Mansfield, New Jersey.
- 18 Jane Hanna.
- 16 William Hanna (1702-1766). He was a son of Robert Hanna and a
brother to John Hanna (1700-1770) and James Hanna (1706-1769), of
Ulster and Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian. He married
_____. They had a large family; we have record of only John
and William.³¹⁵
- 17 John Hanna (died 1784). He married Abigail Wilson (1739-1833), a
daughter of Thomas Wilson of Newlin Township, Pennsylvania.
Church: Presbyterian.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna.
- 18 Mary Hanna (1766-):
- 18 John Hanna (1763-).
- 18 Abigail Hanna.
- 18 Margaret Hanna.
- 18 Phoebe Hanna.
- 18 Jacob Hanna (1771-1839). He died August 13, 1839.

315. Ibid. p. 117.

- 17 William Hanna. He married Esther Wilson, a daughter of Thomas Wilson of Newlin Township, Pennsylvania, and settled in Newlin Township about 1776. Church: Presbyterian. Issue unknown.
- 16 James Hanna (1706-1769). He was a son of Robert Hanna and a brother to John Hanna (1700-1770) and William Hanna (1702-1766). He, like his brothers and sisters, were born in Ulster, County Monaghan. He came to British-America probably in 1731 (or 1738-1739), and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He married _____. Church: Presbyterian. Issue unknown.

CHAPTER XI

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HANNA (1710-1777) AND MARGARET MOLLHOLLAND HANNA OF ULSTER AND BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.³¹⁶

Being the Paul C. Hanna Lineage of Boston, Mass.³¹⁷

- 15 Robert Hanna (1710-1777). He was born in Ulster, County Monaghan, where his father, Alexander Hanna, Sr., died after settling there from Scotland. Robert Hanna's brothers were Alexander Hanna, Jr., James Hanna, and perhaps John Hanna. (See Master Chart.) Robert Hanna came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, either in 1728 or 1731 with many of his relation. He married Margaret Elenora Mollholland in the Dutch Reformed Church, Smithfield, Pennsylvania, 1746. This Church was an old, old one which was located about two miles above Shawnee on the Delaware River above Smithfield. From this union descendants radiate in Wayne, Pike, and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania. Church: Presbyterian.³¹⁸
- 16 Robert Hanna (1747-).
- 17 Robert Hanna.
- 18 Benjamin Hanna.
- 18 David Hanna.

316. This lineage was brought up to date through the efforts of Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Hanna of 375 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. (1955)

317. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 126-127.

318. *Ibid.*, p. 115. A copy of the Will of Robert Hanna may be found in the Easton Court House, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Will Book No. L, p. 169; he is buried in the Coolbaugh Cemetery.

- 18 Isaac Hanna.
- 18 Robert Hanna.
- 16 Benjamin Hanna (1752-). He married Sarah Seely. He appeared on the muster rolls of the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain Henry Shoemaker's Company, Fifth Battalion, Northampton County Militia, 1782, and also served as a Private in Captain Timothy Jaynes' Seventh Company, Sixth Battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781. Church: Presbyterian.
- 17 Benjamin Hanna, Jr. (1787-1864). He married Hannah Tock (1783-1848). They are buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Coolbaugh, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
- 17 Mary Hanna (1792-1866). She is buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Glass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan. She married Coolbaugh (1795-1868).
- 17 Elisabeth Hanna (1794-1838). She married Samuel Quigley (1792-1860). Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo, Jackson County, Michigan.
- 17 William Hanna (1795-1863). He married Sarah Cartright (1804-1848). Buried in Napolian Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.
- 17 Eleanora Hanna. She married Jacob Heller. Residence: Ohio.
- 17 Jonas Hanna (1789-1865). He married Mary Barbara Mann (1789-1873). Buried in Coolbaugh Cemetery, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Elisabeth Hanna (1810-1902). East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Charles M. Hanna (1812-1868). He married Sarah Finger (1816-1906). Bushill, Pike County, Pennsylvania.
- 18 John Hanna (1814-1896). He married Elisabeth Custard (1820-1879). Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
- 19 Silas R. Hanna (-). He married Catherine Walter. He served in the Union Army during the War Between The States (1861-1865). Residence: Shawnee, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
- 20 Caleb Hanna (-). He married Adeline Barnaby of Nova Scotia. Residence: Shawnee, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
- 21 Paul C. Hanna (1900-). He married Ruth Frances Gallan (1903-). He was born in Boston, Mass., and is an Attorney and Counsellor at Law, Farmingham, Mass. Church: Episcopal.

- 22 Paul C. Hanna, Jr. (1924-). Residence: Scituate, Mass.
- 22 Cynthia J. Hanna (1926-). She married, 1954, Gregory Sarmanian. She attended University of Wyoming; Harvard University; Fullbright Scholarship. Instructor. Residence: Waltham, Mass.
- 22 Faith Hanna (1932-). She married, 1953, Reverend George R. Plagenz, an Episcopal clergyman. (The author visited this family when they resided at 4020 North Sherman Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1955.)
- 23 Joel Emerson Plagenz (1955-).
- 18 Sarah Ann Hanna (1816-1896). She married Samuel Van Why (1821-1889). Residence: Ashley, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Susan Hanna (1818-1897). She married _____ Hanks.
- 18 Eleanora Hanna (1819-1891). She married Benjamin R. Hanks of Pairie City, Jasper County, Iowa.
- 18 Benjamin Hanna (1821-1890). He married Phoebe Currin. Residence: Scranton and Shawnee, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Mary Elsie Hanna (1823-1897). She married, January 21, 1854, John Angle. Residence: Dingman's Ferry, Pike County, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Philip Mann Hanna (1825-1875). He married Margaret Messinger (1830-1883). Residence: Easton, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Hiram Seely Hanna (1829-1908). He married Harriett Burritt Uliet (1833-1886). Residence: Hallstead, Pennsylvania.
- 18 Andrew Jackson Hanna (1832-1898). He married Augusta Meleina Clock (1843-1921). Residence: Islip, Long Island, New York.
- 18 William Hanna (1827-1911). He married Elisabeth Overfield (1826-). Residence: East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania.

CHAPTER XII

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HANNA AND HIS WIFE DORINDA HAWKINS HANNA OF ULSTER AND NORTH CAROLINA.³¹⁹

Being the Mrs. Janet Marie Hanna Eden Lineage of Gastonia, North Carolina; Mrs. Zada Elmina Wright Fair Lineage of Gastonia, North Carolina; Mrs. Zoe B. Ratchford Boyd Lineage of Gastonia, North Carolina; Reverend Raymond Howard Ratchford Lineage of North Belmont, North Carolina.³²⁰

- 15 James Hanna (1713-). He was born in Ulster, probably County Monaghan, son of Alexander Hanna, brother to Robert Hanna (1710-1777), etc. He married Dorinda Hawkins who was of English descent. James and his family migrated to Gaston County, North Carolina, where his descendants reside today. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.
- 16 Captain William Hanna (1730-). He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and served from the Carolinas. Church: Presbyterian. He married Margaret Brandon. Issue unknown.
- 16 James Hanna, Jr. (1733-1800). He married Belinda Nixon of Scottish descent; the Nixons resided in Liddesdale, Scotland, and appear on public records there in the 1300's. Church: Presbyterian.
- 17 William Hanna (1770-). He married Sarah Martin (1771-) of Scotch descent; the Martins appear on Scottish records in East Lothian, Angus, in the 1100's. He was a Ruling Elder in the Goshen Presbyterian Church, four miles west of Mount Holly, Gaston County, North Carolina, for many years.
- 18 Samuel M. Hanna (1799-). He married Love Ann Nesbutt.
- 19 Lizzie Hanna. She married James W. Carr.
- 18 William D. Hanna (1802-). He married Harriet Bell of Scotch descent; the Bells appear on Scottish records in Dunkeld, Dumfries, in the 1200's. Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 John M. Hanna. He married Rosie Tucker.

319. *Ibid.*, pp. 194-204. See "Family Records" of Mrs. Zoe B. R. Boyd; see "Hanna Family Records" of Mrs. Janet Marie Hanna Eden." Consult "Hanna Genealogy," by R. D. Martin in "Charlotte Review."

320. This lineage was brought up to date (1955, 1956, 1957, 1958) by those listed to whom the author is grateful.

- 19 Nancy C. Hanna. She married Jessie Sautley.
- 19 Sabiskey F. Hanna. He married Caroline Bradley.
- 19 Sarah A. Hanna. She married John Carr.
- 19 Lizzie Hanna. She married Harvey Hanna.
- 19 Margaret E. Hanna. She married Ephraim Goodwin.
- 18 Milton J. Hanna (1806-). He married Margaret Weathers.
Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 19 Jane Hanna. She married _____ Van Pelt.
- 19 Calvin Hanna. Died unmarried.
- 19 David Hanna. Died unmarried.
- 19 Larkin Hanna. He married Emma Smith.
- 18 James MacKnight Hanna (1802-1887). He married, 1827, Rebecca Blackwood (1803-1887) of Scotch descent; the Blackwoods appear in Scotch records in Lanarkshire, Perth, 1500's. Church: Presbyterian.³²¹ Residence: Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 19 Nancy Hanna (1827-). She married Thomas Oates.
- 20 Nancy Hanna Oates.
- 20 Alexander Oates. Unmarried.
- 20 Rebecca Oates. She married _____ Oates.
- 20 Margaret Oates. She married _____ Parker.
- 20 Eliza Oates. She married _____ Morrow.
- 20 Sarah Oates. She married _____ Morrow.
- 20 James Oates. He married _____ MacCarter.
- 20 Nancy Oates. She married _____ Henry.
- 19 Samuel B. Hanna (1830-). He married Harriet MacKee of Scottish descent. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Gaston County, North Carolina.³²²
- 20 Miles W. Hanna. He married Mollie Beard.
- 20 Mary J. Hanna.
- 20 Caroline Hanna. She married P. R. Currence.
- 20 Albertine Hanna. She married Albert Rhyne.

321. See "The Gazette," a newspaper of Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina, December 28, 1887, for "Memorial" written by Rev. E. E. Boyce, minister of the Pisgah A. R. P. Church, concerning Mr. and Mrs. James MacKnight Hanna. The memorial appears in Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 198.

322. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 195; see also pp. 189, 192 for MacKees (McKees).

- 21 Coit Rhyne. He married Cornie Ratchford.
- 21 Dane Rhyne. He married Tessie Hastings.
- 21 Fred Rhyne. He married Ethel Stowe.
- 20 James Hanna. He married Lillie Hoffman. A twin.
- 20 Emily Hanna. She married Jackson Beard. A twin.
- 21 Kaskell Beard.
- 21 Hattie Beard.
- 21 Connie Beard.
- 20 Wiley S. Hanna. He married Cora Faires.
- 20 John M. Hanna. He married Margaret Craig of Scotch descent; the Craig name appears in Scottish records in Midlothian, 1200's.
- 21 Madge Hanna. She married Lonnie Mahaley.
- 21 Pearl Hanna. She married Thomas G. Beauguard.
- 21 Lena Hanna. Unmarried.
- 21 William Hanna. He married Bertha Laftin.
- 21 Star Hanna. He married Geneva Wilson.
- 21 Ruth Hanna. She married Dr. Stamey Everett Noser.
- 21 Neely Hanna.
- 19 Jane Hanna (1833-). She married Eli Bradley.
- 19 William Dixon Hanna (1841-1908). He married Harriet Bradley (1845-1928). Residence: Gaston County, North Carolina. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farmer. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gastonia.
- 20 Marietta Hanna (1869-1943). She was born in Gaston County, North Carolina, and is buried in the New Hope Presbyterian Church Cemetery. She was for many years a leader in the Women of the Church and teacher at New Hope Church. She married Joseph Fisher Ratchford of Gaston County, North Carolina.
- 21 Reverend Raymond Howard Ratchford (1892-). He graduated from Davidson College and from Union Theological Seminary (Richmond, Virginia). Served as minister of Churches in Farmville, North Carolina; Greelyville, South Carolina; Stanley, North Carolina; Goshen Church, North

- Belmont, North Carolina. He married, July 6, 1933, Elisabeth Senn of Laurens, South Carolina.³²³
- 22 Joseph Thomas Ratchford (1935-). B.S., Davidson, 1957. University of Virginia (1958).
- 21 William C. Ratchford (1893-1921). He was born in Gaston County, North Carolina, and is buried in the Hollywood Cemetery at Gastonia. Occupation: groceryman. Church: Presbyterian. He married Nannie Carson.
- 22 Helen J. Ratchford (1917-). Married William R. Culp.
- 23 Nancy Culp.
- 23 William R. Culp, Jr.
- 22 William C. Ratchford, Jr. (1919-). He married Sara E. Costner.
- 23 Robert William Ratchford.
- 23 David Ratchford.
- 21 Ollie J. Ratchford (1895-). Occupation: Nurse. Church: Presbyterian. Unmarried.
- 21 Martin L. Ratchford (1897-). He married Nellie R. Dickson. He was born and reared in Gaston County, North Carolina. Occupation: groceryman. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Katherine Ratchford (1921-). She married Andrew Bruce Weaver.
- 22 Mary Frances Ratchford (1924-). She married W. Kenneth Friday.
- 21 Zoe B. Ratchford (1900-). She married Isaac Harris Boyd of Scotch descent; the Boyd family has its origin in Ayrshire, 1200's. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Gastonia, North Carolina.
- 21 Dr. Benjamin U. Ratchford (1902-). He was born in Gaston County, North Carolina. Graduated from Davidson College. Received his M. A. and Ph. D. at Duke University. He married, first, Anne Reid, who lived one year after their marriage; no issue. He married, second, Laura Deaton;

323. Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 566. See "Family Records" of Mrs. Z. B. R. Boyd.

they have two children (adopted). Occupation: Professor of Economics at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina.
Church: Presbyterian.

22 Joseph B. Ratchford.

22 Julia A. Ratchford.

21 Fred Hanna Ratchford (1909-). He was born in Gaston County, North Carolina. He married Emily Whitesides.
Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: mechanic.

22 Jean Ratchford.

22 Bonnie Ratchford.

20 Anna Lula Hanna.

20 Minnie G. Hanna.

20 Howard Malcolm Hanna (1875-1900). He married Mattie Pearson (1867-1946).

21 Willie (Bessie) Hanna (1898-1900).

21 Hattie Hanna (1900-). She married John P. Thomas.

22 William Thomas (1920-).

22 Martha Flowe Thomas (1918-). She married Lamar Robinson, 1939.

23 Nancy Robinson (1941-).

23 Lamar Robinson, Jr. (1943-).

23 Carolyn Robinson (1948-).

20 Martin B. Hanna.

20 Reverend George Washington Hanna (1878-1946). He was born February 26, 1878, Gastonia, North Carolina. He married Minnie Jane Whitesides, November 15, 1904, of Gastonia. Graduated from Erskine College, B.A. (1902), and from seminary there in 1904 (B.D.); he was ordained in the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in 1904; was in the United Presbyterian Church from 1913 until 1923; entered ministry of Southern Presbyterian Church in 1923.³²⁴

21 Rachel Agnes Hanna. She married Earl MacAuley.

21 Harriet Emeline Hanna. She married Thomas MacLaughlin.

21 Sarah Louise Hanna.

324. *Ibid.*, p. 278. See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 102.

- 20 Bessie C. Hanna.
- 20 David B. Hanna. He married Minnie E. Lewis.
- 20 Harriet V. Hanna. She married Otto Garvey Allen.
- 19 Harriet Alexander Hanna (1842-). She married James Robinson Shannon. Residence: Gaston County, North Carolina. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Reverend Henry Ward Shannon (1879-). He was born December 25, 1879, Gastonia, N. C. He married Constance Paul Wailes of Amherst, Virginia, April 25, 1911. He received his education at Erskine College and at Davidson College, and took his seminary training at the Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia. (See Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 610.)
- 21 Paul Wailes Shannon.
- 21 Mary Ward Shannon.
- 21 William Hunter Shannon.
- 21 Preston Caperton Shannon.
- 20 Reverend Beverly Oscar Shannon (1883-). He was born March 26, 1883, Gastonia, N. C. He married, 1916, Marguerite Eleanor Ward of Pounding Mill, Virginia. He was educated at University of North Carolina, and the Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia. (See Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 609.)
- 21 George Ward Shannon.
- 21 Beverly James Shannon.
- 19 Melissa Hanna (1846-). She married J. L. Carson.
- 19 Sarah Hanna. Unmarried.
- 19 John Hanna.
- 19 Thomas MacKnight Hanna (1828-1900). He married, 1854, Esther Rebecca MacKee (McKee, MacKay) who was born in 1827 and died in 1871. After her death he married, second, Margaret Dilling. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina. He served in the War Between The States (1861-1865) in the Southern Army and saw much action (see footnote No. 328).
- 20 James MacKee Hanna (1855-1923). He married Margaret Ratchford.

- 20 William B. Hanna (1856-1858).
- 20 Mary Ann Hanna (1858-1895).
- 20 Elmina Josephine Hanna (1860-1948). She was born February 9, 1860, in Gastonia, North Carolina, and died there in February 19, 1948. She married John Frank Spencer, January 6, 1881. Church: Methodist Episcopal.³²⁵
- 21 Lelia May Spencer (1882-). She was born in Gastonia, N. C., and married William Warren Whitesides, 1902. Church: Associate Reformed Presbyterian (A. R. P.).
- 22 Archie Samuel Whitesides (1903-). He married, 1924, Stella Odessa Brown. Occupation: Sup't. of Barkley Machine Co. Residence: Gastonia, N. C. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Robert Carroll Whitesides (1925-1950). Graduated from University of North Carolina. Taught music. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 William Lee Whitesides (1931-). Appalachian State Teacher's College, A. B.; Tallahassee S. T. C., Florida, M. A. Occupation: librarian. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Beverly Ann Whitesides (1937-). A twin.
- 23 May Beth Whitesides (1937-). A twin.
- 22 Wynona Whitesides (1907-). She married Neil Brown, 1950. Attended King's Business College. Occupation: secretary. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Elmina Whitesides (1910-). She married, 1941, George R. Jackson. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Etheleen Whitesides (1921-). She married, 1941, Richard Ericson Shelton.
- 23 Etheleen T. Shelton (1942-).
- 23 Richard E. Shelton, Jr. (1944-).
- 23 William Craig Shelton (1947-).
- 23 John Michael Shelton (1953-).
- 22 Zoe Irene Spencer (1884-). She married Carlos E. P.

325. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 200-204.

Wright, 1904. Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence:
Gastonia, N. C.³²⁶

- 23 Zada Elmina Wright (1906-). She married Bradshaw
A. Fair, 1928. A. B., W.C.U.N.C. Occupation: former
mathematics teacher. Residence: 810 West Davidson
Street, Gastonia, N. C. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 24 Juanita Jeannine Fair (1929-). She married, 1954,
Royce Washecheck. Occupation: legal secretary. A. B.
from U. S. C. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 24 Wade Van Fair (1938-).
- 23 Lester Ashbury Wright (1908-). He married, 1940,
Helen Ballard. Occupation: Wright-Fair Real Estate and
Wright Brothers Block Company. Church: Methodist
Episcopal.
- 24 Larry Lester Wright (1941-).
- 24 James Stephen Wright (1943-).
- 24 Helen Sherry Wright (1950-).
- 23 Clara Irene Wright (1914-). She married Frank L.
Adams, 1936. Occupation: Private secretary. Education:
W.C.U.N.C. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 24 (Infant son, died 1937).
- 24 Carl Frank Adams (1942-).
- 23 Clyde Roscoe Wright (1919-). He married, 1942, Lena
Smith. Occupation: Wright Brothers Block Company.
A.B. and 2nd Lieutenant from Clemson College. Church:
Methodist Episcopal. Residence: Gastonia, North Carolina.
- 24 Rosalind Marie Wright (1947-).
- 24 Clyde Ronald Wright (1949-).
- 21 Bessie Spencer (1885-). She married Alexander Lathan
Falls. Residence: Gastonia, North Carolina. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Louise Falls (1911-). She married Robert Wade Reavis.
- 23 Robert Wade Reavis, Jr. (1933-).

326. This lineage, Hanna-Spencer, was brought up to date by Mrs. Zada Elmina Wright Fair of Gastonia,
N. C. (1955).

- 22 Ruth O. Falls (1918-). Occupation: R. N. Church:
A. R. P.
- 22 Alexander Lathan Falls, Jr. (1919-). He married
Dorothy Metcalf. Occupation: mechanic. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Janice Lee Falls (1946-).
- 22 John Franklin Falls (1923-). He married Virginia Jolly.
Occupation: postman. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 T. W. Falls (1949-).
- 21 William Milton Spencer (1889-). He married Mary
Esther MacGuirt, 1909, of Scotch descent. Occupation: hard-
ware clerk and farmer. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 Irene Beatrice Spencer (1910-). She married Larkin C.
Rhyne, 1938. Occupation: florist. Church: Lutheran.
- 23 William Carroll Rhyne (1944-). Church: Lutheran.
- 22 Bernice Spencer (1911-1953). She married G. Andrew
Jenkins, 1931. Occupation: telephone operator. Church:
Methodist Episcopal. Residence: Gastonia, N. C.
- 23 Brenda Gayle Jenkins (1939-).
- 23 Charles Lyndon Jenkins (1945-).
- 22 Robert Gamewell Spencer (1917-). He married, 1938,
Edith Watkins. Occupation: Mill supply room Sup't.
Church: Methodist Episcopal. Residence: Gastonia, N. C.
- 23 _____ (Infant son, died 1938).
- 23 Robert Gerald Spencer (1945-).
- 23 Mary Janice Spencer (1950-).
- 22 William Marshall Spencer (1920-). He married, 1946,
Virginia Orr. Occupation: Dry-cleaning Plant Sup't.
Church: Methodist Episcopal. Their two children are
adopted.
- 23 Michael Gene Spencer (1951-).
- 23 Keane Austin Spencer (1953-).
- 22 Hazel Franklin Spencer (1924-). Church: Methodist
Episcopal. Polio invalid.
- 22 Milton L. Spencer (1925-). He married, 1945, Ruby
Robinson. Occupation: hardware store clerk. Church:
Methodist Episcopal.

- 23 Stephen L. Spencer (1948-).
- 23 Linda Joan Spencer (1950-).
- 23 David L. Spencer (1951-).
- 21 Carl Brady Spencer (1891-). He married, 1913, Mary Effie Whitesides. Occupation: cabinet maker. Church: A. R. P. Residence: Gastonia, N. C.
- 22 William Howard Spencer (1915-). He married, 1944, Frances Darinda Dellinger. B.S. in Science and Music, Erskine College. Occupation: Laboratory technician. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Wayne Howard Spencer (1945-).
- 23 Darinda Dale Spencer (1946-).
- 23 Barrie Walter Spencer (1947-).
- 23 David Brady Spencer (1949-).
- 22 Carl Haskell Spencer (1917-). He married, 1948, Alice Ruth Oates. Attended Erskine and Davidson Colleges. Occupation: Ass't. Office manager of The National Weaving Company. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Jane Alyce Spencer (1950-).
- 23 Carl Christopher Spencer (1955-).
- 22 Sheldon Whitesides Spencer (1921-). He married, 1952, Margaret R. Howard. Education: one year at Davidson College, three years at Capitol Eng. Radio Inst., Washington, one year at N. C. State College. Occupation: Radio and T. V. Engineer of WBTV, Charlotte, N. C. Residence: Charlotte, N. C. Church: A. R. P.
- 23 Malinda Kay Spencer (1954-).
- 22 Mary Helen Spencer (1923-). Occupation: Church organist and Pay-roll Clerk for Firestone Mills. Church: A. R. P.
- 21 Clarence Elmer Spencer (1892-). He married, first, Mary Wilson Anthony, 1913. Occupation: pattern-maker. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 22 John Wilson Spencer (1914-1914).
- 22 Hester Thelma Spencer (1915-). She married, 1939, Howard Lewis Hoffman. Church: Presbyterian.

- 23 Helen Patricia Hoffman (1940-).
- 23 Howard Richard Hoffman (1944-).
- 23 George Martin Hoffman (1951-).
- 22 Mary Iris Spencer (1917-). She married, 1940, Jack A. Willcox, Jr. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Mary Anthony Willcox (1943-).
- 21 Clarence Elmer Spencer. He married, second, May 13, 1920, Eleanor Josie Alexander of Scotch descent.³²⁷
- 22 Clarence Lewis Spencer (1921-). He married, 1940, Laura Bell Wall.
- 23 Saundra Adeliah Spencer (1941-).
- 23 Laura Wall Spencer (1945-).
- 23 Lonnie Lewis Spencer (1949-).
- 23 Stephen Olen Spencer (1952-).
- 22 Margaret Eleanor Spencer (1924-). She married C. Jerrell Dutton, 1946. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 23 Dennis Jerrell Dutton (1946-).
- 23 David Spencer Dutton (1949-).
- 23 Margaret Carol Dutton (1951-).
- 22 Jean Alice Spencer (1926-). She married, 1948, George Lewis Jamison. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 23 Keith Lewis Jamison (1952-).
- 22 Robert Alexander Spencer (1928-). He married, 1950, Fay Marshall. Occupation: Electrician. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
- 21 Clarence Elmer Spencer. He married, third, May 10, 1947, Gertrude Johnson.
- 21 Ethel Pauline Spencer (1896-). She married, 1919, Luiden Mott Foy. Education: Music Degree at Linwood College. Occupation: piano teacher. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Frank Leon Foy (1921-). He married, 1948, Marjorie

327. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, The House of Dunlap, pp. 309-312. See also "The Dunlap Family of Rockbridge County, Virginia; Monroe County, Virginia (West Virginia), and Kanawha County, West Virginia," op. cit., pp. 220-221.

- Juanita Queen. Occupation: Ass't. Cashier at Citizen's Bank. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Knox Hubert Foy (1927-). Occupation: Bank employee. Church: A. R. P.
- 21 John Defoe Spencer (1897-). He married Eva Lippard. Occupation: pattern-maker and machinist. Residence: Gastonia, N. C. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 William Allen Spencer (1921-). He married Nancy Sanders.
- 22 Clyde Thomas Spencer (1925-). He married Virginia Stogner.
- 23
- 23
- 22 James Hall Spencer (1929-). He married Anne Delinger. U. S. Navy. Church: A. R. P.
- 22 Gordon Curtis Spencer (1933-). He married Willowdee MacGalliand. U. S. Navy. Church: A. R. P.
- 20 Ida Jane Hanna (1863-1899). She married, 1882, Frank MacCarver.
- 21 Jewett MacCarver. He married Bryte Falls.
- 21 Pressley MacCarver. He married Zula Thomas.
- 21 Mabel MacCarver. She married Carr Elliott.
- 21 Ola MacCarver. She married Joseph Dixon.
- 21 Politus MacCarver. He married Candice Wolfe.
- 21 James MacCarver. He married Lois Smith.
- 21 William MacCarver. He married Martha Riddle.
- 20 Lillie B. Hanna (1865-1899).
- 20 Margaret Sloan Hanna (1868-1920).
- 20 Laura Hanna (1870-1871). A twin.
- 20 Martha Hanna (1870-1871). A twin.
- 20 Harvey Dixon Hanna (1869-1949). He married, first, Mrs. Callie Poole, January 3, 1899; she was born in 1875 and died 1899, after one month of marriage of pneumonia. He married, second, Mrs. Mattie Pearson Hanna, widow of Howard Malcolm Hanna (son of William D. Hanna), 1902. Mattie was born 1867

and died 1946. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Gastonia,
N. C.

21 Mary Rebecca Hanna (1905-).

21 Willie Maude Hanna (1908-). She married, 1926, Livie
Lindsay Foy.

22 Ella Pauline Foy (1927-). She married, 1952, David
Withers.

22 Betty Maude Foy (1929-). She married, 1952, Larry
Luther Cloninger.

22 Mary Francis Foy (1931-1936).

22 Dorothy Lindsay Foy (1932-). She married, 1950,
Claude F. Clark.

22 Livie Donald Foy (1935-).

22 Helen Louise Foy (1937-).

22 Harvey Lee Foy (1939-).

22 Patricia Doris Foy (1945-).

21 Harry Hanna (1910-1910).

21 Janie Pauline Hanna (1911-). She married, 1934, William
Francis Shannon.

21 McDee Pearson Hanna (1914-). He married, 1936, Zuba
Lee Boyd.

22 Peggy Louise Hanna (1938-).

22 Linda Kay Hanna (1941-).

22 Harold Dixon Hanna (1944-).

22 Robert Mack Hanna (1948-).

21 Kathleen Pearson Hanna (1916-1924).

21 Oba Thomas Hanna (1903-). He married Janet Jenkins
(1900-), 1922. Church: A. R. P. Residence: Gastonia,
N. C.

22 Oba Thomas Hanna, Jr. (1923-). He married, 1942,
Mary Lucille Lay (1925-). A.B., University of North
Carolina.

23 Brenda Lee Hanna (1944-).

23 Oba Thomas Hanna III (1946-).

22 Harvey Lewis Hanna (1925-1926).

- 22 Frances Ethelda Hanna (1924-). She is a missionary from the A. R. P. Church to Pakistan. She has served two years there of a five year term. A. B., Erskine College; A. M., Erskine Biblical Seminary.
- 22 Margaret Katherine Hanna (1927-). She married, 1945, Roland Warren Robinson.
- 23 Roland Warren Robinson, Jr. (1945-).
- 23 Katherine Rebecca Robinson (1951-).
- 23 Garry Jonas Robinson (1953-).
- 22 Clarence Edward Hanna (1929-1930).
- 22 Carl Norris Hanna (1930-). He married, 1953, Geneva Lineberger. Attended University of North Carolina.
- 22 Eugene Jenkins Hanna (1931-). A. B., U. N. C.
- 22 Janet Marie Hanna (1933-). She married, 1955, Clarence Artope Eden, Jr. (1929-). of English descent. She has A. B. from Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina; he has A. B. from Wake Forest College, N. C.³²⁸ Church: A. R. P.

CHAPTER XIII

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HANNAH (1700-1783) AND HIS WIFE, JANE THOMSON HANNAH, OF LUENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA.³²⁹

This being the Reverend Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr. Lineage of Florence, Arizona; Mrs. A. A. Chamberlayne Lineage of Farmville, Virginia; Gordon A. Elcan Lineage of Blacksburg, Virginia; Mrs. Pattie Hannah Shaeffer Lineage of Villanova, Penna.;

-
328. Mrs. Janet Marie Hanna Eden has been of considerable assistance in compiling the James Hanna Lineage. From her records we find that Thomas MacKnight Hanna fought in the War Between The States and that his life was spared from a Union bullet by an edition of the New Testament, which he carried in his vest pocket over his heart; the bullet pierced the testament and stopped at St. John 14, but the pages are broken many books beyond; this testament is a treasured possession of the family of Harvey Dixon Hanna. Mrs. Eden resides at 1330 Jackson Road, Gastonia, N. C. (1955).
329. This Hannah Lineage was compiled to a large degree through the efforts of Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr., of Florence, Arizona, also a Dunlap descendant (See The House of Dunlap, p. 157). See Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 164-179. See "Hannah Family Records" by Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr. (1955).

Mrs. Anna Laura Hannah Bock Lineage of Providence Forge, Virginia; Miles Carrington Hannah Lineage of Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. Winifred Pitts Hannah Lineage of Arvon, Virginia.³³⁰

- 14 George Hannah. He was a son of John Hanna who held the Sorbie Castle lands from 1612 until _____, and also held the lands of Craigbay, Parish of Inch, and who was a baillie and burgess of Canongate, Edinburgh, Scotland. He removed to St. Michaels, Barbadoes, in 1680. He was married and had at least two known children. He was appointed Provost Marshall General of the Barbadoes by King Charles II.³³¹
- 15 George Hannah (1700-1783). He married Jane Thomson, a Scotch lady. Residence: Luenburg County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 16 Andrew Hannah (1754-1793). He married Ann Cunningham (1753-1825), a granddaughter of Rev. John Thompson who wrote The Orphan's Legacy. Church: Presbyterian.
- 17 Ann Thompson Hannah (1777-). She married John Daniels. Residence: Georgia.
- 17 John Thompson Hannah (1779-). He died in infancy.
- 17 Judith Hannah (1784-).
- 17 Andrew Hannah (1786-).
- 17 James Cunningham Hannah (1787-). He married _____ Nimmo.
- 17 Mary Hannah (1788-).
- 17 William Hannah (1790-).
- 17 Samuel Hannah (1792-). He married Charlotte Barksdale, a daughter of Crief Barksdale of Charlotte County, Virginia.
- 17 Captain George Hannah (1780-1870). He married, first, Patsy Brent, 1806. He served in the War of 1812. Residence: Gravel Hill, Charlotte County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Planter.
- 18 Joel Hannah. Arkansas.

330. Future Hannaologists may dispute that George Hannah, Sr. was the father of the Virginian, George Hannah, Jr. (1700-1783) but all research points this to be certain. The author wishes to thank those listed for their support of this volume.

331. George Hannah, Sr. was succeeded by his brother James Hanna, as Provost Marshall General of the Barbadoes in 1696, by appointment of King William III and Queen Mary.

- 18 Julia Hannah. Arkansas.
- 18 Anne Hannah. Arkansas.
- 17 Captain George Hannah (1780-1870). He married second, Lucy Morton (1798-1824), a daughter of Colonel William Morton (1743-1820) and Susan Watkins Morton; granddaughter of Joseph Morton (1709-1782) and Agnes Woodson Morton.³³²
- 18 Captain George Cunningham Hannah (1817-1878). He married Ann E. Spragins, a daughter of Dr. John Diggs Spragins, who was born in Halifax County, Virginia, and lived in Charlotte County, Virginia; he died in Arkansas. They were married November 8, 1842 in Cedar Hill, Virginia. He lived at Cub Creek, Charlotte County, Virginia; was a planter; an Elder in the Cub Creek Presbyterian Church which was founded by John Caldwell in 1736.³³³ To this marriage were born eleven children.
- 19 Captain Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Sr. (1843-1921). He was born October 9, 1843, and died in 1921. He married, 1874, Elisabeth Archer Hevener (1855-1916), a daughter of Uriah and Martha Matthews Hevener, Esq.; granddaughter of Andrew Gatewood and Mary Jane See Mathews of Pulaski County, Virginia; great-granddaughter of Sampson (1737-1807) and Mary Warwick Mathews, Esq. of Dunmore, Virginia; great-great-granddaughter of Jacob (1743-1826) and Mary Vance Warwick (1750-1823) of Dinwiddie, Virginia; great-great-great-granddaughter of Lieutenant Jacob (1710-1753) and Mary Elisabeth Dunlap Warwick of Williamsburg, Virginia; great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Alexander and Antonia Brown Dunlop of Dunlop, Scotland.³³⁴ He attended Hampden-Sydney College, 1861. President J. M. P. Atkinson of that college took the company filled with recruits from Union Theological Seminary and Prince Edward County and stationed them at Camp Greenbrier on Cheat Mountain; here

332. The Morton-Woodson Lineage is also that of Rev. Dr. Charles Morton Hanna II of Jeffersontown, Kentucky. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 41-43, also pp. 177-179.

333. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 164.

334. Ibid., pp. 164-165. Consult The House of Dunlap, pp. 150-157. "The Warwick History" was compiled by the late Emma Newton Warwick of Pocahontas County, West Virginia.

- they were all captured by the Union Army. He attended V. M. I., Lexington, Virginia, and graduated in 1863. He served in the Southern Army in the Valley of Virginia Campaign. He was a teacher, farmer and superintendant of Pocahontas County Schools, West Virginia. He was an Elder in the Liberty Presbyterian Church. There were eleven children born to this marriage.
- 20 Andrew Mathews Hannah (1876-1896).
- 20 Joel Morton Hanna (1878-1937). He married Winifred Pitts.
Occupation: West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company.
- 21 Sarah Elisabeth Hannah (1918-). Occupation: teacher.
Residence: Arvon, Virginia.
- 21 Winifred Pitts Hannah (1920-1927).
- 21 Josephine Morton Hannah (1923-). She married Captain Charles A. Holt, III. V. P. I., Virginia.
- 22 Charles Asbury Holt, IV (1948-).
- 22 Joel Hannah Holt (1951-).
- 22 Winifred Hannah Holt (1953-).
- 20 Dr. Uriah Hevener Hannah (1881-1943). He married Laura Susannah Bock (1878-1957). He was the company physician for the West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company. A successful farmer and educator. Residence: Cass, West Virginia.
Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Laura Hannah. Occupation: librarian. Church: Presbyterian.
Residence: 231 E. 244th Street, Euclid, Ohio.
- 21 Margaret Kimmel Hannah. She married Joseph C. Gluck, Director of Student Affairs, West Virginia University. He was a Navy Chaplain in World War II. Residence: 320 Mulberry Street, Morgantown, West Virginia.
- 22 Margaret Susannah Gluck (1946-).
- 22 Alice Josephine Gluck (1949-).
- 22 Joseph Christopher Gluck (1953-).
- 21 Alice Hevener Hannah. She married Dr. William Lacy Brown, a Geneticist for Pioneer Hybrid Corn Company. Residence: Johnston, Iowa.
- 22 Alice Anne Brown (1942-).

- 22 William Tilden Brown (1945-).
- 21 Elisabeth Josephine Hannah. She married James Ellis Hall.
Residence: Gloucester, Virginia.
- 22 James Hevener Hall (1942-).
- 22 John Douglas Hall (1946-).
- 22 Frederick Hansford Hall (1948-).
- 21 Mary Anne Hannah. She married William Morris Griffith.
Residence: Graham, North Carolina.
- 22 Mary Anne Griffith (1948-).
- 22 William Morris Griffith, Jr. (1949-).
- 22 Frank Griffith (1950-).
- 22 Laura Bock Griffith (1958-).
- 20 George Venable Hannah (1882-1954). He married Willie Gully (1890-). He was a farmer and an Elder in the Liberty Presbyterian Church. He lived at the old home place at Arbovale, West Virginia. His widow now lives (1959) at 1006 South Davis Ave., Elkins, West Va.
- 21 George Venable Hannah, Jr. (1915-). He married Margaret Cook (1925-), a niece of Dr. Roy Bird Cook of Charleston, West Virginia, a famous historian. Residence: Elkins, West Va. Occupation: Extension Representative of the Monongahela Electric Co. (The author visited him August 29, 1955.) Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Samuel B. Hannah (1918-1943). He lost his life while serving in the United States Army Air Force, June 17, 1943.
- 21 William Hevener Hannah (1919-). Residence: 4735 Del Monte Avenue, San Diego, California.
- 21 Annie Sarah Hannah (1925-). She married Donald Graham Wood. Residence: Beverley, West Virginia.
- 22 Linda Wood (1946-).
- 22 Anita Joe Wood (1947-).
- 22 Marjorie Ann Wood (1951-).
- 22 Dawn G. Wood (1955-).
- 21 Joel Matthews Hannah (1928-). He married Mary Alice Bonar who is of Scotch-Irish descent; the Bonar family being

connected with the Scottish Highland Clan, Graham of Montrose. Occupation: Business Manager of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company. He graduated in animal husbandry and specialises in Angus cattle. Residence: Morgantown, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Joel Matthews Hannah, Jr. (1952-).

22 Cornelia Lynn Hannah (1956-).

22 Samuel Baldwin Hannah IV (1959-).

20 Reverend Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr. (1884-1959). He was born June 12, 1884. He graduated from Hampden Sidney College. He graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, 1911. He served seventeen years two parishes in the Valley of Virginia, Presbytery of Lexington. He built the First Presbyterian Church of Florence, Arizona, and served as minister from 1929 until 1952. He has done part time chaplain work at the Arizona State Prison for twenty-two years. He married Allie Caroline Moore, 1911; she is a daughter of E. N. and Mary Woods Warwick, a descendant of Jacob and Mary Vance Warwick, and a distant cousin of her husband on the Dunlap side.³³⁵ He died in Florence, Arizona, February 13, 1959.

21 Elisabeth Mathews Hannah. She married Captain John A. MacNary, a veteran of World War II, 3rd Armoured Division, "Hell on Wheels." He is now an engineer for the California Standard Oil Company. Residence: 130 3rd Street, Mesa, Arizona. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Carolyn Elisabeth MacNary.

22 John Hannah MacNary.

22 Patricia Gwen MacNary (1946-).

21 Mary Moore Hannah. She married James Glen Meisenheimer of German ancestry. He is a teacher and business man, and

335. Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 278. Consult also The House of Dunlap. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 166 f. Rev. Samuel Davies was an itinerant minister at the Cub Creek Presbyterian Church in the 18th century; Rev. Hannah has three volumes of his sermons. See also "Personal Recollections of Frances Rebecca Bouldin Spragins," now in the possession of Rev. Hannah.

First Presbyterian Church



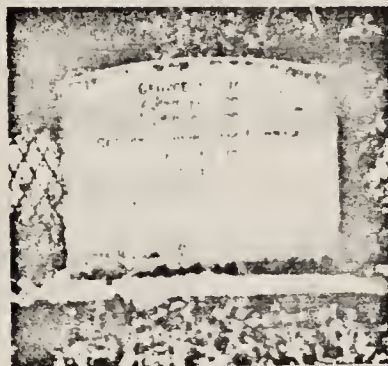
Rev. S. B. Hannah—23 years of service as Pastor.



The Hannah Home. Green Bank, W. Va.



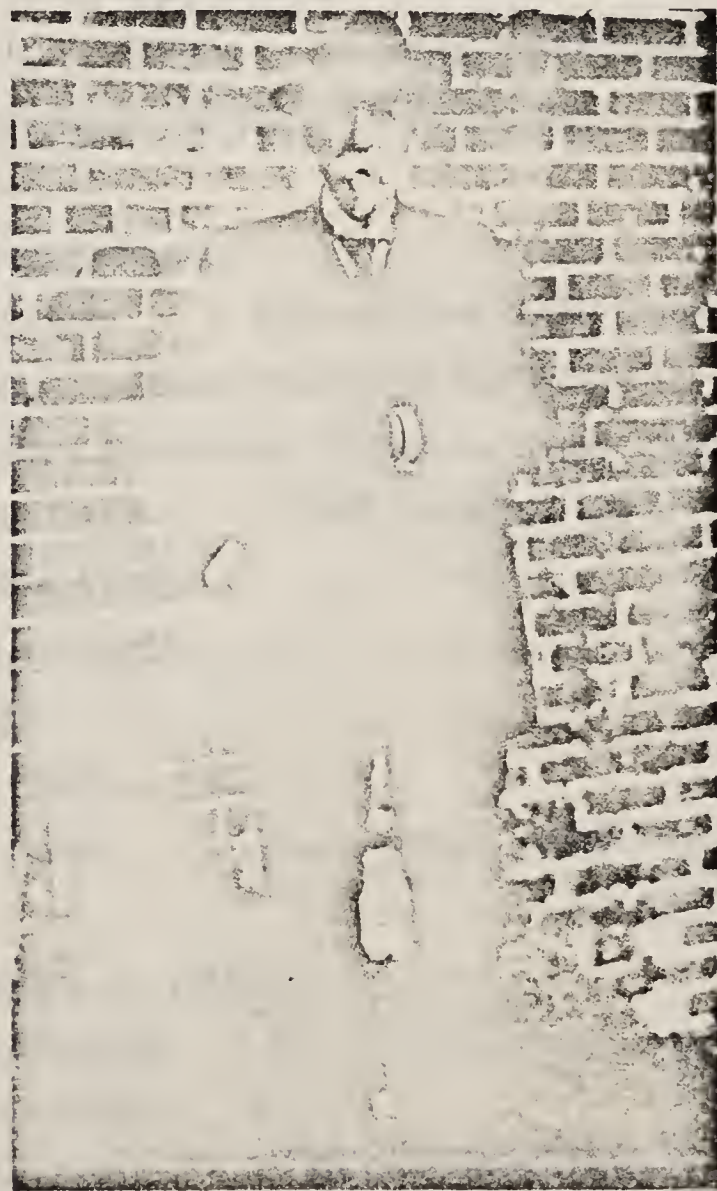
Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah
(1884-1959)



Left to right: Paul Barringer Hannah, John Spragins Hannah, Pattie Virginia Hannah Shaffer, Annie Laura Hannah Bock, Rev. Samuel Baldwin Hannah, Jr., George Venable Hannah, Dr. Uriah Hevener Hannah, Joel M. Hannah. Green Bank, West Virginia.



Zoe Hannah Thorne (Mrs. John N.), Ben Holderness, Zoe Thorne Holderness (Mrs. Ben H.), John Norrish Thorne, John Norrish Thorne Jr., Barbara Grasse Thorne (Mrs. John N. Jr.), Bridgette Carmody Thorne. Lower: Zoe Hannah Thorne, Barbara Angela Thorne, Timothy Holderness, David Holderness, John Holderness, Mary Holderness.



Samuel Baldwin Hannah (1843-1921). Ruling Elder in the Liberty Presbyterian Church. Civil War Veteran.

a veteran of World War II. Residence: 1025 Quincy Street,
Topeka, Kansas.

22 Sandra Elisabeth Meisenheimer (1938-).

20 Annie Laura Hannah (1886-). She married, 1905, Frederick
Stanley Bock (died 1936), a lumberman. Residence: Roxbury,
Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

21 Paul Hevener Bock (1906-). He married, 1939, Byrd
Minnie Johnston of Scotch descent. Residence: Powhatan,
Virginia.

22 Paul Hevener Bock, Jr. (1941-).

22 Susannah Elisabeth Bock (1943-).

22 John Lewis Bock (1945-).

22 Katherine Byrd Bock (1949-).

22 Ann Cary Bock (1952-).

21 Margaret Elisabeth Bock. She married, 1951, George Seward
Mitchell. Residence: Crozier, Virginia.

21 Frederick Stanley Bock, Jr. (1909-). He married Linda
Wilkinson in 1933. Residence: Route 1, Charles City,
Virginia.

21 Joel Morton Bock. He died young.

20 Pattie Virginia Hannah (1888-). She married, 1911, Emory
Peale Shaeffer (1870-1943), a Superintendant of the West Vir-
ginia Pulp Paper Company. Residence: Villanova, Pennsylvania.

21 Susan Elisabeth Shaffer (1912-). She married, 1934,
W. Addison Wilson (1908-1948).

22 Shannon Sterling Wilson (1939-).

22 Susan U. Wilson (1943-).

22 Nancy Baird Wilson (1948-).

21 Patsy Hannah Shaffer (1913-). She married, 1936, John
Willard Huntington.

22 John Willard Huntington, Jr. (1940-).

22 Sarah Blair Huntington (1942-).

22 Derrick U. Huntington (1947-).

21 Mary Katherine Shaffer (1914-). She married, 1940,
Frank Abney Hardy. Residence: Charleston, West Virginia.

- 22 Patt Hannah Hardy (1941-).
- 22 Frank Abney Hardy II (1943-).
- 22 Leslie Rand Hardy (1944-).
- 21 Gertrude Morton Shaffer (1916-). She married, 1943,
Edward Hand Stringer.
- 22 Edward Hand Stringer, Jr. (1944-).
- 22 Henry Matthew Stringer (1947-).
- 22 Gertrude Hannah Stringer (1949-).
- 21 Jane Matthews Shaffer (1919-). She married, 1942,
George Austin Piersol.
- 22 William Benton Piersol (1943-).
- 22 Patricia Ann Piersol (1948-).
- 21 Emory Peale Shaffer, Jr. He married Josephine MacCleary.
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona.
- 22 Emory Peale Shaffer, III.
- 20 John Spragins Hannah (1891-1948). He married Ruth Daniel.
He dealt in cattle and owned a store at Greenbank, West Vir-
ginia. Residence: Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, West Vir-
ginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Mary Archer Hannah (1924-). She married Rolland
DeVerne Waterman.
- 22 John Hannah Waterman (1946-).
- 21 Ruth Daniel Hannah (1918-). She married George Robert
Swiger.
- 20 Mary Elisabeth Hannah (1893-1921). She married Charles W.
Luke, a member of the West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company,
New York. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Charles W. Luke, Jr. (1918-1932).
- 21 Richard Luke (1920-).
- 20 Paul Barringer Hannah (1895-1951). He married Ann Gleason
(1902-) in 1921. Residence: Coolidge, Arizona.
- 21 Virginia Ann Hannah (1922-). She married Robert Lee
Briscoe. Residence: Coolidge, Arizona.
- 22 Linda Sue Briscoe (1948-).
- 22 Rebecca Ann Briscoe (1951-).

- 22 Jennifer Lou Briscoe (1954-).
- 22 Charlotte Lee Briscoe (1955-).
- 21 Elisabeth Archer Hannah (1923-). She married Carl Knowlton Brown.
- 22 Jack Archer Brown (1947-1959).
- 22 David Timothy Brown (1954-).
- 21 Paul Barringer Hannah, Jr. (1925-). He was born November 18, 1925. He married Mary Allen Rose (1927-).
Residence: Casa Grande, Arizona.
- 22 Paul Barringer Hannah, III (1947-).
- 22 John Clarence Hannah (1948-).
- 22 Elisabeth Hanna (1954-).
- 19 John Spragins Hannah (1845-1901). He graduated from V. M. I. and served in the Confederate Army. He married Anna Belle Carrington. He was a grain and elevator broker in Chicago, Illinois, and was for a time President of the Chicago Board of Trade. Residence: Lake Forest, Illinois. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Elisabeth Hannah. She married Ellis T. Brown. Residence: Pound Ridge, New York.
- 21 Anne Elliot Brown.
- 21 Elisabeth Brown. She died young.
- 21 Elisabeth (Betty) Brown. She married John Archibold.
- 22 Elisabeth Anne Archibold.
- 21 Elliot Chipman Brown. He married Lucy _____.
- 22 Elliot Chipman Brown, Jr.
- 22 Douglas H. Brown.
- 22 Michael B. Brown.
- 21 Elena Brooks Brown. She married S. Waters.
- 22 Hannah Waters.
- 22 Bertram G. Waters.
- 22 Robert Waters.
- 22 David B. Waters.
- 22 Christopher Waters.
- 22 Richard Waters.

- 20 Miles Carrington Hanna. He married Harriet _____.
Residence: 2101 East Drachman Street, Tuscon, Arizona.
- 21 Virginia Carrington Hannah (1914-). She married a Mr. Harrington. Residence: Old Saybrook, Conn.
- 21 Mary Carrington Hannah (1916-). She married a Mr. Tierie. Residence: The Hague, Holland.
- 21 William Theodore Carrington Hannah. He married Christinia _____. Residence: Tuscon, Arizona.
- 22 Alan Hannah.
- 21 John Spragins Hannah. He married _____. Residence: Wilton, Conn.
- 22 Gordon Hannah.
- 22 Miles Carrington Hannah.
- 20 Zoe Hannah. She married John Norrish Thorne. Residence: Bedford Hills, New York.
- 21 John Thorne. He married Barbara Grasse. Paris, France.
- 22 Barbara Angela Thorne.
- 22 Zoe Hannah Thorne.
- 22 Bridget Carmody Thorne.
- 21 Zoe Thorne. She married Ben Holderness.
- 22 Timothy Thorne Holderness.
- 22 Mary Thorne Holderness.
- 22 David Holderness.
- 22 John Holderness.
- 19 Joel Morton Hanna (died 1863).
- 19 Lucy Morton Hannah. She married Reverend William Robert Atkinson, D.D. (1841-1901) of Columbia, South Carolina; he was President of the Presbyterian College for Women.³³⁶
- 20 Christopher Atkinson. Residence: Florida.
- 20 Reverend George Hannah Atkinson (1874-1947). He was born in Charlotte C.H., Virginia, November 30, 1874, and died in Columbia, South Carolina, April 10, 1947. He married, first, Frances Antoinette Bridges of Conklin, New York, December 26,

336. Rev. E. C. Scott, op. cit., p. 23.

1905. Following her death he married, second, Edna Florence Coith of River Forest, Illinois, August 5, 1920. He was a Presbyterian minister from 1899 until his death in 1947.³³⁷
No issue.

20 Anne Atkinson (1876-). She was born October 27, 1876. She is a musician. She married _____ Chamberlayne. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: 411 Buffalo Street, Farmville, Virginia.

20 Alice Atkinson. She married Louis Szanto.

19 Laura Adelaide Hannah (1852-1899). She was born September 12, 1852 and died January 2, 1899. She married, 1872, Marcus Cleveland Elcan of Buckingham County, Virginia; he was born March 11, 1836 and died February 7, 1912, a son of Patrick Henry and Ann Baldwin Elcan of Buckingham County, Virginia, and Prince Edward County, Virginia, respectively. To this union fourteen children were born, three of whom died in infancy; there were three sets of twins; all of the children were born and reared on the Elcan plantation and parental home, "Elk Hall," Sheppards P. O., Buckingham County, Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.³³⁸

20 Patrick Henry Elcan (1873-1920). He was born August 14, 1873 and died March 29, 1920. He married, October 23, 1901, Carolyn Victoria Brosseau. Residence: 1040 S. Poplar Street, Kankakee, Illinois.

21 Mary Adelaide Elcan (1903-). She was born December 20, 1903.

21 Patrick Henry Elcan, Jr. (1905-). He was born June 13, 1905.

20 Anna Elcan (1875-1875). She was born March 17, 1875 and died June 2, 1875.

20 George Hannah Elcan (1876-). He was born April 28, 1876. He married Margaret Virginia Gilliam of Richmond, Virginia,

337. Ibid.

338. The Hannah-Elcan Lineage was sent to the author by Gordon A. Elcan, 203 West Roanoke Street, Blackburg, Virginia (1957).

- December 27, 1906. Residence: Andersonville, Virginia.
- 21 William Cleveland Elcan (1908-). He was born January 28, 1908.
- 21 Henry Eugene Elcan (1911-). He was born October 23, 1911.
- 21 George Hannah Elcan (1913-). He was born October 13, 1913.
- 21 Margaret Adelaide Elcan (1916-). She was born June 5, 1916.
- 21 Virginia Estelle Elcan (1924-). She was born March 3, 1924.
- 20 Marcus Cleveland Elcan, Jr. (1878-). He was born April 20, 1878. He married Marie Sheppard Jones of Sheppards, Virginia, November 28, 1925. Residence: Sheppards, Virginia.
- 21 Marcus Cleveland Elcan, III (1926-). He was born December 29, 1926.
- 20 Mary Grigg Elcan (1878-1879). She was born April 20, 1878 and died October 1, 1879.
- 20 Grace Estelle Elcan (1880-). She was born April 16, 1880. She married John Cook Garnett of Farmville, Virginia, December 27, 1907. Residence: Sheppards, Virginia. No issue.
- 20 Edna Venable Elcan (1882-). She was born June 9, 1882. She married Joseph Louis Jones of Sheppards, Virginia, May 8, 1912. Residence: Sheppards, Virginia.
- 21 Mary Hannah Jones (1913-). She was born May 20, 1913.
- 21 Pauline Elcan Jones (1914-). She was born August 19, 1914.
- 21 Marcus Cleveland Jones (1918-). He was born March 29, 1918.
- 21 Joseph Louis Jones, Jr. (1923-). He was born February 27, 1923.
- 20 Elizah Grigg Elcan (1884-). He was born August 29, 1884. He married Mary Lightfoot Bradley of Abbeville, Alabama, August 31, 1916. Residence: Bainbridge, Georgia.
- 21 Mary Lightfoot Elcan (1921-). She was born April 3, 1921.

- 20 Joel Elfreth Elcan (1886-). He was born September 20, 1886. Residence: Columbia, South Carolina.
- 20 Gordon Atkinson Elcan (1886-). He was born September 20, 1886. He married Anne Perkins Ellis of Buckingham, Virginia, June 28, 1922. Residence: Blacksburg, Virginia.
- 21 Anne Rebekah Elcan (1927-). She was born February 5, 1927.
- 20 Lucy Irving Elcan (1889-). She was born February 22, 1889. She married Edward Holland Gilliam of Richmond, Virginia, November 26, 1913. Residence: Sheppards, Virginia.
- 21 Margaret Hannah Gilliam (1914-). She was born November 7, 1914. Residence: Box 4035, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- 20 Thomas Laurence Elcan (1891-1950). He was born August 17, 1891 and died December 23, 1950. He married Rose Allen Carwood of Hailan, Kentucky, August 1, 1928. Residence: 511 Harvey Street, Williamson, West Virginia.
- 21 Joel Elfreth Elcan (1929-). He was born July 13, 1929.
- 21 Thomas Laurence Elcan (1932-). He was born July 3, 1932.
- 21 Gail Carwood Elcan (1935-). He was born March 20, 1935.
- 20 Margaret Emily Elcan (1891-1892).
- 20 Paul Barringer Elcan (1893-). He was born April 28, 1893. He married Emma Damorest Simpson of Washington, D. C., December 18, 1935. Residence: 1305 Somerset Place, Washington, D. C. No issue.
- 19 Virginia M. Hannah. She married Edward F. Daniel.
- 20 Edward Daniel.
- 20 Lucy Daniel.
- 20 Thomas Daniel.
- 20 Virginia Daniel.
- 19 Thomas Cunningham Hannah.
- 19 William Morton Hannah. A twin to Thomas (above).
- 19 Almira Spragins Hannah. She married Thomas Coleman Worth.
- 19 Nannie Irene Hannah. She married Dr. Paul B. Barringer, a physician, scientist, lecturer, writer, and executive at the

University of Virginia. He founded the University of Virginia Hospital and was chairman of the faculty for many years; he also served as President of V. P. I. for six years. He was a nephew of General Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson (1824-1863) of War Between the States fame. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Charlottesville, Virginia.

20 Rufus Barringer.

20 Paul Brandon Barringer, Jr.

20 George Hannah Barringer.

20 Victor Clay Barringer.

20 Thomas Cunningham Barringer.

20 John Barringer.

20 Anna Maria Barringer. Residence: 9 Oakhurst Circle, Charlottesville, Virginia.

20 Margaret Barringer.

20 Eugenia Morrison Barringer.

20 Alma Worth Barringer.

19 George Gordon Hannah. He married Isabel Bonnefield.

20 Thomas Hannah.

20 Virginia Hannah.

18 William Morton Hannah. He married Mary Richardson.

18 Susan Watkins Hannah. She married Quinn Morton. The Morton family has its roots in Nithsdale, Scotland, 12th century; they are also found in Fife, Scotland, 14th century; it is a sept of Clan Douglas. 339

19 Lon Morton.

19 Nash Morton.

19 Emily Morton.

19 Samuel Morton.

339. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 41-43; see also p. 170. Consult Black, op. cit., pp. 613-614. Mrs. George V. Hannah, Sr., 1006 South Davis Avenue, Elkins, West Virginia, has been of considerable assistance in the compilation of this lineage (1959).

CHAPTER XIV

DESCENDANTS OF PATRICK HANNA OF SCOTLAND AND NORTH IRELAND.³⁴⁰

This being the Mrs. Mary Nina Hanna Allison Lineage of Oak Hill, Ohio; Robert H. Jones Lineage of Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna MacCoy Lineage of Renick, West Virginia; Lee Roy Paul Hanna Lineage of Hillsboro, West Virginia; Mrs. Martha Stevenson Hulbert Lineage of Wellston, Ohio; Mrs. Dorothy Lee Myers Foged Lineage of Columbus, Ohio; Miss Hazel Lee Hanna Lineage of Delavan, Illinois; Dr. Raymond Earl Keairns Lineage of Logan, Ohio; Glendyn Cherrington Lineage of Jackson, Ohio; Mrs. David G. (Helen Grace Stevenson) Howell of Jackson, Ohio.

15 Patrick Hanna. He was a son of Patrick Hanna.³⁴¹ He migrated from Scotland to North Ireland where he died. He had brothers and sisters.

16 James Hanna. He was born in North Ireland and died there. Church: Presbyterian.

17 James Hanna (1730-1800). He was born in North Ireland and came to British-America with his wife, Anne Johnson (1730-1800), in the Spring of 1756. He came to Pennsylvania and thence to Virginia to escape religious persecution by the King, George II, who at that time was warring against the Presbyterians. James Hanna and his wife arrived in Pennsylvania, then settled (1756) in Maryland; later we find them living at Renick, Clear Creek, Greenbriar County, Virginia (then Augusta County), where they remained until their deaths. We glean from family records and court records that James Hanna purchased land in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1767 (Greenbriar County was formed from Augusta County in 1769). We have a record of five sons: James, William, John, David, and Joseph. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.³⁴²

340. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op cit., p. 140 f.; 128 f.; 44 f.

341. This lineage was brought up to date through the efforts of those listed. The author wishes to thank Dr. Gwyn A. Parry of Jackson, Ohio, for his research on this branch and Robert H. Jones, Esq., Columbus, Ohio, for his data on his Hanna lineage. Mrs. Dorothy Lee Myers Foged of Columbus, Ohio, has been of invaluable assistance in this compilation.

342. See "Family Records" of Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna MacCoy. See also Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., pp. 140-141, p. 128, p. 44.

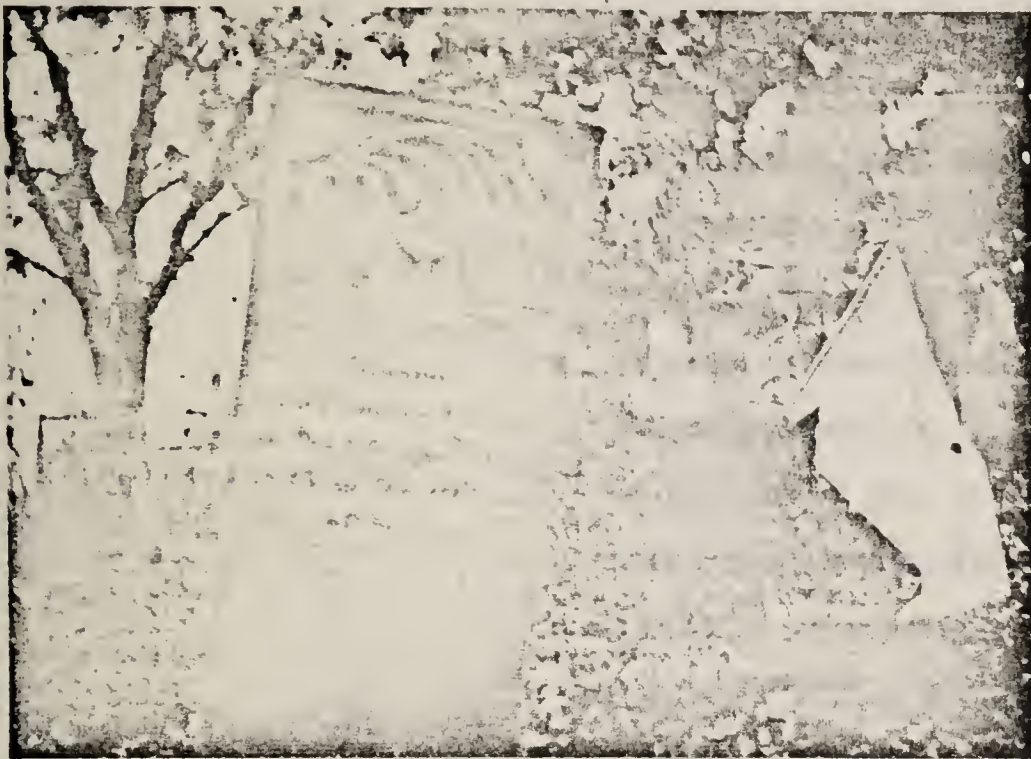
18 James Hanna.

18 William Hanna.

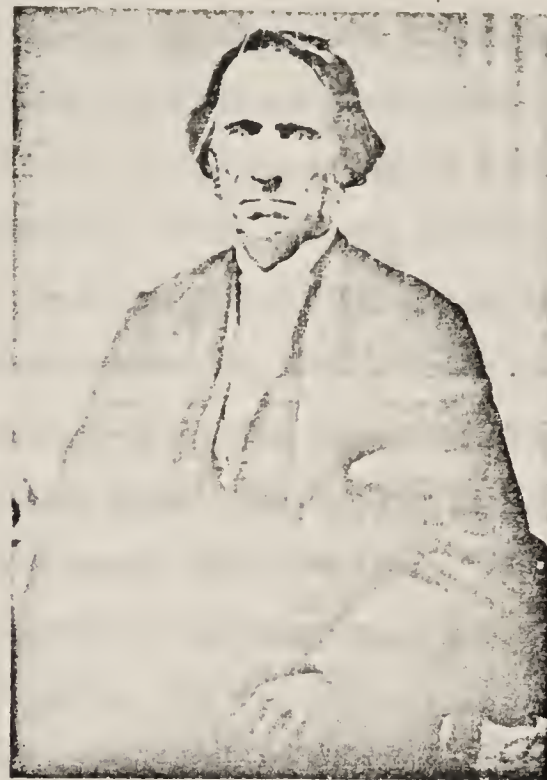
18 John Hanna (1756-1845). He was born on board the sailing vessel in the Spring of 1756, while his parents and two older brothers, i.e., James and William, were enroute to the new world. John Hanna was indeed a Scotch-Irishman. Later he became a citizen of the United States, sharing with his parents and two older brothers the perils and hardships of colonial life, first in Maryland and later in Greenbriar County, Virginia. His parents settled near Renick, Virginia (now West Virginia), where descendants of John Hanna's youngest brother, Joseph Hanna, now live. Although his parents were among those who had been forced to leave their ancestral homes in Scotland and North Ireland, he did not hesitate at the young age of eighteen to volunteer as a member of Colonel Andrew Lewis's troops in the Lord Dunmore War against the Western Confederacy of Indians. True, this may not have testified to his loyalty to King George III (1760-1820); more probable it was to the Scotch-Irish instinct of self-preservation that lead him against the Indians under the Union Jack. John Hanna fought in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Virginia, October 10, 1774; that bloody conflict which marked the passing of the Indians as a menace to eastern colonists, and extended the region of safe settlement into Ohio. He then went on with Colonel Lewis to the place on the Pickaway Plains where Chief Logan delivered his pathetic and immortal speech to the whitemen. Later in 1777, he joined the Virginian Regiment of Colonel Nathaniel Gist, serving in the 2nd Company under Captain Samuel Lapsley. At The Battle of Monmouth the young soldier had his first view of General George Washington. He saw Washington several times later, but this first appearance of the "Father of his country," naturally made the most vivid and lasting impression. He said, half a century later, to his grandson, the late Reverend Robert Callahan, who as a boy at his mother's home, helped to nurse the aged man: "Washington was a wonderful man and sat on his horse as unconcerned as in a chair at home." At the Siege of Charleston,

John Hanna had the misfortune of being one member of General Lincoln's garrison of 3,000 who were forced to surrender to a British force of 13,000 under command of General Lord Cornwallis and General Lord Clinton, and remained a prisoner until the end of the war. It was probably John Hanna's campaign against the Indians in 1774 that influenced him to go to Ohio to live forty years or more later. He had marched across what is now Jackson County, Ohio, on the way home from Pt. Pleasant to the Indian village of Old Chillicothe, and when he felt the urge to penetrate further into the new country, he chose to live in peace on the land where once his feet had trod in hourly peril. In the meanwhile, at his original home in Virginia, 1787, he was married to Jane Graham (1757-1829), a daughter of Robert Graham of Scottish Highland stock, and whose ancestors had lived in Scotland and were the famous Highland Clan, Graham. John Hanna and his wife came to Jackson County, Ohio, in 1817 with six children: Nancy, James, and John, Jr., remained in Virginia. Later on, John Hanna, Jr., joined his parents. John Hanna purchased a farm in Milton Township, about six miles due east of Jackson, Ohio. During his remaining years he disposed of this land to his sons, John, Jr., Christopher, and Joseph; his wife died on the home farm in 1829. In 1835 he went to live at the home of his daughter, Martha, the wife of William O. H. Callahan, in Madison Township, Jackson County, Ohio, six miles south-east of Oak Hill, where he died April 11, 1845, in the 90th year of his life. His Revolutionary War services were recognised, and he was placed on the Pension Roll, July 6, 1825, with an allowance of \$96.00. The following children were born to this union: Robert Graham, Nancy, James, John, Jr., Jane, Christopher, Joseph, Elisabeth, and Martha. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian, later M. E.³⁴³ John Hanna was buried, first, near Madison Furnance, Oak Hill,

343. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, pp. 140-141. See "Hanna Family Records" of Robert H. Jones and Mrs. Dorothy Lee Myers Foged. D.A.R. Chapter of Jackson County, Ohio, is The John Hanna Chapter.



**Tombstone of American Revolutionary
War Veteran John Hanna (1756-1845) in
Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio.**



**Joseph Wilson
Hanna (1810-1875), a
son of Robert G. and
Mary Wilson Hanna.
New Lancaster, Mo.**



**James Nelson Hanna,
son of Joseph Wilson and
Martha Crookham Hanna.
Eldorado, Kansas.
U. S. Army (1864-1865).**



**Talitha Hanna Cher-
rington Stockman (1816-
1899), a daughter of
Robert Graham and
Mary Wilson Hanna.
Jackson, Ohio.**

Ohio, but his remains were removed to Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio, 1927 by descendants.³⁴⁴

- 19 Robert Graham Hanna (1788-1824). He was born in Greenbriar County, Virginia, 1788, and died in Jackson County, Ohio, 1824. He married Mary Susan Wilson of Virginia, a lady of Scotch-Irish birth; she died December 31, 1823. He was elected in 1817 to the Legislature of Ohio from Jackson and Pike Counties. In organising the County of Jackson, Ohio, he was a clerk in that election, October, 1816, was also one of the first county commissioners. Mr. D. W. Williams says: "He continued one of the most prominent citizens of the county while he lived."³⁴⁵

Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming and clerk.

- 20 Joseph Wilson Hanna (1810-1875). He was born in Greenbriar County, Virginia, October 18, 1810, and died in New Lancaster, Missouri, 1875. He married Martha M. Crookham, who was born November 25, 1809 in Jackson County, Ohio, and died July 17, 1905 in Appleton City, Missouri, and is buried in the Paola Cemetery; Rev. A. Z. MacGogney, Presbyterian clergyman, conducted the last rites at the grave. Martha M. Crookham Hanna was the daughter of George L. Crookham (1779-1857), of English stock, who came to Ohio from Pennsylvania in 1802; Mr. Crookham was an early settler of Jackson County and was a noted salt boiler and promoted Salt Lick furnace at Diamond. Martha M. Crookham Hanna was an aunt of John J., George D., and Samuel MacKitterick of Jackson, Ohio, being a sister to their mother. Mr. and Mrs. Hanna were married in Jackson County, Ohio, and removed in 1868 to western Missouri, and later to New Lancaster, 1875.³⁴⁶ Occupation: farming.

Church: Presbyterian.

21 Emily Hanna.

21 Orlando Hanna.

344. See "Jackson Sunday Journal," January 29, 1926, article by D. W. Williams, famous Ohio historian and compiler.

345. D. W. Williams, Recollections of Ohio, also History of Jackson County, Ohio.

346. History of The Lower Scioto Valley, pp. 471-473.

- 21 James Nelson Hanna. He was born in Jackson County, Ohio. He married, November 18, 1859, Eliza A. MacNeal. He served in Co. F., 173rd Ohio Infantry, 1864-1865 from Jackson County, Ohio. Residence: Eldorada, Kansas. Church: Presbyterian.³⁴⁷
- 21 Nancy Hanna. A twin to Robert D. Hanna.
- 21 Robert D. Hanna (d. 1864). A twin to Nancy Hanna. He was killed while serving in the Union Army at the Battle of Chickamauga.
- 21 Samuel Hanna.
- 21 John Hanna. He died in infancy.
- 21 Lucretia Hanna.
- 21 George B. Hanna (died 1918). He lived at Wea, near Paoli, Kansas. "The Hanna Bridge" was named after him. A letter from Edgar L. Wiltse, Acting P. M., Paoli, Kansas, dated June 28, 1956, to the author said: "There is no one by the name Hanna on our mailing roster. George B. Hanna, we think, died about 1918. There is a bridge called 'The Hanna Bridge!' It is our understanding that this was once on the property of George B. Hanna."
- 21 Horatio C. Hanna. Paola, Kansas.
- 21 Sarah Amelia Hanna. She married _____ Rowe. Residence: Appleton City, Missouri.
- 21 William Hanna. Residence: South Omaha, Nebraska.
- 20 Tyrus John Hanna (1812-1862).³⁴⁸ He was born June 25, 1812 in Greenbriar County, Virginia, and died in Jackson County, Ohio, December 8, 1862. He married Ann Burris, October 7,

347. Ibid., p. 513.

348. Romaine Aten Jones and Anna Mae Jenkins, History of Jackson County (Jackson, Ohio, 1953), p. 60.

- 1834, who was born September 1, 1818, and died April 7, 1893.
Church: Presbyterian, later M. E.³⁴⁹
- 21 Cynthia Hanna.
 - 21 Lydia Hanna.
 - 21 Josephine Hanna.
 - 21 Andrew Hanna (1840-1888). He was born June 23, 1840 and died May 13, 1888. He married, June 27, 1861, Mary J. Keller. They migrated to Kansas, 1864 with their family.
 - 21 Alvira Hanna.
 - 21 Mary Hanna.
 - 21 Robert Hanna (1848-1860).
 - 21 Nathan Hanna (1851-1860). A twin.
 - 21 George Hanna (1851-1859). A twin.
 - 20 Talitha Hanna (died 1899). She married Jephtha Cherrington, who was of English descent; he died without issue. She married, second, Charles Stockton, who died without issue. She died in Jackson County, Ohio, August 20, 1899.³⁵⁰
 - 20 Jane Hanna (-). She had by her first marriage a son, Allen Hanna (1843-1918), who carried on the family name rather than take that of his father. Afterwards, she married (second) Evan Davis, who was of Welsh descent.³⁵¹
 - 21 Allen Hanna (1843-1918). He was born in Jackson County, Ohio, and died in Dayton, Ohio. He married, 1867, Mary

349. The Burris family were prominent in the early days of Ohio. Graner Burris lived in the n.w. section of Bloomfield Twp., Jackson County, Ohio, and died of cancer in 1800. He left two sons: George and William, and a daughter Nancy. George had three sons and one daughter. William (born 1790) married Charlotte Ann Rose and had James, Emily, Harriet, DeWitt Clinton, Sarah. Nancy married Alexander Poor and had three sons and one daughter. James, son of William died in Missouri in 1850 leaving his widow and two daughters. Emily, daughter of William, married Jacob MacClure of Scotch descent, and had three daughters and two sons. DeWitt Clinton, son of William, migrated to Montgomery County, Illinois, and married Roselema Mack to which union were born George, Emily, Harriet, Carrie, Elzira, William, Charles, and Wesley; each had a share of the old home-stead on which they lived at Butler, Illinois. Harriet Burris, daughter of William, married James Hanna (1821-1870), 1844, of Jackson County, Ohio (c.f.).

350. See History of Lower Scioto Valley, pp. 549-551, for a biographical sketch of the prolific Cherrington family.

351. Rev. J.A.M. Hann, op. cit., pp. 47-48, p. 143.

Davis (1843-1898), a daughter of John Davis, of Welsh descent.

Residence: Jackson County, Ohio.

22 Ida May Hanna (1869-1944). She married Charles Worts.

22 Martha Gaynor Hanna (1870-1944). She married Frederick Shaderker.

23 Mary Shaderker.

23 Martha Shaderker.

23 Charles Shaderker.

23 William Shaderker.

22 Elza Allen Hanna (1872-1920). He married Elisabeth

23 _____ Hanna (1900-1913). A son who died in Dayton, Ohio.

22 Mary Nina Hanna (1888-). She was born August 27, 1888, in Jackson County, Ohio, and was reared and adopted by the Williams family at the death of her mother. She was educated in the public schools. She is an active member of the Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church, Oak Hill, Ohio, a wonderful mother, and grandmother, and a helpmate to her husband. She married, 1911, Evan Harrison Allison (1887-), who was born at Centerpoint, Jackson County, Ohio, son of Henry David Allison (1841-1899) of Scotch descent, and Eleanor D. Jones (1841-1923) of Welsh descent. Eleanor D. Jones Allison's father was David Jones, a native of Wales. Mr. Allison is a Ruling Elder in the Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church and is president of the Oak Hill Saving's Bank Company of Oak Hill, Ohio.³⁵²

23 Anna Juanita Allison (1912-). She married Daniel Merrill Davis (1911-), of Welsh and English ancestry. He is the son of Daniel T. Davis (1879-1951) and Jennie

352. Evan Harrison Allison's brothers and sisters were: Anna, Thomas J., David, Dora, Margaret, Benjamin and William (twins), Mary, Ernest, John Edward, and Jennie Edith. The name Allison was originally MacAlister, the famous Highland Clan. The name is spelt with many variants: Alison, Allison, Alinson, Allinson, Elison, Ellison, Elissen, Allanson, and Ellysen. The name goes back to the 13th century in Scotland when the MacAlister Clan branched off from Clan MacDonald, 1284.

Eliza Evans (1882-), a daughter of Daniel and Mattie Perkins Evans. The late Daniel T. Davis was a well-known newspaper editor for over forty years, editing "The Oak Hill Press" until his retirement in June, 1951; he was the author of "Us Davises" (1951). Church: First M. E. Jackson, Ohio. Mr. Davis is widely known for his music and is music instructor at the Jackson High School. He directs the choir of the Church which he and his family attends.

- 24 Nina Jane Davis (1937-). She was born May 8, 1937. Graduated from Jackson High School in 1956 and is presently attending Ohio University. She married, 1958, Layne Allen Longfellow of Jackson, Ohio. Church: M. E. She is a very talented musician. Both are Phi Beta Kappa.
- 24 Marilyn Anne Davis (1939-). She was born December 28, 1939. Graduated from Jackson High School in 1957 and is presently attending Ohio University. Church: M. E. She, like her sister Nina Jane, is a very talented musician. She married November 22, 1959, Thomas Julian Payne, son of Merrill O. Payne, Kitts Hill, Ohio.
- 23 Evan Keith Allison (1913-). He married Annette Teaszy (1914-1941). Residence: Florida. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Dr. Henry Willard Allison (1918-). He was born April 21, 1918. He married Eloise Davis (1920-), a daughter of John E. (Twin) Davis (1887-1938) and Marietta Jones Davis (1888-1957), of Welsh ancestry. Marietta Jones Davis was the daughter of the prominent Presbyterian and Congregational clergyman, Rev. Dr. George James Jones (died 1920), founder of Providence University, Oak Hill, Ohio, and his wife, Winifred Davis (1861-1952). Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
- 24 Martha Christine Allison. She was born May 19, 1944.
- 24 Mary Ellen Allison. She was born June 7, 1947.
- 24 Bronwyn Ann Allison. She was born June 17, 1950.

- 24 Nina Gwynne Allison. She was born October 28, 1955.
- 23 Dr. Morgan Lowell Allison (1919-). He married Janet Jones (1921-), a daughter of Clinton and Elisabeth Thomas Jones of Oak Hill, Ohio, and of Welsh ancestry. Mr. Clinton Jones is a Ruling Elder in the Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church. Residence: Columbus, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Susan Lee Allison (1946-).
- 24 Thomas Judson Allison (1951-).
- 24 Nancy Linn Allison (1952-).
- 24 Stephen Morgan Allison (1954-).
- 23 Thomas Judson Allison (1925-). He was born August 29, 1925. He married, June 1958, Patricia Fellingner of Akron, Ohio, daughter of _____ and Patricia Waldron Fellingner of Jackson County, Ohio. Residence: Akron, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Jane Hanna (-). She married, second, Evan Davis.
- 21 Cyrus Davis. He married _____. They had: Robert (d. 1957), Estella, Clyde.
- 21 Robert Davis.
- 21 Martha Davis.
- 21 Mary Davis. She married William Davis of Jackson, Ohio. They had seven children.
- 21 Talitha Davis.
- 20 Alvira Hanna. She married William Swanson.
- 21 Talithia Swanson.
- 21 Dennis Swanson.
- 21 Mary Swanson.
- 21 Phoebe Swanson.
- 20 Anson Hanna (1817-1878).³⁵³ He was born November 16, 1817 and died Friday, October 18, 1878. He was a prominent figure and was connected with Eagle and Latrobe Furnaces near

353. See "Standard Journal," October 9, 1906, for funeral notice. See also "Jackson Herald," Saturday, October 6, 1906. See "Standard Journal," Wednesday, October 22, 1919 for "Roster of Pupils of Jackson Public Schools in March, 1868."



Anson Hanna (1817-1878), a son of Robert G. and Mary Wilson Hanna, Scotch-Irish immigrants from Greenbriar County, Virginia, to Jackson, Ohio.



Jane Burnsides Hanna (1819-1906), wife of Anson Hanna (1817-1878). She was a cousin to General Ambrose Burnsides of the Union Army (1861-1865).



Captain Robert H. Jones (1841-1912), a native of Wales. He married, 1868, Maria Susan Hanna (1842-1915), a daughter of Anson and Jane Burnsides Hanna of Jackson County, Ohio. U.S. Army (1861-1865).



John James Hanna (1848-1921), a son of Anson and Jane Burnsides Hanna. Jackson, Ohio.



Julia Adeline Hanna (1852-1929) and sister, Jessie Fremont Hanna (1857-1935), daughters of Anson and Jane Burnsides Hanna.

Jackson, Ohio. He married, Jane Burnsides, who was born October 18, 1819 and died October 5, 1906, a daughter of John B. Burnsides, a pioneer of Jackson County, Ohio; and a cousin of General Ambrose Burnsides of Civil War fame. The Burnsides family are Scotch dating back to the County of Angus, Scotland, 16th century. Mr. and Mrs. Hanna were married, March 4, 1841. Church: Presbyterian. Masonic Lodge.

21. Maria Susan Hanna (1842-1915). She was born in Jackson, Ohio, April 3, 1842, and died there, May 31, 1915. She married Captain Robert H. Jones (1841-1912), April 28, 1868, in Jackson, Ohio, and removed to Oak Hill where they established their home; saddlery business. The Honourable Robert H. Jones was born in Wales, a son of Evan R. and Catherine Hugh Jones of North Wales; they came to Ohio in 1844. Captain Jones served as a Union soldier during the War Between the States. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Attorney at Law.³⁵⁴

22 Adah Jones (1869-1950). She was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, March 5, 1869, and died in Jackson, Ohio, February 27, 1950. She married, April 24, 1906, James Carrigan (1872-1925). No issue.

22 Jane Jones (1871-1946). She was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, May 24, 1871, and died in Lynchburg, Virginia, January 13, 1946. She married, November 27, 1913, John Walton LeGrande (born February 22, 1872, died November 6, 1951). Church: Presbyterian. No issue.

22 Katherine Jones (1873-). She was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, October 11, 1873. She married, May 5, 1898, Samuel Edward Hanna of Cadiz, Ohio; he was born June 18, 1867, and died July 28, 1943; he was a son of Neri Augustus Hanna (1827-1919) and Eliza J. Phillips (1829-1901); a grandson of Judge John Evans Hanna (1805-1894) and Susan Robertson Hanna (1804-1865) of McConnellsville, Ohio; a great-grandson

354. History of Lower Scioto Valley, pp. 561-562.

of Judge John Hanna (1773-1847) and Ann Leonard Hanna (1775-1818) of Harrison County, Ohio; great-great-grandson of John Hanna (1740-1800) of North Ireland and later of Fairfield Township, Westmoreland County, Penna., and still later of Fairfield County, Ohio, where he died. Church: Presbyterian.³⁵⁵

- 23 Ralph Edward Hanna (1899-). He married, 1923, Hilda Blose.
- 24 Carol Hanna (1925-).
- 24 Barbara Hanna (1926-). She married, 1949, John Frank Pfeiffer (1926-).
- 25 Cathleen Pfeiffer (1952-).
- 25 John Edward Pfeiffer (1954-).
- 23 Dorothy Jane Hanna (1901-). She married, 1927, David Milton Auch (1895-1952).
- 24 David Milton Auch, Jr. (1929-). He married, 1956, Joan Lois Yunker.
- 24 Stephen Edward Auch (1930-). He married, 1958, Lenora Antoinette Hightower.
- 24 Jane Hanna Auch (1932-).
- 23 Robert Augustus Hanna (1904-1905).
- 23 Ruth Gilmore Hanna (1907-). She married, 1930, Winfield Arthur Carlough (1901-).
- 24 Winfield Arthur Carlough, Jr. (1932-).
- 24 Nancy Katherine Carlough (1935-).
- 24 Robert Edward Carlough (1942-).
- 22 Robert H. Jones (1877-). He was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, July 10, 1877. He married, first, August 4, 1909, Edith Celeste Rees. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: Assistant to the President of the Columbus and Southern

355. Consult in this volume "Descendants of John Hanna of North Ireland And Ohio." See "Hanna Family Records" of Robert H. Jones, Columbus, Ohio.

Ohio Electric Company, Columbus, Ohio. Residence:

368 West 9th Avenue, Columbus, 1, Ohio.³⁵⁶

23 Edith Rees Jones (1910-). She was born September 17, 1910. She married, December 27, 1939, Charles Oliver Youmans.

24 Jane Youmans. She was born July 4, 1941.

24 David Charles Youmans. He was born January 14, 1944.

24 Daniel Jones Youmans. He was born April 18, 1947.

22 Robert H. Jones (1877-). He married, second, October 1, 1913, Frieda Hirsch of German descent.

23 Robert Hanna Jones III (1915-). He was born October 1, 1915. A twin. He married, September 8, 1945, Hannah Elisabeth Knapp.

24 Robert Hanna Jones IV. He was born July 14, 1946.

24 John Stuart Jones. He was born March 31, 1950.

24 Theodore Leonard Knapp Jones. He was born August 31, 1952.

24 Timothy Edward Jones. He was born January 10, 1955.

24 Elisabeth Ann Jones. She was born July 7, 1958.

23 Elisabeth Ann Jones (1915-). She was born October 1, 1915. A twin. She married, April 17, 1942, Richard Thacker Morris.

24 Richard Jones Morris. He was born March 29, 1944.

23 John Leonard Jones (1921-). He was born November 13, 1921. He married, September 2, 1944, Mary Katherine Wead. A twin.

24 Carolyn Edith Jones. She was born September 6, 1947.

24 Thomas Hanna Jones. He was born April 24, 1950.

24 Timothy Brewster Jones. He was born June 23, 1952.

23 Thomas Anson Jones (1921-). He was born November 13, 1921. A twin. He married, May 22, 1954, Patricia Mary McCarthy.

356. The author is indebted to Mr. Robert H. Jones for his splendid research on the Hanna-Jones families and his willingness to assist in the compilation of this particular lineage. His many letters and interesting data have been an inspiration in the completion of this famous branch of our family.

- 24 Victoria Lynn Jones. She was born June 26, 1955.
- 24 Elisabeth Marie Jones. She was born June 19, 1957.
- 24 Thomas Alan Jones. He was born November 26, 1958.
- 22 Arthur Hanna Jones (1880-1944). He was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, February 3, 1880 and died February 8, 1944. He married, June 21, 1906, Glenna Myrle Thornton; she was born June 16, 1887. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Suzanne Jones (1911-). She was born December 23, 1911. She married, April 18, 1936, Robert Sherman Schoedinger (born January 4, 1913).
- 24 Suzanna Schoedinger. She was born March 11, 1937.
- 24 Sarah Schoedinger. She was born March 10, 1939.
- 23 Virginia Jones (1914-1914). She was born August 2, 1914 and died August 17, 1914. A twin.
- 23 Ella Myrle Jones (1914-1916). She was born August 2, 1914 and died June 18, 1916. A twin.
- 23 Arthur Thornton Jones (1917-). He was born June 12, 1917. He married, June 13, 1939, Frances Catalina (born December 15, 1917).
- 24 Deborah Jones. She was born June 20, 1947.
- 24 David Arthur Jones. He was born June 19, 1957.
- 22 Charles Herbert Jones (1883-1955). He was born in Oak Hill, Ohio, February 17, 1883, and died in Jackson, Ohio, October 14, 1955. He is buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio. Occupation: Attorney at Law. Church: Presbyterian. He married Anna Gladys Parry, October 31, 1917; she was born October 31, 1894, and died May 2, 1949; she was a daughter of Isaac Parry (1863-1943) and Avarinah Lloyd Parry (1867-1936), a granddaughter of Isaac Parry (1826-1909) and Mary Ann Shadrach Parry (1828-1909), and a great-granddaughter of David Parry (1785-1840) and

Mary Jones Parry (1783-1845) of South Wales. 357

- 23 Winifred Anne Jones (1919-). She was born October 13, 1919. She married, August 3, 1946, J. Robinson McCormick (born March 25, 1919). Residence: Columbus, Ohio.
- 24 Charles Dixon McCormick. He was born June 8, 1948.
- 24 J. Luke McCormick. He was born October 16, 1949.
- 24 Megan McCormick. She was born March 5, 1952.
- 23 Margaret Helen Jones (1922-). She was born May 18, 1922. She was married, September 22, 1953, to Rollo DuBois Lange (born January 23, 1921). Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Madison, Wisconsin.
- 24 Douglas Lange. He was born March 13, 1955.
- 24 Barbara Parry Lange. She was born June 13, 1956.
- 23 Dorothy Jane Jones (1923-). She was born July 14, 1923. She married, March 24, 1945, Donald Blair Lowe, Jr. (born September 8, 1919). Residence: Illinois. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Donald Blair Lowe III. He was born March 16, 1946.
- 24 Geoffrey David Lowe. He was born August 3, 1948.
- 24 Nancy Parry Lowe. She was born June 30, 1951.
- 24 Steven Michael Lowe. He was born October 21, 1956.
- 21 John James Hanna (1848-1921). He was born October 31, 1848 and died in Jackson, Ohio, April 10, 1921. Occupation: carpenter and builder. Church: Presbyterian. He is buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio. Unmarried.
- 21 Julia Adeline Hanna (1852-1929). She was born in Jackson, Ohio, February 15, 1852, and died there Tuesday, November 12, 1929. She died at the Hanna family home on West

357. Dr. Gwyn A. Parry (M.D.) of Jackson, Ohio, has been of valuable assistance to the author in compiling the ancestry of Anna Gladys Parry to whom he is a brother. Dr. Parry married Margaret Oakes of Virginia and has a lovely daughter, Sigrid Lee Parry, now a student at Stratford College, Danville, Virginia; one son, Gwyn, died at 14. Avarinah Lloyd (1867-1936) was a daughter of John P. Lloyd (1840-1885) and Ann P. Jones Lloyd (1840-1922) of South Wales; John P. Lloyd was a son of Peter Lloyd (1814-1900) of South Wales. Ann P. Jones Lloyd was a daughter of Thomas E. Jones (1811-1889) and Anna E. Richards Jones (1808-1872) of South Wales and Jackson County, Ohio. See "Family Notes" by Dr. Parry.

Street, Jackson. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Jackson. She was a member of the Woman's Literary Club and the McGuffey Club. She taught in the public schools of Oak Hill, Ohio, for several years. She served as a Record's Clerk in the House of Representatives in Washington, D. C. For 14 years she was delivery clerk in the Jackson Post Office. Funeral services were held, Friday, November 19, 1929, at the family home by Rev. C. R. Thomas of the Presbyterian Church; she is buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson; funeral director was Elmer J. Ridgeway. Mr. J. W. Johnson paid a beautiful tribute to Miss Hanna which is recorded in the "Jackson Herald," November 23, 1929. See also "Sun Journal," November 15, 1929, for further death notices. Consult also "Sun Journal," November 11, 1929, for "A Tribute To Miss Hanna."

21 Ida May Hanna (1854-1930). She was born November 5, 1854, and died March 15, 1930. She married, August 23, 1888, James K. Pickrel of Jackson, Ohio, and they removed to a farm near London, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.³⁵⁸

22 Mary Bennett Pickrel (1890-1942). She was born March 14, 1890 and died April 27, 1942.

22 John K. Pickrel (1893-). He was born January 11, 1893.

22 Helen Ida Pickrel (1901-). She was born January 28, 1901.

21 Jessie Fremont Hanna (1857-1935). Residence: Jackson, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. Buried in the Fairmont Cemetery in Jackson. She was born at Latrobe Furnance, October 24, 1857, and died at the family home, Jackson, Ohio, November 10, 1935.

21 Charles Arthur Hanna (1862-1864). He died April 30, 1864. He is buried with his parents in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio.

358. See "Family Notes" of Robert H. Jones, Columbus, Ohio.

- 21 Frances Harriett Hanna (1845-1892). She was born June 15, 1845, and died in Jackson, Ohio, April 11, 1892. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: school-teacher in the Jackson public school for twenty years.
- 20 James Hanna (1821-1870). He was born in Bloomfield Township, Jackson County, Ohio, December 5, 1821 and died there October 2, 1870. He married Harriet Burris (1824-1898), March 14, 1844, a daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Roselema Mack Burris, granddaughter of William and great-granddaughter of Graner, who lived in Bloomfield Township, Jackson County, Ohio.³⁵⁹ Occupation: Farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Ethan Anson Hanna (1845-1930). He was born in Jackson County, Ohio, January 31, 1845, and died in 1930. He married, first, Florence A. Berrie, November 26, 1872, in Raymond, Illinois; she died January 12, 1873 at the age of 19. He married, second, Mrs. Matilda Davis, December 5, 1875, in St. Louis, Missouri; she died in Pasadena, California, November 30, 1930. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.
- 21 Emily Jane Hanna (1846-1924). She was born in Jackson County, Ohio, October 27, 1846, and died March 30, 1924. She married, February 17, 1867, William MacClure (McClure) of Scotch descent, who died March 14, 1920, a son of Arthur and Jane Stephenson McClure of Greenbrier County, Virginia, and one of ten children.³⁶⁰ Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.
- 22 James Arthur McClure (1869-). He married Verna N. Horton, December 25, 1890. Residence: Amelia, Ohio.
- 23 Ina H. McClure (1891-). She married Clayton Cherrington of Scotch-English descent, 1914.
- 24 Glendyn Cherrington (-).

359. See foot-note No. 349 for brief history of Burris family. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 47, p. 142, p. 143.

360. *History of Lower Scioto Valley*, p. 664. Arthur McClure was born 1803 and died 1857. The MacClure family traces back to Scotland in the 16th Century. It is also a sept of MacLeod (Harris).

- 23 Clara E. McClure (1901-). She married Marten U. Spohn, 1920.
- 24 Pauline May Spohn (1921-).
- 23 Hazel Ferne McClure (1895-). She married, 1920, William Sayre (-).
- 24 James William Sayre (1921-).
- 23 Leora E. McClure (1898-). She married, 1916, Elbert W. Jones (-).
- 23 Lena P. McClure (1904-).
- 23 Irma F. McClure (1907-).
- 22 Flora Harriet McClure (1873-1948). She married Dr. W. E. Sampson (-).
- 23 Eva Sampson (-). She married Hernand Remmer, 1920. Residence: Columbus, Ohio.
- 24 Jane Remmer.
- 22 Ethel Jane McClure (1886-1934). She married Earl Augustus Keairns (1881-1957) in 1911; he was a son of Stephen who owned land in Hamilton Township, Jackson County, Ohio, and a grandson of Augustus, a land-owner in Jackson County, Ohio. Occupation: farming.³⁶¹ (The author officiated at the last rites of Earl Augustus Keairns.) Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Dr. Raymond Earl Keairns (1912-). He married Alice Genevive Poston. Residence: Logan, Ohio. Occupation: Dentist.
- 21 Phoebe Venicia Hanna (1848-1938). She was born October 14, 1848 and died August 30, 1938. She married, 1869, George Washington Johnson who was born January 20, 1838 and died May 29, 1886.
- 22 Nora Johnson (1870-1931). She married Charles Massey (Massie) who was born 1875 and died 1918.

361. Augustus Keairns was a brother to Alexander Keairns, who owned land in Hamilton Township, Jackson County, Ohio. See Jackson County, Ohio, Atlas (1876). The name Keairns (Cairns, Kairnes, etc.) dates back to the 14th century in Mid (Calder) and West Lothian, Scotland.

- 23 Hildreth Lucille Massey (1902-). She married Verl MacWright. Residence: Xenia, Ohio.
- 23 Homer DeWitt Massey (1897-). He married Clara Campbell of Scotch descent. Residence: Wellston, Ohio.
- 24 Joan Massey.
- 24 William Massey.
- 24 Michael Massey.
- 22 Ada Johnson (1871-1920). She married John Davis (died 1905) in 1900.
- 23 Margaret Evelyn Davis (1901-). She married Warren Thomas. Residence: Mansfield, Ohio.
- 24 David Richard Thomas (-). He married, 1951, Joyce .
- 24 Warren Herbert Thomas, Jr. (-).
- 23 Edna Louise Davis (1904-). She married Kennis Shumacher. Residence: Cleveland, Ohio.
- 24 Kay Carol Shumacher (1943-).
- 22 Cornelia Hortense Johnson (1874-1950). Unmarried.
- 22 Myrtle Johnson (1883-1958). Unmarried. Residence: Columbus, Ohio. She was born July 25, 1883 and died in Columbus, October 16, 1958.
- 21 Dr. William Robert Hanna (1851-1884). He was born in March 23, 1851, and died in Seattle, Washington, at the age of 33. He graduated from the Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 1882 (formerly St. Francis Hospital). He practised medicine in Illinois and Kansas. Church: Presbyterian. Unmarried.
- 21 Mary Margaret Hanna (1852-1876).
- 21 Cornelia Hortense Hanna (1854-1908). She was born November 15, 1854 and died 1908. She married James B. Nutt. No issue. Residence: Wellston, Ohio.
- 21 James Madison Hanna (1856-1922). He was born March 23, 1856 in Jackson County, Ohio, and died in St. Louis, Missouri, August 16, 1922; he is buried in the Orendorff Cemetery, Hopedale, Illinois. He married Martha Rebecca Reid (born

July 28, 1862, died October 23, 1947); she was the mother of a daughter, Tessie, by a previous marriage; Tessie was adopted by James Madison Hanna. The Reids were of Scottish descent dating back to Aberdeenshire and Ayrshire, as well as Perthshire, Scotland, in the 14th Century; a sept of Clan Robertson. They were married in Delavan, Illinois. Mr. Hanna wrote a splendid autobiography of his young life; it is now in possession of Mrs. Dorothy Lee Myers Foged of Columbus, Ohio. Church: M. E.

22 Tessie Hanna. The daughter of Martha Rebecca Reid and her first marriage, and adopted daughter of Mr. James Madison Hanna.

22 Fern Edna Hanna (1887-1950). She was born January 14, 1887 and died March 30, 1950. She married, February 20, 1912, Charles Oscar Myers (born July 31, 1875, died February 2, 1939). They are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois. Church: M. E.

23 Dorothy Lee Myers (1913-). She was born in Pekin, Illinois, November 20, 1913. She married Arthur N. Foged, whose parents came from Denmark and were Lutherans, September 16, 1939, at Clinton, Iowa. Mr. Foged died in 1958. She is an R. N., a graduate at the John C. Proctor Hospital in Peoria, Illinois. She is an R.N. at Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. Church: M. E. Residence: 141½ E. Fulton St., Columbus, Ohio.³⁶²

23 Warren Hanna Myers (1915-). He married Ruby Conrad, 1948. Church: M. E.

24 Susan Lee Myers (1951-).

24 Sally May Myers (1953-).

23 James Woodrow Myers (1917-). He married, 1939, Bernice Freeman (Div.). Church: M. E.

24 James J. Myers (1940-).

362. Mrs. Foged has been a great help in bringing this lineage up to date by her untiring efforts. Mr. and Mrs. Foged visited the Manse in Oak Hill 1954, 1955, and she again in 1958. She has in her files many papers of her Hanna forebearers.



Fern Edna Hanna Myers
1887-1950



Harriet Burris Hanna
(1824-1898)
Wife of James Hanna
(1821-1870) married
March 14, 1844.



Martha Rebecca Reid Hanna
(1862-1947)



Charles Oscar Myers
1875-1939



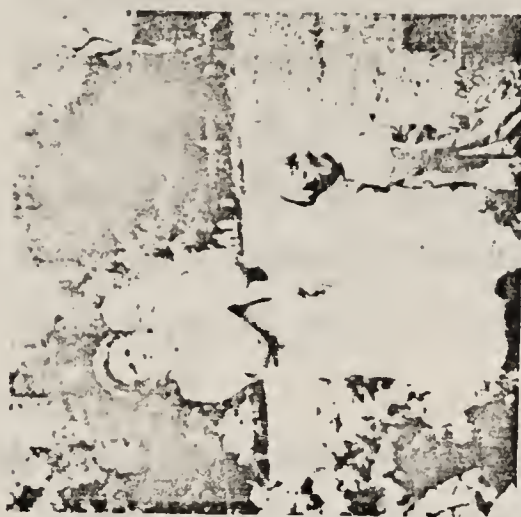
James Hanna
1821-1870



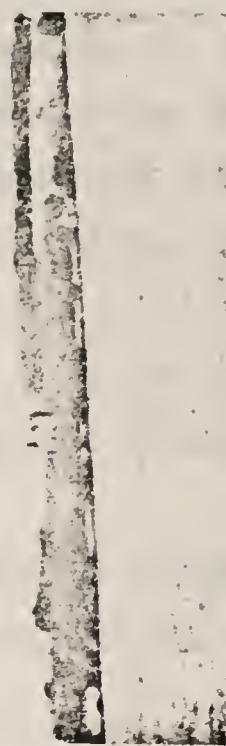
James Madison Hanna
(1856-1922)



Elza C. and Edgar McC. Hanna



Hazel Lee Hanna and nieces.



Castle Sorbie, Scotland

- 24 Garry G. Myers (1943-).
- 23 Marjory Jane Myers (1918-). She married Dr. Anton P. Huml, 1943 (Div.). She married, 1953, Charles Mattison. She is a graduate of the M. E. Hospital in Peoria, Illinois, and is an R. N. in Illinois. Church: Roman Catholic. Residence: Pekin, Illinois.
- 23 Sergeant Charles Johnson Myers (1925-). He married Ruth Helga W. Bahl of Germany. U. S. Army. Church: M. E.
- 24 Charles Johnson Myers (1954-). He was baptised in the Oak Hill United Presbyterian Church, Oak Hill, Ohio, by the author.
- 23 Marian Ruth Myers (1930-). She married Donald Dwight Potts, 1947. Church: M. E. Residence: Pekin, Illinois.
- 24 Dwight Lee Potts (1947-).
- 22 Hazel Lee Hanna (1889-). Unmarried. Residence: Delavan, Illinois. Church: M. E. She visited the Manse, July, 1955.
- 21 Tyrus Washington Hanna (1860-1861). He was born December 29, 1860 and died March 5, 1861.
- 21 Edgar MacClellan Hanna (1864-1955). He was born October 23, 1864, in Jackson County, Ohio, and died in Columbus, Ohio, June 13, 1955. He married (first) Jennie Hale (1889-1918); he married (second) Doretta M. Kriley, 1920, and they were divorced in 1921; he married (third) Mattie Sheppard of Davis, West Virginia, August 2, 1927. Church: M. E. No issue.
- 21 Elza Clinton Hanna (1866-1953). He was born on the old Hanna homestead, December 26, 1866, and lived at Winchester, Jackson County, Ohio, all his life. He died February 20, 1953, and was buried at Winchester Cemetery, south of Wellston.

He never married. Occupation: farming. Church: M. E.³⁶³

21 Infant son.

21 Infant daughter.

19 Nancy Hanna. She married (?) and remained in Virginia.

19 James Hanna. He married a Miss Graham and remained in Virginia. We do not know whether there was issue or not.

19 John Hanna. He remained in Virginia. We do not know whether he married or had issue.

19 Jane Hanna. She came to Jackson County, Ohio, with her parents. She married Joseph Wilson, younger brother of Mary Wilson, wife of Robert G. Hanna.

19 Christopher Hanna (-). He married, October 2, 1818, in Milton Township, Jackson County, Ohio, Sarah Poor. They reared a large family and migrated to Jay County, Indiana in 1840. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

19 Colonel Joseph Hanna (1798-1880). He was born in Greenbriar County, Virginia, and died in Jackson County, Ohio, December 31, 1880. He is buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Vega, Ohio, which he gave to the community. He never married. Occupation: surveyor and farming. Church: Presbyterian, later M. E.³⁶⁴

19 Elisabeth Hanna (1800-1869). She was born in Greenbriar County, Virginia, October 27, 1800 and died in Jackson County, Ohio, 1869. She married George Scurlock (born July 19, 1800, died 1881), who was born in Stokes County, North Carolina and who came to Jackson County, Ohio, with his parents in 1806. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.³⁶⁵ They had 11 children.

20 Armpstead Scurlock (1827-1897). He was born November 3, 1827 in Jackson County, Ohio, and died there in 1897. Educated

363. The author visited Mr. Hanna, October 8, 1952, at Rocky Hill, Jackson County, Ohio; found him to be in fairly good health in spite of his years; he was a fine-looking gentleman, about 5' 9" and weighed about 150 pounds. His estate is recorded in "The Portsmouth Times," Portsmouth, Ohio, Friday, December 4, 1953. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, op. cit., p. 47.

364. Jones and Jenkins, op. cit., p. 49.

365. History of Lover Scioto Valley, p. 612.

at Albany High School, Athens County, Ohio, he taught school. He served in the War Between The States in Company I, 172 O. N. G. He married, April 24, 1862, Clarissa (1841-1929), a daughter of Samuel L. and Mary Hartley Hull of Jackson County, Ohio. He was Justice of Peace from 1865 until 1890. He and his wife are buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Winchester.

Church: M. E.³⁶⁶

21 Sherman S. Scurlock.

21 Effie M. Scurlock.

21 Elisabeth F. Scurlock.

21 Alice C. Scurlock.

21 Cary (Carrie) A. Scurlock.

21 Emerson Scurlock.

21 George W. Scurlock, M.D. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.

20 Williamson Scurlock (1830-1908). He was born November 22, 1830, Winchester, Jackson County, Ohio, and died there in 1908. He married, March 4, 1858, Martha (1832-1906), a daughter of George and Mary Billups Poor. He was Justice of Peace from 1857 until 1878. Occupation: farming, merchant, cattle-business. He and his wife are buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Winchester. Church: M. E.³⁶⁷

21

21 Ida Scurlock. She married John Kimberling. Residence: Athens, Ohio.

22 Jeuel Kimberling. Jackson, Ohio.

22 Temple Kimberling.

22 Harry Kimberling.

21 Garnett P. Scurlock (1860-1953). She resided at Rocky Hill, Jackson County, Ohio, and is buried in the M. E. Cemetery at Winchester. Church: M. E.

20 Elisha Scurlock (1840-). He was born February 8, 1840 in Bloomfield Township, Jackson County, Ohio. He was the sixth

366. Ibid., p. 612. Mrs. Lulo Elsie Patterson Richards of Thurman, Ohio, has been of considerable assistance in compiling this lineage (September 3, 1959).

367. Ibid., p. 791.

son. He attended schools at Berlin and Ewington and taught school.³⁶⁸

- 20 Frances (Frankie) Scurlock (1831-1868). She married, December 31, 1849, John Buckley (1825-1899) of Franklin Township, Jackson County, Ohio, whose parents came from Greenbriar County, Virginia; John was one of 11 children. Frances and John Buckley had nine children. He was a land appraiser for Bloomfield Township, 1880, and Township Trustee in 1883. (After the death of Frances, he married, 1870, Nancy J. (1831-1888), a daughter of Samuel R. and Susan Ward Johnson, and they had two sons: Bertram and Jacob M.) They are buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Winchester. Church: M. E. Occupation: farming.³⁶⁹

- 21 Mary Buckley. She married Columbus Johnson. Hamden, Ohio.

- 22 Earnest Johnson. He married _____.

23

23

- 21 Sabina Buckley (1853-1937). She married Samuel H. Ward (1850-1935). Buried in Jackson Hill Cemetery. Occupation: Farmer.

- 22 Edith Mary Ward (1876-1945). She married, September 2, 1896, James Daniel Patterson (1869-1958), a son of Moody and Susan Lane Patterson (1845-1920), grandson of Daniel and Jane Fox Patterson of Scotch descent and who came to Jackson County, Ohio. Daniel Patterson was born 1789 and died 1874; his wife, Jane Fox, was born 1795 and died 1888. Occupation: farming. Church: M. E. They are buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Vega, Thurman, Jackson County, Ohio. Township Trustee.

368. *Ibid.*, p. 665.

369. *Ibid.*, p. 660. The descendants of Frances Scurlock and John Buckley have been brought up to date through the efforts of Mrs. Lulo Elsie Patterson Richards and Mr. and Mrs. John Newton Buckley for which the author is grateful (1959).

- 23 Jesse Ward Patterson (1898-). He was born May 22, 1898. Served in World War I. Unmarried. Athens, Ohio. Church: M. E.
- 23 James Nial Patterson (1903-). He was born January 28, 1903. He married Callie Frances Baker. Residence: Cross Street, Jackson, Ohio. Occupation: groceryman. Church: M. E.
- 24 Alice Frances Patterson (-). She married Fred Henry, son of O. R. Henry. Occupation: supermarket (Henrys). Residence: Jackson, Ohio. Church: M. E. Fred was in World War II.
- 25 Russell Henry, Jr.
- 25 Thomas J. Henry.
- 25 Jean Henry.
- 24 Joan Marilyn Patterson (-). She married Howard Siers. Residence: Conn. Church: M. E. Howard was an officer in the Korean campaign.
- 25 Dwight Siers.
- 25 Robert Siers.
- 25 Mark Siers.
- 24 James Daniel Patterson (-). Unmarried. Residence: California. Occupation: Salesman. Ohio Wesleyan University.
- 23 Marie Letitia Patterson (1907-). She was born October 16, 1907. She married Frank H. Ruff of German descent. Church: M. E. Residence: Thurman, Ohio.
- 24 William Ruff. Died in infancy.
- 24 Mary Elisabeth Ruff. Died in infancy.
- 24 Robert Lee Ruff (1938-). He married Susan Wiseman (1939-) of Waterloo, Ohio. Occupation: Construction worker. Church: M. E.
- 25 Carol Lee Ruff. (1956-).
- 25 Robert Frank Ruff (1958-).
- 24 Dorothy Lynn Ruff (1944-).
- 23 George William Patterson (1913-1959). He was born

- April 27, 1913 and died August 18, 1959. He married Virginia Edwards, a daughter of Lewis and Clara Sims Edwards of the famous Welsh family of Edwards of Brynele, South Wales. (See Mrs. Estella E. Jones Jenkins' "History of The Edwards Brynele Family.") Occupation: farming. Church: M. E. He is buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Vega, Jackson County, Thurman, Ohio.
- 24 Larry Duane Patterson (1937-1959). He served in the U. S. Army. Church: M. E. He is buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Vega, Jackson County, Thurman, Ohio. (See "The Portsmouth Times" (Portsmouth, Ohio), Wednesday, August 19, 1959.)
- 24 Clara Edith Patterson (1939-). She married Larry McGinniss. Church: M. E. Residence: Rome, New York.
- 24 Thomas George Patterson (1940-). U. S. Army, Fort Knox, Kentucky. Church: M. E.
- 24 Vivian Lou Patterson (1941-). Residence: Dayton, Ohio. Church: M. E.
- 24 Daniel Patterson (1943-).
- 24 Edward Patterson (1942-).
- 23 Frances Susan Leotta Patterson (1915-). She was born May 22, 1915. She married Orville Jones, a son of Luther and Sarah Edwards Jones of Welsh ancestry. Residence: Centerpoint, Ohio. Occupation: dairy-farming. Church: M. E.
- 24 Carole Ann Jones (1943-).
- 24 Daniel Luther Jones.
- 24 Bette Jane Jones.
- 23 Lulo Elsie Patterson (1917-). She was born at Rocky Hill, Jackson County, Ohio, October 27, 1917. She married, December 6, 1941, Elmer Leon Richards (1916-), a son of Virgil E. and Katherine Belvelle Richards of Lackey Ridge, Jackson County, Ohio; the Richards are of Welsh descent and the Belvelles are of French origin. She attended Rio Grande College and was a teacher for a

number of years. Occupation: orchard-farming. Church: M. E. Residence: Route 2, Thurman, Ohio (Lackey Ridge). (The author visited her home September 3, 1959.) Elmer served five years in the U. S. Army during World War I (1941-1946).

24 Mary Katherine Richards (1948-). She was born August 5, 1948.

24 Margaret Susan Richards (1951-). She was born March 5, 1951.

22 John Ward (-). He married Frona Johnson. He was a school teacher.

23 Ray Ward.

23 Huber Ward.

23 Beatrice Ward.

23 Mona Ward.

23 Naomi Ward.

23 Gertrude Ward.

23 Wayne Ward.

23 Mildred Ward.

23 Eleanor Ward.

23 Hayden Ward.

22 Gertrude Ward. Unmarried. Jackson Cemetery.

22 Edward Ward. Unmarried. Jackson Cemetery.

22 Herbert Ward (died 1959). He married Tillie _____.

Residence: Sydney, Ohio. Occupation: barber. No issue.

22 Homer Ward. Unmarried. Jackson Cemetery.

22 George Ward. Unmarried. Jackson Cemetery.

22 Gladys Ward (-). She married Ross Woods.

Residence: Wellston, Ohio.

23 Wayne Woods.

23 Robert Woods.

21 Sarah Buckley. She married Thomas Evans, son of John D. and Mary Jones Evans of Welsh ancestry.

22 Stanford Evans. He died young.

22 Wendell Evans (-). He married Jettie Miller. He

- was a County Commissioner and Auditor for Jackson County, Ohio. Residence: Jackson, Ohio. Church: M. E.
- 23 Bernard Evans. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.
- 23 Thomas D. Evans. Residence: Columbus, Ohio.
- 23 Bertha Evans. She married Orlyn Mullins. Residence: El Paso, Texas.
- 23 Jean Evans. She married _____ Stroth. California.
- 21 Georgia Buckley. She married Fremont Poor.
- 22 Stella Poor. She married Theodore Davis. Residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. No issue.
- 22 (Infant).
- 21 Elisabeth Mattie Buckley (1830-1903). She married Alexander Powers (1828-1858). Church: M. E. They are buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Winchester, Jackson County, Ohio.
- 22 John A. Powers (1858-1901). He married Edith Lewis (1857-1948). Church: M. E. They are buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Winchester, Jackson County, Ohio.
- 23 John Wendell Powers. World War II. Farmer.
- 23 Frances Powers. She married Robert Hoyt. World War II. Residence: London, Ohio.
- 23 Martha Powers (died 1888).
- 23 Bessie Cornelia Powers (died 1884).
- 22 Fred Powers (died 1959).
- 21 Letitia Buckley. Unmarried. She was the first woman to pass teacher's test in Oak Hill, Ohio.
- 21 Harrison Buckley. He married Jennie Evans, daughter of John D. and Mary Jones Evans.
- 22 Frances Buckley. Unmarried.
- 22 John Newton Buckley (1888-). He was born in Jackson County, Ohio, on his grandfather's homestead near Oak Hill. He married Dorothy Irene Horton, a daughter of Frank and Mary Florence Howell Horton. Mr. and Mrs. Buckley have been of considerable assistance in bringing the Scurlock-Buckley lineage up to date when visited by the author August 11, 1959, at their home on Route 1, Jackson. Church:

Soar Presbyterian. Occupation: farming. World War I
(1917-1918).

23 (Infant son).

21 John Buckley. Died young.

21 Hattie Buckley. Died young.

20 Harrison Scurlock.

20 Emerson Scurlock.

20 Washington Scurlock. Rocky Hill, Jackson County, Ohio.

20 John E. Scurlock (1826-1907). He married Mary A. _____
(1838-1911). Church: M. E. They are buried in the M. E.
Church Cemetery at Vega, Jackson County, Ohio.

20 James M. Scurlock (1831-1901). He served in the War Between
The States in Co. H, 27th O. Inf., G.A.R. He married Amelia
_____ (1839-1900). Church: M. E. They are buried with
their sons in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Vega, Jackson
County, Ohio.

21 Charles S. Scurlock (1858-1905).

21 Ross L. Scurlock (1879-1880).

21 James M. Scurlock (1870-1926).

19 Martha Hanna (1803-1882). She was born in Greenbriar County,
Virginia, July 16, 1803 and died and is buried in Jackson County,
Ohio, 1882. She came to Jackson County with her parents. She
married William O. H. Callaghan (born November 16, 1797, died
March 15, 1879), November 26, 1826. He was the son of John
Callaghan (1759-1839) of Ireland who was Presbyterian and
Margaret Hutchison (1766-1836) of Scottish descent who came to
Ohio from Bath County, Virginia in 1812.³⁷⁰ There were 10
children. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming and
mining. Residence: Madison Furnance, near Oak Hill, Ohio.

20 John Callahan.

370. She died June 28, 1882. The author is indebted to Mrs. Jennie Julia Morrow Callahan of Wellston, Ohio, for bringing this lineage up to date (1954, 1959). See History of Lower Scioto Valley, p. 661. Children of John and Margaret Hutchinson Callaghan were: Jeremiah, John C., William O.H. (1797-1879), Owen, Benjamin, Mary Ann, and Sarah.

- 20 Rev. Robert Callahan (1829-1920). He married Mary E. Ridenour (1839-1910). He was a minister in the M. E. Church. They are buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio.
- 21 Robert Hanna Callahan (1863-1925). He is buried in the Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio. Graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University. Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Unmarried.
- 21 Orin Callahan. Attended Ohio Wesleyan University. Phi Delta Fraternity. Died at an early age of typhoid fever. Unmarried.
- 20 Margaret Callahan.
- 20 Benjamin Callahan (1836-1908). He was born in Jackson County, Ohio, March 22, 1836. He married, September 9, 1858, Sarah E. Sharp (1839-1918), a daughter of Caleb and Mary P. Sharp. Occupation: farming. Church: M. E.³⁷¹ They are buried in the M. E. Church Cemetery at Vega, Thurman, Jackson County, Ohio.
- 21 Augustus C. Callahan (1859-1941). He married Minnie Belle _____ (1868-1935).
- 22 Charles Callahan. He married Eline Poor, daughter of George W. Poor.
- 21 William V. Callahan (1861-1895). He married Eva J. _____ (1866-1899).
- 21 Benjamin F. Callahan (1864-1956). He married Nancy C. _____ (1871-1955).
- 22 Merle Callahan.
- 22 Hayden Callahan.
- 22 William H. Callahan (1917-1917).
- 22 Elisabeth Ruth Callahan (1905-1952).
- 21 Emma J. Callahan.
- 21 Mary C. Callahan.
- 21 Anna Callahan.
- 21 Laura Callahan.

371. History of Lower Scioto Valley, p. 661. The Hutchinsons (Hutchisons) were Scottish, dating back to the 15th century in Aberdeen, Scotland, and are listed as septs of Clan MacDonald.

20 Jane Callahan (-). She married James McClure.³⁷²

21 William A. McClure.

21 Oscar McClure.

21 Joseph H. McClure.

21 Mattie McClure.

21 James McClure.

21 Albert McClure.

21 Josephine McClure.

21 Carrie McClure.

20 Martha Malvina Callaghan (1838-1919). She was born February 20, 1838 and died March 7, 1919. She married the Honourable John Caldwell Stevenson, Attorney-at-law (born February 18, 1838, died October 11, 1902), October 4, 1860; officiating minister was Rev. Stephen C. Frampton. Both are buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio. Martha was a teacher. John was the son of Judge John Carper Stevenson who came to Jackson County from Highland County about 1827; Judge Stevenson (born 1800, died 1874) was Probate Judge of Jackson County from 1858 to 1864. Judge Stevenson's son, John Caldwell, taught school for a number of years in Jackson and was Superintendant of Mason City, Mason County, West Virginia, schools for two years. He was admitted to the Ohio State Bar, 1862. He was appointed Jackson County Recorder and also edited "The Jackson Express" now "The Jackson Herald." He volunteered for service in the War Between The States and served in the Infantry, 198th, Ohio Volunteers. Church: Presbyterian.³⁷³

372. The McClures (MacClures) are Scotch. See foot-note No. 360.

373. The author wishes to thank Mrs. David G. (Grace Stevenson) Howell of Jackson for her invaluable assistance in compiling this branch of the Hanna family (1959). See "Family Records" of Mrs. Martha Stevenson Hulbert of Wellston, Ohio (1959), who has been of much help in bringing this lineage up to date. The Stevenson family is of ancient Scottish lineage dating in Ayrshire in the 12th century, in Morayshire 13th century and Angus the 15th century. Robert Louis Balfour Stevenson the world-famous Scottish writer stems from this family. Mrs. Howell has many interesting documents concerning the Stevenson family in her possession.

- 21 Thomas Grove Stevenson (1868-1943). He was born May 30, 1868 and died February 8, 1943. He married, September 9, 1896, in Belmont County, Ohio, Nellie Lee Morton (born November 17, 1878, died October 11, 1954); officiating minister was Rev. Robert Alexander, a Presbyterian. Nellie Lee Morton was a daughter of Daniel Thomas (1855-1943) and Mary Louise Heneka (1852-1900) Morton of Bridgeport, Ohio. Church: Presbyterian. Cemetery: Fairmont, Jackson, Ohio. He was educated in the Jackson schools, Morgan's Academy, Ohio University. He was vice-president of the Jackson Mill and Lumber Company with his brothers, Carper and Guy.
- 22 Martha Virginia Stevenson (1898-1949). She was born January 8, 1898 at Bridgeport, Ohio, and died July 21, 1949 in Jackson, Ohio, where she is buried in Fairmont Cemetery. She married, 1931, Dr. William Roy Riddell (1897-1942) of Beaverton, Ontario, Canada. She graduated from Ohio University and taught school in Jackson City School district for thirteen years. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.
- 22 Nellie Alberta Stevenson (1900-). She was born February 12, 1900 in Bridgeport, Ohio. She taught school. She married, 1920, Charles Carlton Woodrow (born October 27, 1899) of Wellston, Ohio. Church: M. E.
- 23 Charles Carlton Woodrow, Jr. (1930-). He was born in Chicago, Illinois. He married Beatrice Marie Fuhrman (born February 7, 1934) at Amherst, Ohio, 1954. He is a graduate of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Residence: Dayton, Ohio.
- 24 Virginia Catherine Woodrow. She was born in Dayton, Ohio, January 21, 1955.
- 24 Barbara Kay Woodrow. She was born in Dayton, Ohio, April 13, 1956.
- 24 Margaret Grace Woodrow. She was born November 2, 1957.
- 22 Elisabeth Lee Stevenson (1902-). She was born June 21, 1902 in Bridgeport, Ohio. She married Floyd Henry Miller (1900-1945) in 1923.

- 23 Floyd Henry Miller, Jr. (1925-). He was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from Miami University and did research at Ohio State. During World War II he was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy. He married Roseanne Royer, a graduate of Ohio State. Residence: Denver, Colorado.
- 24 Stephen Miller. He was born September 19, 1949, Amarillo, Texas.
- 24 Barbara Miller. She was born March 23, 1951, Odessa, Texas.
- 22 Elisabeth Lee Stevenson Miller, remarried, 1948, Edward Francis Crafts, who served as a Major in the U. S. Army during World War II. Residence: Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 22 Margaret Louise Stevenson (1905-). She was born January 31, 1905 in Bridgeport, Ohio. She married, June, 1928, John Joseph Lynch III (born June 4, 1901) of Winchester, Mass., a graduate of Tufts, Boston, Mass. Margaret was a teacher in Jackson County schools. Residence: Pelham Manor, New York.
- 23 Margaret Stevenson Lynch (1929-). She was born in Cleveland, Ohio, June 21, 1929. She graduated, cum laude, from Smith College. She married, January 11, 1958, Ralph Gerstle (born June 10, 1925) of New York City, a graduate of Pomfret and Brown University, and a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy during World War II. Residence: New York City, New York. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Alice Morton Stevenson (1907-). She was born November 18, 1907 in Hamden, Ohio. She married, April 30, 1941, Franklin Theodore Eisnaugle (born August 24, 1907). She was a private secretary at First National Bank, Jackson, Ohio, for twenty years, and was assistant cashier. Franklin attended Ohio University and served four and one-half years in the South Pacific, Pharmist's Mate, Marine Corps, World War II. Occupation: barber. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.

- 23 Allison Oliver Eisnaugle (1946-). He was born December 20, 1946 in Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 22 Robert Louis Stevenson (1911-). He was born March 12, 1911 in Jackson, Ohio. He married, February 17, 1940, Marcella Faye Beatty (born August 21, 1914). Occupation: purchasing agent. Residence: Youngstown, Ohio. Church: M. E.
- 23 Steven Morton Stevenson (1941-). He was born April 2, 1941 in Portsmouth, Ohio.
- 23 Sharon Leah Stevenson (1944-). She was born March 7, 1944 in Circleville, Ohio.
- 23 Barbara Lynn Stevenson (1946-). She was born September 6, 1946 in Gallipolis, Ohio.
- 22 Helen Grace Stevenson (1913-). She was born August 24, 1913 in Jackson, Ohio. She was educated in Jackson schools and Maryland State Training School for Nurses. She married, January 17, 1950, Colonel David Gwilym Howell (born April 5, 1913), Attorney-at-law, Jackson, Ohio. He is a graduate of Ohio State University. He is the son of David Ellis (1890-1935) and Anna Lloyd Howell (1872-1952) of Oak Hill, Ohio; grandson of William Howe (1843-1923) and Margaret Evans Howells (1844-1937), natives of Carding-shire, Wales; they were later members of the Horeb Presbyterian Church. His maternal grandparents were John P. (1840-1885) and Anne Jones Lloyd (1840-1922) of Carding-shire, Wales, and later of Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian. Residence: 30 Broadway Street, Jackson, Ohio.
- 22 Thomas Grove Stevenson (1916-). He was born April 1, 1916 in Jackson, Ohio. He was educated in the Jackson schools. Served six years in the U. S. Army Engineers and served in the E. T. O. during World War II. Unmarried. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.
- 21 Carper Spencer Stevenson (1871-1932). He married Myrta Gertrude Greene (1873-1924). Jackson, Ohio.

- 22 John Carper Stevenson (1913-). He was born February 2, 1913, Jackson, Ohio. He married, July 30, 1951, Alice Jane Youngman (born July 31, 1914) of Portsmouth, Ohio. He graduated from Dennison University and later studied at Ohio University, and University of Mexico. He served in the U. S. Army during World War II. Occupation: language teacher, Portsmouth High School, where his wife also teaches. Residence: Portsmouth, Ohio.
- 23 Jane Margaret Stevenson (1952-). She was born June 12, 1952.
- 23 John Richard Stevenson (1954-). He was born September 10, 1954.
- 21 Martha Elisabeth Stevenson (1862-1938). She was born June 22, 1862 and died March 8, 1938. She married Rev. Hugh Gordon Bond (born April 19, 1860, died February 16, 1932), November 1, 1890, a graduate at Ohio Northern University and Crozier Theological Seminary; he held pastorates in Ohio and Western Pennsylvania, in the Baptist denomination. Elisabeth graduated from Jackson High School in 1879, attended Ohio University, a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority; she taught school in Jackson City Schools. She was reared as M. E. but later became Baptist. She is buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio. She belonged to the Newark, Ohio, D. A. R.
- 22 Juanita Stevenson Bond (1891-1945). She was born July 31, 1891 at Coalton, Ohio, and died January 12, 1945. She graduated from Denison University, 1913, and received her M.A. in Latin there; also studied at Ohio State and University of Michigan. Unmarried. Church: Baptist. Buried at Fairmont Cemetery, Jackson, Ohio.
- 22 Grace Adele Bond (1892-). She was born December 2, 1892 in North Sewickley, Pennsylvania. She married, May 15, 1920, S. H. Lawyer. No issue. Church: Baptist. She graduated from Denison University, 1913; attended White Bible Institute, New York City; taught in private

Baptist Schools in Iowa and Girls School in South Carolina and later at Brownville Ohio High School. She is a member of D. A. R.

22 Martha Elisabeth Bond (1896-). She was born June 19, 1896 in Library, Pennsylvania. She married Vance Partridge. She graduated in 1919 from Denison; taught in high schools in Ohio and at Lewistone College, South Carolina. No issue. Church: Presbyterian. Residence: Florida. Member of Daughter of Union Veterans.

21 Henry Bingley Stevenson (1864-1940). He was born January 28, 1864. He was a lawyer in Kentucky. He married _____. He is buried in Cynthiana, Kentucky.

21 Mary Belle Stevenson.

21 David S. Stevenson.

21 _____.

21 Arthur Guy Stevenson (-). He married Viola Barrett.

22 Ruth Stevenson. She married Gerald Daniels. No issue.

22 Martha Viola Stevenson (-). She married Perry C. Hulbert. Residence: 217 E. C Street, Wellston, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian.

23 Anna Martha Hulbert (-).

23 Perry Charles Hulbert, Jr. (-).

23 Amy Elisabeth Hulbert (-).

22 Arthur Guy Stevenson, Jr. (-). He married Ruth Ann Hutchinson.

23 Cindy Lou Stevenson.

23 William Charles Stevenson.

20 William Callaghan (1840-1904). He married (first) _____ MacLaughlin and they had one daughter; the MacLaughlins were Scottish and were the famous Highland Clan, MacLachlan. He married, second, Sarah Frazier Gilliland.³⁷⁴ Church: Presbyterian.

21 Samuel O. H. Callahan (1870-1944). He married Margaret

374. Rev. J. A. M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 147. See also Mrs. Hulbert's "Family Records" (1959).

Madge Bertsch (1872-1957), a daughter of Christopher and Barbara Bertsch; she was born December 15, 1872 and died November 26, 1957 in Jackson, Ohio; Rev. Walter Stuart Barr, minister of the Jackson United Presbyterian Church, officiating with the Earl Plummer Funeral Home of Jackson, Ohio, in charge of arrangements. Mr. Callahan was a Jackson hardware store proprietor and served as an officer in the United Presbyterian Church of Jackson, Ohio, for many years. Church: Presbyterian.³⁷⁵

22 Edward Callahan. Residence: Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

22 Margaret Callahan. She married Otto Brachman. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.

21 Martha Hanna Callahan.

21 George Clifford Callahan (1875-1946). He was born in Jackson County, Ohio, December 17, 1875 and died July 4, 1946. He married Jennie Julia Morrow (born April 23, 1878), October 28, 1908, a descendant of Jeremiah Morrow, Ohio pioneer, and a sister to Frank Morrow, prominent Wellston businessman. Residence: 316 East First Street, Wellston, Ohio. Church: United Presbyterian.³⁷⁶

22 Charles Clifford Callahan (1910-). He was born March 23, 1910.

22 Louisa Treat Callahan (1914-1922). She was born January 6, 1914 and died April 18, 1922.

21 William G. Callahan. Residence: Jackson, Ohio.

20 Angelina Callaghan (1843-1906). She married H. Scurlock. No issue.

20 Joseph Callaghan. He married Fanny Lackey.

21 Icy Callaghan.

21 Bessie Callaghan.

21 Merle Callaghan.

375. Consult "100th Anniversary Souvenir Programme of The First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Ohio, September, 1936," p. 5, p. 6, p. 7, p. 8, p. 12, for mention and pictures of Samuel O. H. Callahan, Elder and Trustee.

376. See "Family Records" of Mrs. Jennie Julia Morrow Callahan.

- 20 Charles Bingley Callaghan. He married Mary Hayes.
- 21 Hayes Callaghan.
- 21 Robert Callaghan.
- 21 Lester Callaghan.
- 21 Loren Callaghan.
- 21 Alice Callaghan.
- 18 David Hanna.
- 18 Joseph Hanna. He was born in Augusta County, Virginia, and died there. He married _____. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 19 Joseph Hanna. He was born in Augusta County, Virginia, and died in Greenbriar County, Virginia. He married _____. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 20 Captain Albert L. Joseph Hanna (1823-1893). He was born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1823 and died in 1893; he is buried in the Renick Cemetery, Renick, West Virginia. He married Sarah Rebecca Handley (died March 3, 1882, aged 57 years, 4 months, and 23 days); she is buried in the Renick Cemetery; she was a daughter of John Handley, Jr. (1790-1824) and Hannah Cruickshanks (1795-1856), who were married September 4, 1817, he being born in Greenbriar County and she in Augusta. Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming. They had 10 children.³⁷⁷
- 21 Miriam Jane Hanna (1845-1925). She married Captain Julius Austin Burr. Residence: Ronceverte, West Virginia. Occupation: Surveyor. Church: M. E. They had 13 children.
- 22 Luella Burr (died 1925).
- 22 Luther Burr. He was a twin to Luella and died at birth.
- 22 Reverend H. Quincy Burr (died 1940). Residence: Roanoke, Virginia.

377. Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 128. John Handley, Jr. was the son of John Handley, Sr. (1752-1834) and his wife Sarah Campbell (1757-1825). Captain Albert L. Joseph Hanna was an officer in the Confederate Army during the War Between The States, 1861-1865. The descendants of Captain Hanna were sent to the author by Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna MacCoy, Renick, West Virginia. The author had the privilege meeting Mrs. MacCoy at her home in Renick in 1955 and again in 1956.

- 22 John Burr (died 1902). He was killed on the railroad where he worked as a brakeman. Residence: Renick, West Virginia.
- 22 Leland Burr. He married Jane _____. He died in Ohio.
- 22 Lelia Burr (1877-1940). She married Ernest N. Moore of Dunmore, Virginia, a farmer. She was born in 1877 in Ronceverte, West Virginia, and died there, February 1, 1940, of a heart-attack, and is buried in the Riverview Cemetery of that town.
- 22 Mazie Burr (died 1949). She married J. S. Myers. Residence: Cornwallis, Oregon.
- 23
- 22 Harry Burr. He lived in Detroit. He married _____.
- 23
- 22 Leslie D. Burr. He married twice. Residence: Birmingham, Alabama.
- 22 Joseph M. Burr. He lived in Clarksburg, West Virginia, but now lives with one of Leslie D. Burr's sons, Birmingham, Alabama.
- 22 William Burr. He married H. F. Jameson. Residence: Centreville, Alabama.
- 22 Jessie Evelyn Burr (died 1928). She died February 4, 1928 at her brother's home (Leslie D. Burr) and was buried in the Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama, by the side of her mother. She was born and reared in Ronceverte, West Virginia, but had come with her mother, after her father's death in 1918, to make her home in Alabama. She had served on the Staff of General J. W. E. Gullledge at the Confederate Reunion in Tampa, Florida, April, 1927, and her honourary pall-bearers were the young ladies who had served with her.
- 22 Meric Burr. He married Mollie Lutz. He was slain in

Montgomery, West Virginia. His widow lives in Clifton Forge, Virginia.³⁷⁸

- 21 Joseph Harvey Hanna (1847-1929). He was born March 29, 1847 and died July 25, 1929. He married, July 3, 1873, Elisabeth Agnes Walkup (died 1916), daughter of Joseph Josiah Walkup and Ann Eliza Elliott Walkup. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.³⁷⁹
- 22 Maynard P. Hanna (1874-1952). He was born April 16, 1874 and died June 2, 1952. He married, January 1, 1902, Margaret Mann. Occupation: merchant. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Joseph Sydney Hanna (1903-1947). He was born April 12, 1903 and died February, 1947. He married Catharine Kershner (Div.). Occupation: Gas Station operator. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.³⁸⁰
- 24 Joseph Sydney Hanna, Jr.
- 24 Mary Margaret Hanna.
- 24 Maynard Edmund Hanna (1934-). He was born March 3, 1934.
- 24 Janice Kay Hanna (1940-).
- 23 Gladys Mildred Hanna (1906-). She was born January 11, 1906. She married William Hunter Callison. Occupation: farming and miller. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 William Hunter Callison, Jr. (1930-). He was born March 8, 1930. He married, 1953, Virginia Spence.
- 24 Margaret Ann Callison (1936-). She was born June 2, 1936.

378. Ibid., p. 129. Information was secured from Mrs. Sarah Ann Hanna MacCoy from family data and other sources of information. Those who assisted in this lineage were: Mrs. Irene Lepps Hanna Kinsley, Mrs. Mary Virginia Hanna MacFerrin, Mrs. S. H. (Mann) MacClung, and Mrs. Maynard P. Hanna.

379. Ibid., p. 130.

380. Ibid., p. 130. See also Major Edgar Dow Gilman, Ed., The Mess Kit, Volume II, Fifth Corps Area, Camp Knox, Kentucky, 1923 (Chicago: Military Training Camps Association of the United States, 1923), p. 104.

- 24 Cecil Grey Callison (1937-). He was born December 24, 1937.
- 24 Ella Jane Callison (1939-). She was born November 24, 1939.
- 22 Irene Lepps Hanna (1876-). She was born August 3, 1876. She married, July 3, 1904, O. Pharr Kinsley (1874-). She was a school-teacher before her marriage. Occupation: merchant, farmer, insurance agent, and Deputy Sherriff. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Sarah Ann Hanna (1880-). She was born December 5, 1880. She married, June 20, 1905, Howard Lee MacCoy (born May 12, 1876, died 1955) of Scotch-Irish descent. She has been of considerable assistance in bringing this lineage up to date. The author visited her at her home in Renick, West Virginia, Monday, October 8, 1956. Occupation: merchant and farming. Church: Presbyterian.³⁸¹
- 23 Veda Eloise MacCoy (1906-). She married Dale Adkison. Occupation: electrician; she is a school-teacher. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian. No issue.
- 23 Mildred Elisabeth MacCoy (1908-). She was born July 31, 1908. She married, June, 1930, Bernard M. May (died May 12, 1934). Occupation: teaches school at the Brooklyn Park Elementary School, Baltimore, Maryland. Residence: Baltimore, Maryland.
- 24 Betty Ann May (1931-). She married, April 22, 1951, Donald Carroll Johnson, Jr. Occupation: electrician.
- 24 Moffett Bernard May (1934-). He was born August 8, 1934. He married, April 2, 1954, Nancy Lea Kettler. Residence: Baltimore, Maryland.
- 23 Erma Lee MacCoy (1913-). She was born January 6, 1913. She married, Charles Burton Owens, November, 1936. Residence: Baltimore, Maryland. Occupation:

381. Ibid., p. 131.

Erma works at Glenn L. Martins and her husband works at Sparrow's Point, Maryland as a steel-welder. Church: Lutheran.

24 Carol Lee Owens (1937-). She was born September 2, 1937.

24 Wallace Wayne Owens (1940-). He was born March 7, 1940.

23 Jane Irene MacCoy (1922-). She was born April 12, 1922. She married Ashton Weisend, August 28, 1943, at Tyler, Texas; he is an Army Sergeant formerly of Cambridge, Ohio, now of Zanesville, Ohio.

24 Patricia Jane Weisend (1945-). She was born September 21, 1945, at Tyler, Texas.

24 Thomas Lee Weisend (1950-). He was born July 5, 1950 at Cambridge, Ohio.

22 Mary Pinckney Hanna (1884-). She was born May 29, 1884. She married William Finn Knight. Occupation: stockman and farmer. Residence: Chosen, Florida. Church: Presbyterian.

23 Genevieve Knight (1909-). She was born March, 1909. She married W. Richard Cook. She was a Home Economics teacher before marriage. Residence: Huntington, West Virginia.

24 Ina Sue Cook.

24 Sarah Irene Cook. (A)

23 Eugene Knight (1913-). He was born in 1913. He married Agnes Coffman. Occupation: trucker and farmer. Residence: Lewisburg, West Virginia.

24 William Pharr Knight. (A)

24 Sue Ann Knight. (A)

23 Hazelle Elisabeth Knight. She married Ralph E. Moss. Occupation: bus supervisor. Residence: Bluefield, West Virginia.

24 Elisabeth Kay Moss.

23 Mary Catherine Knight. She married Dr. B.Q. Waddell.

Occupation: physician and optometrist. Residence: Vero Beach, Florida.

24 Eugene Waddell (1947-).

24 Sandra Carol Waddell (1949-).

24 David Brent Waddell (1950-).

22 Joseph Albert Hanna. He died when three and one-half years old.

21 Richard Edward Hanna (1849-1935). He was born February 18, 1849 and died July 11, 1935. He married, March 27, 1873, Sallie P. LaRue (1843-1922). Occupation: farming. Residence: Renick and Friars Hill, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Albert LaRue Hanna (1875-1943). He was born May 21, 1875 and died October, 1943. He married Effie Taylor. Occupation: farmer and teamster. Residence: Friars Hill and later Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

23 Fred LaRue Hanna (1901-). He married Hazel Mathews, 1946. Occupation: forest-worker. Residence: Clay, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

23 Carl Hanna (1911-1936). He was killed in an automobile accident.

22 Fred Graham Hanna (1876-1937). He was born October 7, 1876 and died November 26, 1937. He married Jane Cleak. Occupation: merchant. Residence: Covington, Virginia, and Hinton, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.

23 Ruth Agnor Hanna (1913-). She married, first, C. Kearney Moore, September, 1934. She married, second, Dr. Raymond R. Martin, a dentist. Residence: Charleston, West Virginia.

24 Robert Martin (1944-).

22 Alexander Handley Hanna (1878-1945). He was born February 14, 1878 and died February 5, 1945. He married, June, 1905, Mary Abley MacMillion (McMillion), who was of Scotch-Irish descent, a daughter of John and Margaret Levisay MacMillion of Friars Hill, West Virginia. They

lived on the Old Joseph Handley Farm near the school building. Occupation: farming and dairying, also a school-teacher for 40 years. Church: Presbyterian.³⁸²

23 Julian Alexander Hanna (1907-1945). He was born February 13, 1907 and died October 30, 1945. He suffered from Burger's disease, and one leg was amputated, January 3, 1939, the other, October 26, 1945. He lived at home. He was a school-teacher, book-keeper, and a salesman. Church: Presbyterian. Unmarried.

23 Coursey Austin Hanna (1909-). He was born May 24, 1909. He married, March 4, 1935, Cassie Lee Windom. Residence: Friars Hill, West Virginia, on the old John MacMillion homestead. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

24 Austin Lee Hanna (1936-). He was born January 29, 1936.

24 Barbara Kay Hanna (1953-). She was born February, 1953.

23 Ralph Geuel Hanna (1912-). He was born May 23, 1912. He married, December 21, 1940, Alice MacClung (McClung) of Scotch-Irish descent, a daughter of Samuel and Ola Mann MacClung. Occupation: school-teacher. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: he was ordained as an Elder in the Renick Presbyterian Church, 1952.

24 Robert Gray Hanna (1945-). He was born January 21, 1945.

23 John Richard Hanna (1914-). He was born October 9, 1914. He married, April, 1941, Virginia Chambers (1923-). They reside on Friars Hill on the farm of their grandfather Hanna, Richard Edward Hanna (1849-1935). Church: Presbyterian. Occupation: farming.

24 Donald Richard Hanna (1945-1945). He was born and died January 31, 1945.

382. *Ibid.*, p. 133.

- 23 Alexander Handley Hanna, Jr. (died 1920).
- 23 Infant daughter (1922).
- 23 Pauline Virginia Hanna (1917-). She was born April 12, 1917. She married Quincy Wheat Wolfenbarger (1907-1955), April 30, 1938. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Occupation: school-teacher. Church: Presbyterian. He died August 31, 1955. An Elder in the Church.
- 24 John Quincy Wolfenbarger (1939-). He was born March 6, 1939, Renick, West Virginia.
- 24 Julian Alexander Wolfenbarger (1948-). He was born September 27, 1948, Ronceverte, West Virginia.
- 23 Jane Gray Hanna (1918-). She was born December 30, 1918. She married, July 31, 1941, Woodville W. Wickline, son of W. W. and Myrtle Lee Wickline of Ashland, Kentucky, prominent citizens. Residence: Rainelle, West Virginia. Occupation: C. & O. dispatcher; she is a school-teacher. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Lee Roy Paul Hanna (1923-). He was born October 24, 1923. He married, December 23, 1947, Esther June Harkabus (1922-) in Youngstown, Ohio. Residence: Hillsboro, West Virginia. Occupation: teacher of agriculture. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 Lee Roy Paul Hanna, Jr. (1948-). He was born December 28, 1948.
- 23 Edward Brown Hanna (1927-). He was born December 8, 1927. He is a student at West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, preparing for agriculture. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Mary Virginia Hanna (1880-). She was born April 17, 1880. She married, May 3, 1899, Dr. Samuel Austin MacFerrin (McFerrin), of Scotch-Irish descent. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.³⁸³

383. Dr. Samuel Austin MacFerrin was one of 11 children born to Francis G. (died 1905) and Eliza Caroline Bobbitt MacFerrin (1845-1939); she was a daughter of Oregon and Jane Burdette Bobbitt of Sunlight, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. See Rev. J.A.M. Hanna, *op. cit.*, p. 134..

- 23 Jessie Graham MacFerrin (1900-). She was born August 15, 1900. She married Lloyd Wilson. Residence: Millpoint, West Virginia. Occupation: garageman; she was a school-teacher for 14 years. No issue.
- 23 Paul Edward MacFerrin (1906-). He married, first, September 29, 1933, Elisabeth, a daughter of Charles R. and Hazel Matheny Reed of Frankford, West Virginia; there was no issue to this union. He married, second, Catharine Kershner Hanna, widow of Joseph Sydney Hanna (1903-1947). Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Occupation: garageman.
- 24 Judith Ann MacFerrin.
- 24 Virginia Dare MacFerrin.
- 23 Samuel Austin MacFerrin, Jr. (1913-). He was born April 2, 1913. He married, September, 1936, Lena Arbaugh. Residence: Renick, West Virginia. Occupation: garageman.
- 24 Samuel Austin MacFerrin, III (1943-). He was born December 12, 1943, Moorehead, North Carolina.
- 22 Paul Ellis Hanna (1884-1906). He was born January 17, 1884 and died March 2, 1906. He was a medical student at the Medical College of Virginia at the time of his death. Unmarried. Church: Presbyterian.
- 21 Robert Washington Hanna (1851-1924). He was born February 22, 1851 and died 1924. He married Hannah Youman. Occupation: conductor on railroad. Residence: Burwell, Nebraska. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Robert H. Hanna. (A)
- 21 Mary Elisabeth Hanna (1853-1888). She married Joseph H. Carraway.
- 22 Hannah Carraway. She married _____ Deurin. Middleton, Ohio.
- 22 Ada Carraway. She married _____ Cochran. Dayton, Ohio.

- 22 Margaret Carraway (1878-). She married Emory Cole.
Residence: Lancaster, Kentucky. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Wallace Carraway. He married _____. Residence:
Indiana. Had issue.
- 22 Tempest L. Carraway (1886-). He married Edith
Shaffer. Residence: 1083 E. Ave., S.E., Warren, Ohio.
Occupation: steelworker. (Reared by Richard Edward
Hanna, 1849-1935.)
- 23 Paul Carraway. He married _____. Occupation:
steelworker.
- 24
- 24 Betty Carraway.
- 23 Wray Carraway. She was born December 23, 1917.
- 23 Ruth Carraway. She is a Home Economics teacher.
Residence: California.
- 21 Ellen Handley Hanna (1855-1931). She was born May 15, 1855
and died April 3, 1931. She married, September 16, 1874,
William Henderson Leach (1849-1929), a son of Edmund and
Anna P. Drummond Leach of Second Creek District, Monroe
County, West Virginia. Occupation: merchant at Union,
Alderson, and Renick Valley, West Virginia. Church: Pres-
byterian. Residence: Second Creek, Greenbriar County,
West Virginia.
- 22 Ernest N. Leach. He married Nellie Wilson. Washington,
D. C.
- 22 Samuel Brown Leach. Detroit, Michigan.
- 22 Anne Leach. She married _____ Miller, 1931, of
Chicago, Illinois.
- 22 Irene Leach. She married Fred L. Murphy of Washington,
D. C.
- 22 Goldie Leach. She married Vincent B. Smith of Washington,
D. C.
- 22 _____. She married Raymond W. Leww of Glendale,
California.

22 Belle Leach. She married Ernest M. Reynolds of Lynchburg, Virginia.

22 Mary B. Leach. Cleveland, Ohio.

22 Albert Leach (died 1894). He was killed when thrown from a horse.

22 Drummond Leach (died 1926).

21 Samuel Brown Hanna (1857-1938). He was born June 8, 1857 in Falling Springs, Greenbriar County, Virginia, and died in Springfield, Missouri, June 5, 1938. He married, August 10, 1880, Malinda Susan Rodgers (1858-1922), a daughter of Eli Rodgers of Second Creek, Virginia. He was born in Greenbriar County, moved to Monroe County, 1900, and thence to Missouri. Following his wife's death in 1922 he married a second time in Missouri. He came east before his death for a visit and upon his return to Missouri he died at Sarah Moores', 1938. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.

22 Ernest Hanna. He went to Chile, South America.

22 Virgil Hanna. He lived in Springfield, Missouri.

22 Ruth Hanna. She married, first, J. A. MacClung and lived in Elkins, West Virginia. She married, second, a Dr. Miller of Hagerstown, Maryland.

22 Tillie Hanna. She married a Mr. Truitt of Denison, Texas.

22 Sarah Hanna. She married _____ Moore. Springfield, Missouri.

22 Infant son.

21 Launra Lonely "Queen" Hanna (1862-1892). She married John Calvin Vanstavern. Occupation: blacksmith. Church: M. E.

22 Heber Vanstavern (died 1886).

22 Pearl Vanstavern. She married _____ Atkins. Lived at Sinks Grove, West Virginia and died at Orlando, Florida.

23 _____ Atkins. She married Donald Hinkle.

22 Robert Blair Vanstavern. He died in Manila, Philippine Islands.

21 Isaac Barr Hanna (1865-). He married Clara Jeffries. He lived in Nebraska, and later, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Occupation: railroad worker. Church: Presbyterian.

- 21 Sarah Alberta Hanna (1866-1945). She was born February 2, 1866 and died September 25, 1945. She married, August 2, 1892, James Walter "Dick" Livesary (1868-1937), and they lived near Frankford, West Virginia, on the old Livesay Homestead. He was the youngest child of John (1807-1845) and Margaret Bright Livesay (1821-1914), grandson of George (1780-1865) and Mary Switzer Livesay (1786-1857). Margaret Bright Livesary (1821-1914) was a daughter of Jessie and Margaret Haptonstall Bright, a sister to Elisabeth Haptonstall who married James Spencer. Occupation: farming. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 Pauline Rebecca Livesay (1893-). She married, 1918, Guy L. Brown, son of J. A. and Carrie Green Renick Brown of Renick, West Virginia. Occupation: railroad worker. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Mary Frances Brown (1919-). She married William L. Marting of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 24 Richard Randolph Marting (1941-). He was born September 15, 1941.
- 24 Roger Allen Marting (1945-). He was born December 8, 1945.
- 22 James Guy Livesay (1895-). He married, March 23, 1916, Grace Burgess. Occupation: Hardware salesman for Lee and Lee of Ronceverte, West Virginia. Residence: Frankford, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Mildred Pearl Livesay (1917-). She married, October 24, 1936, Oscar Lee Ling. Residence: Frankford, West Virginia. Occupation: merchant. Church: Presbyterian.
- 24 James Alexander King (1938-). He was born February 4, 1938.
- 24 Mary Lee King (1942-). She was born February 16, 1942.
- 23 Keith Livesay (1924-1930).
- 23 Guy Walter Livesay (1933-). U. S. Army.

- 22 Margaret Livesay (1897-). She married June 7, 1918, Andrew Fleshman. Occupation: telephone operator. Residence: Frankford, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Faye Louise Fleshman (1919-). She was born December 5, 1919. She married Bernard Childers. Residence: Sprague, West Virginia.
- 24 William Emmett Childers (1937-).
- 24 Elisabeth Ann Childers (1939-).
- 24 Jerry Winifred Childers (1941-).
- 24 Bernard Wayne Childers (1943-).
- 23 Jack N. Fleshman (1921-1949). He married Retha Roxana Thompson, a daughter of Emory G. Thompson. They lived at Anjean, West Virginia, and were killed in an automobile accident at Cedar Grove, U. S. Route No. 60, while on their way to Milton with Christmas gifts to Mrs. Fleshman's nine year old daughter, Joan, a victim of polio.
- 24 Sharon Jane Fleshman (1948-). She was born August, 1948.
- 23 James T. Fleshman (1923-). He was born February 17, 1923. He married, July 10, 1947, Anne May Lightner, a daughter of Chesney Lightner. Residence: White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia.
- 22 J. Cecil Livesay (1899-). He was born January 21, 1899.
- 22 Elisabeth Virginia Livesay (1903-). She married, November 22, 1925, Lewis Tyree, a son of Samuel Emmett and Willie L. Coghill Tyree of Frankford, West Virginia. Occupation: farming. Residence: Frankford, West Virginia. Lewis Tyree was slain November, 1933. Elisabeth married, second, 1947, Brady Epling. Residence: Holt, near Renick and Frankford, West Virginia. Church: Presbyterian.
- 22 John Rodgers Livesay (1905-). He married, May 20, 1926, Etta Henfer. Residence: Frankford, West Virginia, and Ronceverte.
- 23 Gene Rodgers Livesay (1927-). He was born September 17, 1927.

- 23 Maybelle Livesay.
- 23 Mary Moore Livesay.
- 23 Clifton Brown Livesay.
- 23 Wanda Livesay.
- 22 Richard LaRue Livesay (1907-1928).
- 22 Samuel Robert Livesay (1909-). He married Mona Spedden, a daughter of Charles Spedden. Residence: White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. Occupation: garageman. Church: Presbyterian.
- 23 Patricia Ellen Livesary (1947-). She was born October 17, 1947.
- 23 Charles Robert Livesary (1949-).

- END OF VOLUME I -



Honourable Samuel Telford Hanna (1834-1887) son of Hon. Samuel (1797-1866) and Eliza Taylor Hanna (1803-1888) of Fort Wayne, Indiana; grandson of James (1753-1827) and Hannah Bayless Hanna (1761-1804); great-grandson of Thomas (1720-1764) and Elisabeth Henderson Hanna (1720-1766) of Ulster and Scotland; great-grandson of Robert Hanna of Scotland and Ulster.



James Daniel Patterson (1869-1958) husband of Edith Mary Ward Patterson, and a son of Moody and Susan Lane Patterson of Jackson County, Ohio. (Photographs are from the originals now in the possession of Mrs. Lulo E. Patterson Richards of Thurman, Ohio.)



Edith Mary Ward Patterson (1876-1945) wife of James Daniel Patterson, and a daughter of Samuel H. (1850-1935) and Sabina Buckley Ward (1853-1937), granddaughter of John and Frances Scurlock Buckley, great-granddaughter of George (1800-1881) and Elisabeth Hanna Scurlock (1800-1869) of Jackson County, Ohio.

WEEKLY SCOTSMAN, Thursday, October 1, 1959

Australian wants tower for a clan keep (AND A PARK FOR SCOTS CHILDREN)

Firing a few shots in 1777, Captain Cook raised his standard to claim Australia for the British Crown.

Born by that self-same bay, and equally enthusiastic about enriching Commonwealth standards, Pat Hanna moved to Melbourne and there, last year, raised the flag of the first Hanna, Hannah or Hannay Society in the world.

Now on a visit to Britain, this clan-conscious historian, artist, lyric-writer, film director and producer—he introduced the first talkies to Australia—hopes to

acquire Sorbie Tower, near Newton Stewart, as a clan keep.

"I hope to preserve the Tower and its surrounding grounds," he said, "as a simple Mecca or memorial to the clan, and a recreational park or playground for the citizens of Sorbie in particular."

He hopes to take possession of the property on behalf of a selected representative committee of clansfolk and other Sorbie residents. He will invite contributions from home and overseas supporters towards its upkeep.

The co-operation of the Ancient Monuments, Youth Hostels, Scouts and Guides and any other interested bodies will also be enlisted to assure maximum benefit to all.

"The children and youth of Sorbie, as far as I could see, have no recreation ground or swimming pool. I should like the excavation of a natural swimming and paddling pool in the creek-bed and the development of a caravan camp and recreation area around the Tower."

Scale model

I like his idea of building, down by the roadside, a small scale model of the Tower and its outer fortifications showing the castle and domestic life as it was in the fifteenth century.

But, apart altogether from the Tower and model conception, Pat considers it high time something was done to link together "a clan famous from its first entry in the Ragman's Roll of 1296 and ringing a bell in Scottish history in every generation."



Pat Hanna (left), founder of the Clan Society in Melbourne, chats with Councillor John Hannay, chairman of the Chelsea and District Caledonian Society.



PATRICK HANAY gent.

Patrick Hanna (Hanay). He was Court Poet to James I (1603-1625). This woodcut is taken from his book of published Poems and Sonnets, 1616. Notice the Hanna Arms and Motto. (From a print now in possession of Patrick Hanna, Melbourne Australia.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

(Volume I)

Books

1. Adam, Frank, The Clans, Septs, and Regiments of The Scottish Highlands. Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., 1952.*
2. Adams, James Truslow, The March of Democracy: A History of The United States. New York: Charles Scribners & Sons, 1933.*
3. Agnew, Hereditary Sheriffs of Galloway.
4. Allen, Eleanor, Canvas Caravans. Portland: Binfords & Mort, 1946.*
5. Anderson, William, Scottish Nation. Edinburgh: A. Fullarton & Co., 1861.
6. Barkley, Rev. John M., Presbyterianism. Belfast: The Tyrone Constitution Ltd., 1956.*
7. Bayne, Rev. John F., Dunlop Parish, A History of Church, Parish, and Nobility. Edinburgh: T. & A. Constable, Ltd., 1935.*
8. Beer, Thomas, Hanna.
9. Black, Dr. George Fraser, The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning, and History. New York: The New York Public Library, 1948.*
10. Bruce, F. F., The Spreading Flame. The Rise And Progress of Christianity. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1956.
11. Burke, Burke's Encyclopaedia of Heraldry.
12. Burnett, Rev. George B., The History That Made Us. Everyman's Story of The Church of Scotland. Edinburgh: MacCorquodale.*
13. Cameron, Rev. George G., Highlights of Our Heritage, Some Landmarks In Our Church's Advance. Edinburgh: MacCorquodale, 1953.*
14. Churchill, Honourable Winston Spencer, A History of The English Speaking Peoples: The Birth of Britain. Volume I. New York: Dodd, Mead, and Co., 1956.
15. Clark, Dan Elbert, The West In American History. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1937.*
16. Creigh, History of Washington County, Pennsylvania.
17. Croly, Herbert, Mark Hanna.

*These books may be found in the author's library.

18. Darling, F. Fraser, The Story of Scotland. London: Collins, 1947.*
19. Dixon, Willis M., Kith And Kin: Dixon And Allied Families, 1922.
20. Duke, John A., History of The Church of Scotland To The Reformation. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., 1937.*
21. Drury, Rev. Dr. Clifford Merrill, Presbyterian Panorama. Philadelphia: Board of Christian Education, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., 1952.*
22. Egle, Annual. 1898.
23. Fairbairn, Fairbairn's Crests.
24. Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, History of Ohio. 1925.
25. Gilman, Major Edgar Dow, The Mess Kit, Volume II, Fifth Corps Area, Camp Knox, Kentucky, 1923. Chicago, 1923.*
26. Griswold, History of Fort Wayne, Indiana. 1917.
27. Guthrie, Rev. Dwight Raymond, John McMillan, The Apostle of Presbyterianism In The West. Pittsburgh: University Press, 1952.*
28. Hamilton, Rev. Dr. Thomas, History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark Co., 1887.*
29. Hanna, Charles Augustus, Historical Collections of Harrison County, Ohio. New York, 1900.
30. Hanna, Charles Augustus, Ohio Valley Genealogies. New York, 1900.
31. Hanna, Charles Augustus, The Scotch-Irish or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. Volumes I & II. New York, 1900.
32. Hanna, Rev. James A. M., A History of the Hanna Families of Scotland, North Ireland, and America, 1150-1955. Oak Hill, Ohio, 1955.*
33. Hanna, Rev. James A. M., The House of Dunlap. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1956.*
34. Hanna, Flora A., The Book of Benjamin Hanna, His Children and Their Descendants. Cleveland, 1925.
35. Hanna, Sarah A., The House of Hanna. Brookville, Indiana, 1906.
36. Hanna, Miss Ellen Mary (Sister Maria Theresa of Alvia Hanna), The Hanna Family In The Westward Movement. St. Louis: The Metro Press, 1954.*
37. Hanna, Rev. William, A History of Green County, Pennsylvania.
38. Hanna, Rev. William, Biography And Recollections of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, For Fifty Years.

*These books may be found in the author's library.

39. Hanna, Rev. William, Biography and Recollections, 1826-1880.
40. Hanna, William S., A.L., The Hanna Family, An Historical Sketch. Cleveland, 1930.*
41. Hannay-Francis, Major S. F. B., The Hannay's of Sorbie. Suffolk, England: Beccles, 1959.
42. Hannay, William V., The Hannay Family.
43. Helderman, Dr. Leonard C., George Washington, Patron of Learning. New York: Century Co., 1932.*
44. Hetherington, A. M., History of The Church of Scotland. Edinburgh: Robert Carter, 1845.
45. Innes, Sir Thomas of Learny, The Tartans of the Clans and Families of Scotland. Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., 1947.*
46. Irwin, Rev. Clarke H., A History of Presbyterianism in Dublin and The South and West of Ireland. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1890.*
47. James, Marquis, The Life of Andrew Jackson. New York: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1938.*
48. Jones, Mrs. Romaine Aten and Mrs. Anna Mae Jenkins, History of Jackson County, Ohio. Jackson, Ohio, 1953.*
49. Kermack, A. W., Here's Scotland Story. Edinburgh: W. & A. K. Johnston & G. W. Bacon, Ltd., 1955.*
50. Lees, J. Camison, St. Giles, Edinburgh. Edinburgh: W. & R. Chambers, 1889.*
51. Long, J. C., Bryan: The Great Commoner. New York: Appleton & Co., 1928.*
52. Love, William, Notes And Queries.
53. MacKenna, J., The Poems of Robert Burns, 1759-1796. Glasgow: Collins.*
54. MacKenzie, Agnes Mure, Robert Bruce King of Scots. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1956.*
55. MacKenzie, Agnes Mure, The Foundations of Scotland. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1938.*
56. MacKenzie, Agnes Mure, Scottish Pageant. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1946.*
57. MacKenzie, Agnes Mure, Scottish Pageant, 1513-1625. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1948.*
58. MacKerlie, A. H., History of The Lands and Their Owners of Galloway.
59. MacKerral, Andrew, Kintyre In The Seventeenth Century. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, 1948.*
60. Maine, G. F., A Book of Scotland. Glasgow: Collins, 1951.*
61. Matthews, Matthew's American Armoury.
62. McKinney, Rev. Dr. William Wilson, Editor, The Presbyterian Valley. Pittsburgh: Davis & Warde, Inc., 1958.*
63. Morton, Oren F., Esq., B. Litt., A History of Monroe County, West Virginia. Staunton, Virginia, 1916.

*These books may be found in the author's library.

64. Morton, Oren F., Esq., B. Litt., A History of Rockbridge County, Virginia. Staunton, Virginia, 1920.
65. Percy, Lord Eustace, John Knox. London: Hodder and Stoughton.*
66. Powell, T. G. E., Ancient People and Places, The Celts. London: Thames and Hudson, 1958.*
67. Powell, History of Cass County, Indiana. 1913.
68. Roseboom, Eugene H. and Francis P. Weisenburger, A History of Ohio. Columbus: F. J. Heer Printing Co., 1953.
69. Sanders, Rev. Dr. Robert Stuart, Annals of The First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Kentucky, 1784-1959. Louisville: The Dunne Press, 1959.*
70. Sanders, Rev. Dr. Robert Stuart, History of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1853-1953. Louisville: Franklin Printing Co., 1953.*
71. Scott, Rev. Edward C., D.D., Ministerial Directory of The Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1861-1941, Revised and Supplemented 1942-1950. Atlanta: Hubbard Printing Company, 1950.*
72. Scott, Rev. Edward C., D.D., Ministerial Directory of The Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1951-1956, Supplement to the 1951 Edition. Atlanta, 1956.*
73. Scott, Sir Walter, Scotland. Volumes I and II. New York: P. F. Collier, MDCCCXCIX.*
74. Skinner, Robert T., The Royal Mile, Edinburgh Castle to the Palace of Holyroodhouse. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., 1947.*
75. Slosser, Rev. Dr. Gaius Jackson, Editor, They Seek A Country; The American Presbyterians, Some Aspects. New York: Macmillan, 1955.*
76. Steele, Rev. J. Aulay and Rev. A. J. Campbell, The Story of The Church. Volume III. Edinburgh: Morrison and Gibb, Ltd., 1954.*
77. Sterrett, T. Woods, Sterrett Genealogy. 1930.
78. Stewart, John of Ardvorlich, The Stewarts: The Highland Branches of A Royal Name. Edinburgh: A. & A. K. Johnston & G. W. Bacon, Ltd., 1954.*
79. Van Meter, Genealogies of Old Families.
80. Virkus, Frederick A., Editor, American Genealogy of First Families of America. All volumes.
81. Virkus, Frederick A., Editor, The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy: First Families of America, Volume I. Chicago, 1925.
82. Welsh, Rev. James Marcus, Ancestry And Kin of The Cowden and Welsh Families. Indiana, Pennsylvania, 1904.

*These books may be found in the author's library.

83. Williams, Daniel Webster, Recollections of Ohio.
84. Williams, Daniel Webster, History of Jackson County, Ohio.
85. Williams, Daniel Webster, History of Washington County, Ohio. Cleveland: Williams & Brothers, 1881.
86. Williams, Rev. Dr. Hugh, Christianity In Early Britain. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1912.
87. Wilson, Rev. Dr. Howard MacKnight, Th. D., The Tinkling Spring, Headwater of Freedom. Richmond: Garrett and Massie, Inc., 1954.*

Other Books

1. _____, Atholl Papers.
2. _____, Biographical Cyclopaedia and Portrait Gallery.
3. _____, Hanna-Hayden Families: Americana. Somerville: The American Historical Society, Inc., October, 1925.
4. _____, History of The Lower Scioto Valley. Chicago: The Interstate Publishing Company, 1884.
5. _____, History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties.
6. _____, Jackson County, Ohio, Atlas, 1876.
7. _____, Marcus A. Hanna. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1904.
8. _____, Ohio Roster, War of 1812.
9. _____, Pennsylvania Archives III.
10. _____, Stirling Testaments (Scotland).
11. _____, The United States Biographical Dictionary, Kansas (1879).
12. _____, White County History, Indiana. 1915.
13. _____, Who's Who In America. All volumes.
14. _____, Kentucky Biographies.

Family Records, Manuscripts, Unpublished Materials

1. Bailey, Almyria Hanna, "Family Records."
2. Beattie, W. G., "Hanna Family Records."
3. Berg, Sylvia Ann Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."
4. Brame, Mary, "Family Records."
5. Brookover, Rhoda Mae Hanna Clayton, "Hanna Family."
6. Boyd, Zoe B. R., "Hanna Family Records."

*These books may be found in the author's library.

7. Callahan, Jennie Julia Morrow, "Family Records."
8. Chamberlayne, A. A., "Family Records."
9. Clovis, Clara Pearl Hanna, "Hanna Records."
10. Dubois, Sarah Candace Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."
11. Eden, Mrs. Janet Marie Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."*
12. Fair, Zada E. W., "Hanna Family Records."
13. Foged, Dorothy Lee Myers, "Hanna Family."
14. Hanna, Bertha Ray, "Hanna Family."
15. Hanna, Rev. Dr. Charles Morton II, "Family Manuscript, Hanna."
16. Hanna, Cornelia Alberta, "Hanna Family Manuscript."
17. Hanna, Rev. Charles Bartruff, "Hanna Records."*
18. Hanna, Mrs. Arthur R., "Hanna Family."*
19. Hanna, Everett Smith, "Hanna Family Records."
20. Hanna, Edwin Earl, "Hanna Family Notes."
21. Hanna, Mrs. Frank Lee, "Hanna Family Records."*
22. Hanna, Adella A., "Hanna Family Notes And Records."
23. Hanna, Rev. James A. M., "Notes on Hanna Family and Other Records."*
24. Hanna, James Edward, "Hannay Family."
25. Hanna, James Elmer, "Hanna Family Notes."
26. Hanna, Jesse Mitchell, "Hanna Family Records."
27. Hanna, John E., "Hanna Family Notes."
28. Hanna, Rex C., "Hanna Family Material" and "Hanna Albums."
29. Hanna, Mrs. Scott Clay, "Notes on Hanna Family."*
30. Hanna, Sherman Oscar, "Hanna Family Notes."
31. Hanna, Mrs. William C., "Hanna Records."
32. Hanna, Miss Virginia, "Hanna Records."
33. Hannah, Alexander, Esq., "Hannah Family Records, Scotland."*
34. Hannah, Mrs. George V., Sr., "Hannah Records."
35. Hannah, Rev. Samuel Baldwin, Jr., "Notes on the Hannahs."
36. Jones, Robert H., Esq., "Hanna Records of Jackson County, Ohio."*
37. Kibler, John Robert, "Hanna Records."
38. Hillabold, Marguerite Elisabeth Glenn and family, "Family Records."
39. Irvine, Rev. William, "John S. Hanna And His Family Connexions."
40. Litman, Frank, "Hanna Records."

*These records may be found in the author's library.

41. Kirtz, Frances Hanna, "Hanna Records."
42. Krebs, Ethel Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."
43. MacConnell, Evelyn Hanna, "Family Records."*
44. MacCoy, Sarah Ann Hanna, "Hanna Notes."
45. MacFarland, Jeannette, "Family Records."*
46. Magers, Myra and Virginia Peters, "Hanna Records."
47. Major, Mrs. S. I. M., "Hanna Family Records."
48. Martin, Ransom M., "Records."
49. Miller, Mabel M., "Hanna Records."
50. Moscrip, Robert Lee, "Hanna Family Records."*
51. Murphy, Winifred Hanna, "Hanna Family Notes."*
52. Kirby, Nellie Davis, "Family History."*
53. Parry, Dr. Gwyn A., "Family Records."
54. Peake, Linnette Branham, "Family Records."
55. Richards, Lulo Elsie Patterson, "Family Records."
56. Scoggins, Estha Hole, "Family Records."
57. Strawn, Leola Blanche Hanna, "Hanna Records."
58. Watson, Rev. John Walter, "Genealogy of Robert Hammond 1765-1845: The James Hammond Branch (1949)."*
59. Warwick, Emma Newton, "The Warwick History."
60. Weber, Mabel Hanna, "Hanna Family Records."

*These records may be found in the author's library.

